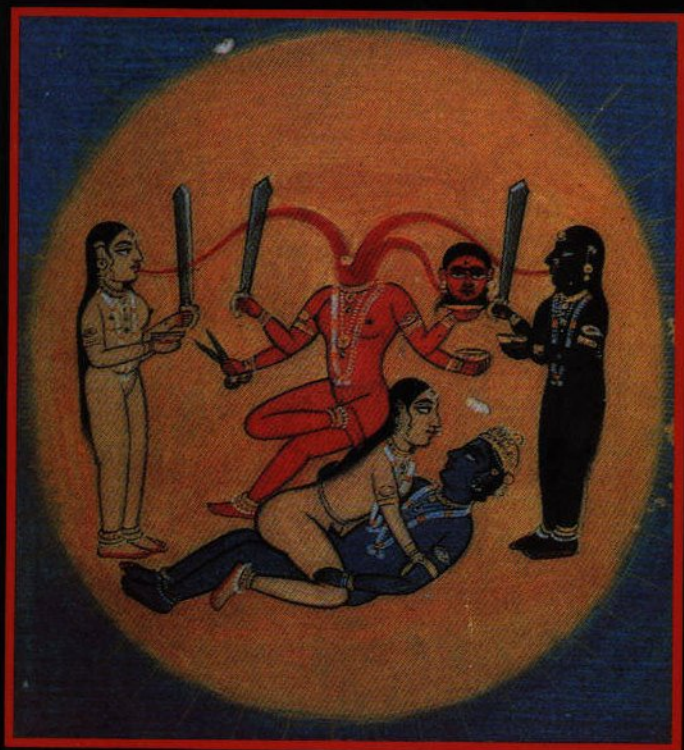


DAVID KINSLEY



THE TEN MAHAVIDYAS

Tantric Visions
OF THE *Divine Feminine*

What is one to make of a group of goddesses that includes a goddess who cuts her own head off, a goddess who sits on a corpse while pulling the tongue of a demon, or a goddess who prefers sex with corpses? *Tantric Visions of the Divine Feminine* deals with a group of ten Hindu, tantric goddesses, the Mahavidyas, who embody habits, attributes, or identities usually considered repulsive or socially subversive. It is within the context of tantric worship that devotees seek to identify themselves with these forbidding goddesses. The Mahavidyas seem to function as "awakeners"—symbols that help to project one's consciousness beyond the socially acceptable or predictable.

Kinsley not only describes the eccentric qualities of each of these goddesses, but seeks to interpret the Mahavidyas as a group and to explain their importance for understanding Tantra and the Hindu tradition.

This is a far-ranging and impressively comprehensive book... Kinsley's book will set a new standard for the kind of thorough scholarship that can and ideally should be brought to bear upon the interpretation of Hindu goddesses and Tantric deities."

MIRANDA SHAW

"A wonderful study of these fascinating and colorful goddesses...Readable and engaging...this is a very important work."

KATHLEEN ERNDL

ISBN: 81-208-1522-x (Cloth) **Rs. 295**
ISBN: 81-208-1523-8 (Paper) **Rs. 195**

Tantric Visions
of the Divine
Feminine

The Ten Mahavidyas

DAVID KINSLEY

MOTILAL BANARSIDASS PUBLISHERS
PRIVATE LIMITED • DELHI

This page intentionally left blank

First Indian Edition: Delhi, 1998

© 1997 The Regents of the University of California
Published by arrangement with the University of California Press
All Rights Reserved

ISBN: 81-208-1522-x (Cloth)
ISBN: 81-208-1523-8 (Paper)

Also available at:

MOTILAL BANARSIDASS

41 U.A. Bungalow Road, Jawahar Nagar, Delhi 110 007
8, Mahalaxmi Chamber, Warden Road, Mumbai 400 026
120 Royapettah High Road, Mylapore, Chennai 600 004
Sanas Plaza, Subhash Nagar, Pune 411 002
16 SL Mark's Road, Bangalore 560 001
8 Camac Street, Calcutta 700 017
Ashok Rajpath, Patna 800 004
Chowk, Varanasi 221 001

*This edition may not be sold outside India,
Myanmar, Sri Lanka, Maldives, Nepal,
Bhutan, Bangladesh, and Pakistan*

PRINTED IN INDIA
BY JAINENDRA PRAKASH JAIN AT SHRI JAINENDRA PRESS,
A45 NARAINA, PHASE I, NEW DELHI 110 028
AND PUBLISHED BY NARENDRA PRAKASH JAIN FOR
MOTILAL BANARSIDASS PUBLISHERS PRIVATE LIMITED,
BUNGALOW ROAD, DELHI 110 007

To my friends and teachers
Om Prakash Sharma and Virendra Singh

Contents

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS	ix
Introduction	i
PART I. THE MAHAVIDYAS AS A GROUP	
The Ten Mahavidyas 9; Typical Literary and Iconographic Contexts 14; The Mahavidyas as Forms of the Mahadevi 18; Mahavidya Origin Myths 22; Interrelationships among the Mahavidyas 38; Worship of the Mahavidyas 49; The Mahavidyas and Magical Powers 55; The Significance of the Term <i>Mahavidya</i> 57; Concluding Observations 61	
PART II. THE INDIVIDUAL MAHAVIDYAS	
Kali: The Black Goddess	67
Tara: The Goddess Who Guides through Troubles	92
Tripura-sundari: She Who Is Lovely in the Three Worlds	112
Bhuvanesvari: She Whose Body Is the World	129
Chinnamasta: The Self-Decapitated Goddess	144
Bhairavi: The Fierce One	167
Dhumavati: The Widow Goddess	176
Bagalamukhi: The Paralyzer	193

viii **CONTENTS**

Matarigi: The Outcaste Goddess	209
Kamala: The Lotus Goddess	223

PART III. CONCLUDING REFLECTIONS

**Corpses and Cremation Grounds 233; Skulls and Severed
Heads 238; Sexuality and Awakened Consciousness 241; The
Conjunction of Death and Sexual Imagery 244; The Roles of
Women and Reverence for Women 246; The Potentially
Liberating Nature of Social Antimodels 251**

NOTES	253
--------------	------------

GLOSSARY

BIBLIOGRAPHY	289
---------------------	------------

INDEX	299
--------------	------------

Acknowledgments

I first became aware of the group of Hindu goddesses known as the ten Mahavidyas while conducting research on the goddess Kali in Calcutta during the academic year **1968-69**. Kali is nearly always listed as the first of this group of ten unusual goddesses and in many ways is the exemplary Mahavidya. It was not until **1983-84** in Varanasi, however, that I began to undertake detailed research on this group. With the help of a fellowship from the Canadian Social Sciences and Humanities Research Council, I investigated literary sources and did field research on Mahavidya temples, iconography, and worship. I returned to Varanasi in **1992-93** to continue my research, this time with the help of a grant from McMaster University Arts Research Board.

During my research in Varanasi I was fortunate to have the assistance of many people. Om Prakash Sharma was indispensable in helping me locate several Mahavidya temples and paintings, putting me in touch with many knowledgeable people, and finding relevant texts. Virendra Singh, who patiently attempted to teach me Hindi, was always encouraging about my work. Mahant Sri Rama Shankar Tripathi of the Kashi Vishvanath temple held frequent useful discussions with me during **1983-84** and translated several relevant Sanskrit texts about the Mahavidyas for me. Hemendra Nath Chakravarty was especially important in helping me think through the meaning of several of the Mahavidyas and in locating and translating for me several crucial passages relating to the Mahavidyas as a group and to individual Mahavidyas. I also appreciated the many discussions I had with Mark Dyczkowski at his home overlooking Assi Ghat. I remember these chats as a pleasant blend of sober scholarly inquiry and

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

amusing speculation on the mysteries presented by this unusual group of Hindu goddesses.

Doug Abrams Arava, my editor, has made several discerning suggestions that have very much improved this book and has been unwavering in his attentive support throughout its preparation. I owe special thanks also to the three readers who reviewed the manuscript: Kathleen Erndl, Miranda Shaw, and an anonymous reviewer. Their comments and criticisms proved very useful in revising the book. Victoria Wilson-Schwartz, the University of California Press copyeditor, was attentive, constructive, and unhesitant in scrutinizing my prose—to her, thanks very much. I am also grateful to my wife, Carolyn, for the many hours she spent lending this book consistency and clarity, from an early draft through subsequent stages of production.

Introduction

What is one to make of a group of goddesses that includes a goddess who cuts her own head off, another who prefers to be offered polluted items by devotees who themselves are in a state of pollution, one who sits on a corpse while pulling the tongue of a demon, another who has sex astride a male consort who is lying on a cremation pyre, another whose couch has as its legs four great male gods of the Hindu pantheon, another who prefers to be worshiped in a cremation ground with offerings of semen, and yet another who is a haglike widow?

Are these goddesses, who are known as the ten Mahavidyas, bizarre creations of radical groups within the Hindu tradition, obscure beings whose significance is peripheral to the basic themes of Hindu spirituality? Should we dismiss them as tangential, perhaps even irrelevant, to Hindu religion? After years of studying and musing on them, it seems to me that there is a logic to the group as a whole and that even its most outrageous members, if understood within their proper context, reveal important spiritual truths.

We know the Mahavidyas from a variety of sources. Many goddess temples across North India contain paintings and images of them. Contemporary lithographs portray them both as a group and individually. *Dhyana* mantras describe them for liturgical and meditative purposes, and they are the subject of several tantric digests.

The Mahavidyas have been known as a group since the early medieval period (after the tenth century **C.E.**).¹ Some of them predated this development and continue to be very well known in their own right, such as the fierce black goddess Kali. She is also usually the primary, or *ddi*,

INTRODUCTION

Mahavidya. Kamala, who is the same as the very popular goddess Sri-Laksmi, is also a member of the group. Tara and Tripura-sundari, lesser known but still far from obscure, are other examples of Hindu goddesses who are popular on their own and as part of the group. On the other hand, Bagalamukhi, Chinnamasta, Dhumavati, and Matahgi are rarely mentioned apart from the Mahavidyas.

The aim of this study is to reflect on the meaning of the Mahavidyas, both as a group and as individual deities. As a group, the Mahavidyas present a curious collection. It is not at all apparent why these particular ten goddesses have become associated with one another. As for the individual goddesses, several are obscure and have received no scholarly attention. In some cases the sources available on individual Mahavidyas are so limited that it is difficult, if not impossible, to reconstruct their histories or gain a clear impression of their worship. In many respects this study is not definitive or conclusive. I seek here to bring a preliminary ordering to the Mahavidya tradition in the hope that it will encourage other scholars to undertake more detailed studies of the group and of its individual members.

Throughout my study of the Mahavidyas, I was told many times by a number of people—priests, scholars, painters, and practitioners—that the Mahavidyas are "all one." Sometimes they were responding to a question concerning the significance of the group as a whole and sometimes to one concerning the peculiarities of an individual goddess. I often took this reply to indicate that the person did not have an appropriate answer to the question and that the main point, in any case, was to understand the group as so many manifestations of one (or the) great goddess. Such questions as, "Why does Bagalamukhi like yellow?" "What does the name Bagalamukhi mean, and what is its significance?" "Why does Kali stand on Siva?" "What is the significance of the name Matahgi?" often elicited a look of incomprehension (why would I want to know this anyway?), followed by the comment that all of the Mahavidyas are the same: they are all different expressions of the same goddess, who enjoys taking many forms for her own pleasure and the needs of her devotees. I usually took this as a formulaic reply, the kind that Hindus often make to non-Hindus who stand bewildered before the fantastic array of divinity expressed in the immense Hindu pantheon. After a careful study of the individual Mahavidyas, however, it became apparent to me that in many ways this comment, "They are all one," is important in understanding the significance of the individual manifestations and their worship.

Texts that dwell in detail on the Mahavidyas—the *Tantrasdra*, *Sakta-*

INTRODUCTION

pramoda, *Saktisamgama-tantra*, and many others—discuss each Mahavidya according to a clear structure. That is, the description and worship of each goddess is outlined in very similar terms, no matter how different she may appear from the others. She is made to conform to an accepted structure that has at least two central components: (1) a ritualistic approach to the deity that is individual and tantric in nature and **(2)** a philosophical/mythological paradigm of the Mahadevi (great goddess) to which the individual Mahavidya is compared or equated.

Whether the *sddhaka* (practitioner) worships Kali or Kamala, whether one seeks worldly boons or spiritual awareness, set patterns of worship determine how one approaches the deity. The adept must know, "perfect," and repeatedly recite the goddess's mantra (*japa sddhand*) throughout the worship rituals; carefully select and "protect" a place of worship with the appropriate mantras and *mudras* (hand gestures); correctly imagine and interiorize the goddess; draw or carefully imagine and worship her yantra; invoke the goddess's hymns, including her hundred- and thousand-name hymns; offer her standard sixteen-part *puja* (worship), or an abbreviated form of it; and make his or her wish or wishes known to the chosen deity. The overall intent of the worship also has normative aspects. In general, the *sddhaka* seeks to identify with the goddess in question, to have a vision of her, and to gain a boon that is understood to be part of her "store" of grace. In the logic of the worship, if one is able to become the goddess, one can obtain that which she possesses, be it redemptive knowledge or the power to annihilate one's enemies.

This type of worship, generally known as tantric (as opposed to Vedic or *puranic*), is strongly individualistic. Tantric texts emphasize its secrecy. The mantras of the goddesses, which are the basic building blocks of tantric worship and represent the essential power of the goddesses, are always disguised and must be decoded by those with special knowledge before their exact components can be understood. A guru, a spiritual master who is expert and accomplished in the worship of a particular goddess, transmits the mantra of that goddess, and other details of worship, to the initiated individual. The guru gives this information only after determining the capability of the adept. Furthermore, the guru chooses the goddess whose peculiarities match the predilections of the initiate. An ideal match is supposedly made according to the guru's superior spiritual intuition and knowledge of both the initiate and the goddess. She becomes the initiate's special goddess, to whom he or she will devote intense energy over a lifetime.

It is uncommon for a person to be initiated into more than one goddess.

INTRODUCTION



Fig. i. Rajarajesvari (Lalita, Tripura-sundari), contemporary lithograph.

It is more typical for someone to focus on one particular goddess and to find in her the satisfaction of all his or her worldly and spiritual needs. For the adept, this goddess becomes the Great Goddess. This relationship between the goddess and the practitioner is individual and personal and in this sense is secret. That is, only the devotee and the goddess (and per-

INTRODUCTION

haps the adept's guru) know its nature and peculiar features. It is not shared with the public, not even with family members.

The philosophical/mythological model to which most of the individual Mahavidyas conform is exemplified in the *Lalita-sahasranama*, an early thousand-name hymn in praise of Tripura-sundari in her form as Lalita. This text attributes several dominant characteristics to Lalita. It identifies her in a number of ways and in many epithets as the highest reality in the cosmos, identical with certain philosophical absolutes such as *brahman*. As the highest reality, she oversees the three principal cosmic functions: creation, maintenance, and destruction. Related to this role as cosmic queen is her role as slayer of demons. She protects the world and the position of the gods by defeating demons that they have found too formidable. In this respect she is said to transcend or empower the great male gods Brahma, Visnu, and Siva, who are often said to be helpless in the face of the demons she defeats. She is identified with the physical creation itself. She is *prakrti*, the inherent or vital principle of creation. She is also usually identified with *s'akti* (the inherent power of creation), *dtman* (the spiritual essence of reality), and *purusa* (another term denoting the spiritual aspect of creation). She is often described as the consort of Siva and in this role is a model wife. She has many benign qualities and grants boons to her devotees, including spiritual attainments and enlightenment. She is also said to have fierce, terrible, frightening aspects, and sometimes she is said to like meat, liquor, and blood (all considered polluting in the Hindu tradition). She is also lovely to behold and erotically powerful.²

The ways and extent to which an individual Mahavidya conforms to this model vary, to be sure. As one might expect, hymns to goddesses such as Kali and Chinnamasta paint them in rather fierce tones, while Kamala and Bhuvaneshvari are fairly benign in their hymns. But each goddess in her own way approximates the paradigm. From descriptions of Kali in her *dhyana* mantras, one might expect her to lack any pacific or nurturing qualities, but her thousand-name hymns describe her as having both. From Dhumavati's *dhyana* mantras, one would expect that she would lack all positive, beneficent features, but her thousand-name hymn says that she has many such qualities. Conversely, one is surprised to find fierce or terrible aspects to Kamala, given her strong associations with good fortune, fertility, and royal authority, but such qualities are mentioned. It is also surprising, given the descriptions of most of the Mahavidyas in their *dhyana* mantras and the stories about their origins, that every one of them is strongly associated with Durga in her role as demon slayer.

6 INTRODUCTION

Each goddess, no matter how remote she may seem from the Great Goddess in other ways, in her thousand-name hymn is associated with protecting cosmic order by slaying demons. This is striking, given how different some of the Mahavidyas appear to be from each other.

These texts seem to make the point that, indeed, in the case of the Mahavidyas, "all are one." The origin myths of the group as a whole also make this point, saying that all ten forms arose from one goddess (Sari, Kali, or Durga) and all are different facets, aspects, or *avatdras* of that goddess. The hymns to the individual goddesses also seem to make the point by suggesting that an adept who delves deeply enough into any one of the Mahavidyas will find them all in her. They inhere in each other and represent different facets of a single, multifaceted being. The adept or devotee need not worship all ten Mahavidyas to gain their assortment of blessings or *siddhis*. He or she need only cultivate an intense and sustained rapport with one goddess to discover the blessings of all.

But why would one want to receive the blessings of such goddesses in the first place? Why would a Hindu practitioner go out of the way to establish rapport with a goddess who is outrageous or bizarre? What are the blessings to be had from these unusual goddesses? An important key to understanding, or appreciating, the Mahavidyas, I think, lies precisely in their radical or outrageous aspects. It is true that some of the Mahavidyas are benign deities, associated with such worldly boons as wealth, fecundity, and security. However, most of the Mahavidyas are associated with marginality, inauspicious qualities, pollution, and death; they might be termed *antimodels*, especially for women. By antimodels I mean that their roles violate approved social values, customs, norms, or paradigms. For example, the most powerful approved model for Hindu women for centuries has been the goddess Sita, who is the ideal *pati vratd* (a wife devoted to her husband). Hindu women for generations have been socialized to view Sita as an ideal to imitate in their own lives. Sita's husband is the be-all and end-all of her existence. Her thoughts and actions, wishes and dreams, all focus on him; her life only has meaning in relation to him. Most of the Mahavidyas, however, either are independent from males or dominate (sometimes humiliate) them in one way or another. Many of the Mahavidyas seem to mock the *pati vratd* ideal and to present an alternative social role that is almost its exact opposite. These goddesses, if they allow males in their presence at all, demand to be served by them.

Several of the Mahavidyas also subvert the strong emphasis in the Hindu tradition on avoiding pollution. Death, which is highly polluting

INTRODUCTION

in Hindu culture, is a dominant theme in Mahavidya iconography and worship. Several Mahavidya goddesses dwell in cremation grounds and sit on corpses. Several wear garlands of severed heads (always male) or hold severed heads. Several receive blood sacrifice, always of male victims. Several like blood (which is itself polluting), perhaps need it, and sometimes are said to be smeared with it. Several of the Mahavidya goddesses are also sexually aggressive. Sexual fluids are polluting in Hindu culture, and the sexually powerful nature of the Mahavidyas suggests that they are in a polluted state. They are often shown having sex, always in the so-called dominant or reverse position, that is, on top of their consorts. In the case of Matahgi, we have a goddess who prefers pollution and who requires her devotees to be in a state of pollution when they offer her polluted substances, such as menstrual blood.

In many ways the goddess Kali, who is almost always named as the first of the Mahavidyas, is the prototype of the group in terms of being what I have termed an antimodel. She haunts cremation grounds. She wears a garland of severed human heads, which are often gushing blood that smears her body. She holds a freshly severed head in one of her hands. She receives blood sacrifice at her temples. She rides a ghost or a corpse as her vehicle. She is almost always naked. She is aggressive and is often standing on her male consort. She is sexually powerful and is shown having sex astride her consort (who sometimes lies on a funeral pyre). Her companions are ghosts, jackals, and female furies. Her hair is wild and unbound. Her tongue lolls out grotesquely, rudely, suggesting an insatiable, indiscriminate hunger and thirst. Kali insults, subverts, and mocks the social status quo, particularly as it defines proper behavior for women.

Appreciating the liberating potential of antimodels, it seems to me, is one way of appreciating the Mahavidyas. It is a theme I take up at several points in the book. I argue that it is a feature of certain aspects of tantric spirituality in particular, but I also think that it is a muted theme in much of the nontantric Hindu tradition as well. There is an insistence in Hinduism that the world as it appears to us is a show, that there remains hidden from our normal view an aspect of reality that is different, perhaps shockingly different, from our ego-centered way of apprehending it. The world is not the way we like to think it is, and the sooner we realize that, the quicker we will make progress in acquiring spiritual maturity. The Mahavidyas, as antimodels, are awakensers, visions of the divine that challenge comfortable and comforting fantasies about the way things are in the world.

PART I

The Mahavidyas as a Group

The Ten Mahavidyas

The order in which the Mahavidyas are given varies somewhat, as do the goddesses included in the group. In contemporary sources, however, the following goddesses in the following order are most common: (1) Kali, (2) Tara, (3) Tripura-sundari (SodasI), (4) Bhuvaneshvari, (5) Chinnamasta, (6) Bhairavi, (7) Dhumavati, (8) Bagalamukhi, (9) Matangi, and (10) Kamala. The ten are described in most sources as follows:

1. Kali is black, which in fact is what her name means. She has a fierce countenance, stands on the supine body of the god Siva, and has four arms. Her upper left hand holds a bloodied cleaver and her lower left hand a severed head. Her right upper hand makes the sign "fear not," and her lower right hand makes the gesture of bestowing boons. She is naked, apart from a garland of severed heads and a girdle of severed arms; her hair is unbound and disheveled; and she is often standing in a cremation ground or on a battlefield. She is almost always mentioned as the first of the Mahavidyas and occupies a preeminent place in the group. In some texts and in some settings, the other Mahavidyas are understood to arise from her and to be her different forms.

2. Tara is usually given as the second Mahavidya, and in appearance she is similar to Kali. She is dark; her left foot is placed on a corpse or on Siva; she wears a tiger skin; her hair is tied in a long braid; she is potbellied and has four arms. In her left hands she holds a knife and a sev-

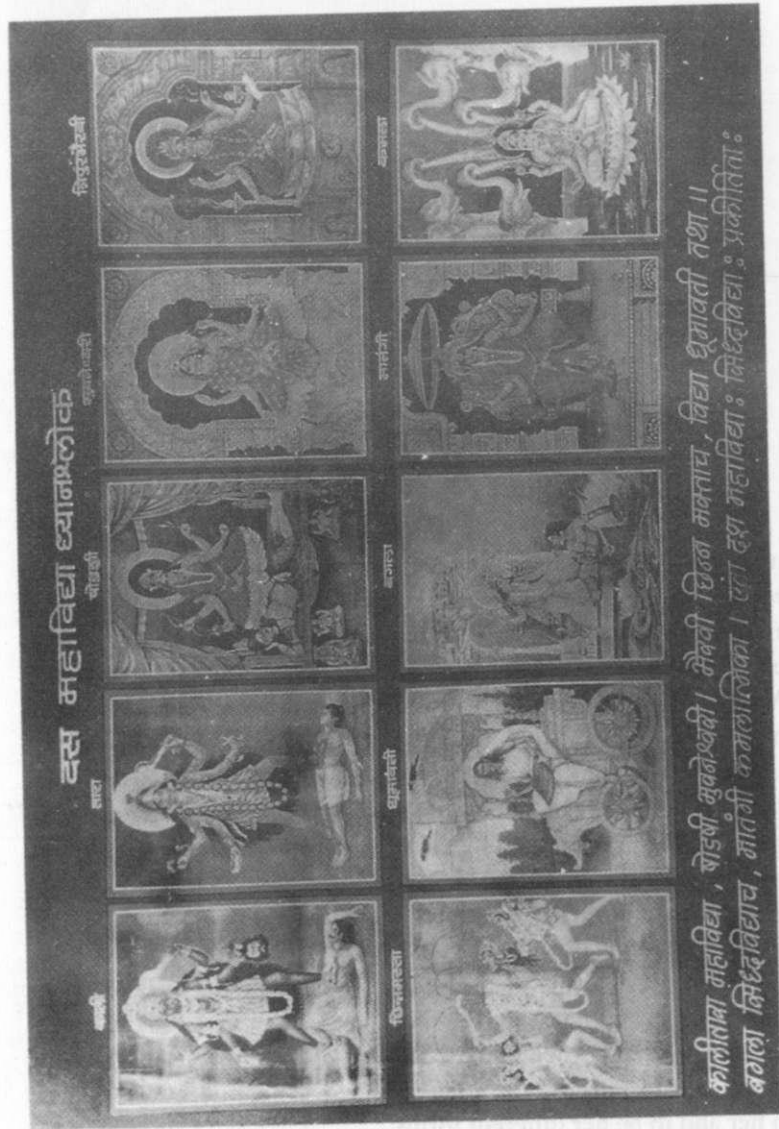


Fig. 2. The ten Mahavidyās, contemporary lithograph.

ered head, and her right hands make the signs of giving favors and granting fearlessness. She often stands in the midst of a cremation fire.

3. Sodas! (also known as Tripura-sundari, Lalita, and Rajarajesvari) is a beautiful young girl of sixteen with a red complexion. She is sometimes shown astride Siva in sexual intercourse. They are on a pedestal or couch supported by the gods Brahma, Visnu, Rudra, and Indra. Some descriptions say that the four gods who support her pedestal are Brahma, Visnu, Rudra, and Yama. Sometimes she is said to sit on a lotus that emerges from the navel of Siva, who is reclining below her. Her four arms hold a noose, goad, bow, and arrows.

4. Bhuvanesvari, who is said to nourish the three worlds, holds a piece of fruit in one of her four hands, makes the sign of assurance with another, and holds a goad and a noose in the other two. Her breasts are large and ooze milk. She has a bright, light complexion and smiles pleasantly.

5. Chinnamasta has cut off her own head with a sword. Her left hand supports her head on a platter, and her right hand holds the sword with which she cut it off. Three jets of blood gush from her neck: one stream enters the mouth of her severed head; the other two jets enter the mouths of two female companions. Chinnamasta stands on the copulating bodies of the goddess Rati and her husband Kama, the god of sexual lust. They in turn are lying on a lotus or sometimes a cremation pyre. Sometimes Chinnamasta (with her head chopped off) is shown astride Siva, copulating with him as he lies beneath her. Her hair is loose, and she is naked.

6. Bhairavi has a fierce appearance; her primary role in the cosmic process is destruction. Her complexion is said to be as bright as thousands of rising suns. She wears a garland of skulls and clothes made from the skins of demons she has killed; her feet and breasts are covered with blood. Her four hands hold a rosary and a book and make the signs of fearlessness and granting wishes. The *Kdlikd-purdna* says that her eyes roll from intoxication and that she stands on a corpse.¹

7. Dhumavati is tall, with a pale complexion and a stern, unsmiling face. She is dressed as a widow, in white clothes with no adornments. Her clothes are dirty and her hair disheveled. She is toothless, her breasts long and pendulous, and her nose large and crooked. She is hungry and thirsty, has a quarrelsome nature, and rides a crow or is seated on a chariot. She holds a winnowing basket and sometimes a trident.

8. Bagalamukhi, "she who has the head of a crane," usually sits on a throne of jewels, which is sometimes in the midst of a body of water. She is dressed in a yellow *sari*. In one hand she holds a club, with which she



Fig. 3. Left to right, top to bottom, the Mahāvidyās Kālī, Tārā, Ṣoḍaṣī, Bhuvaneśvarī, and Chinnamastā.

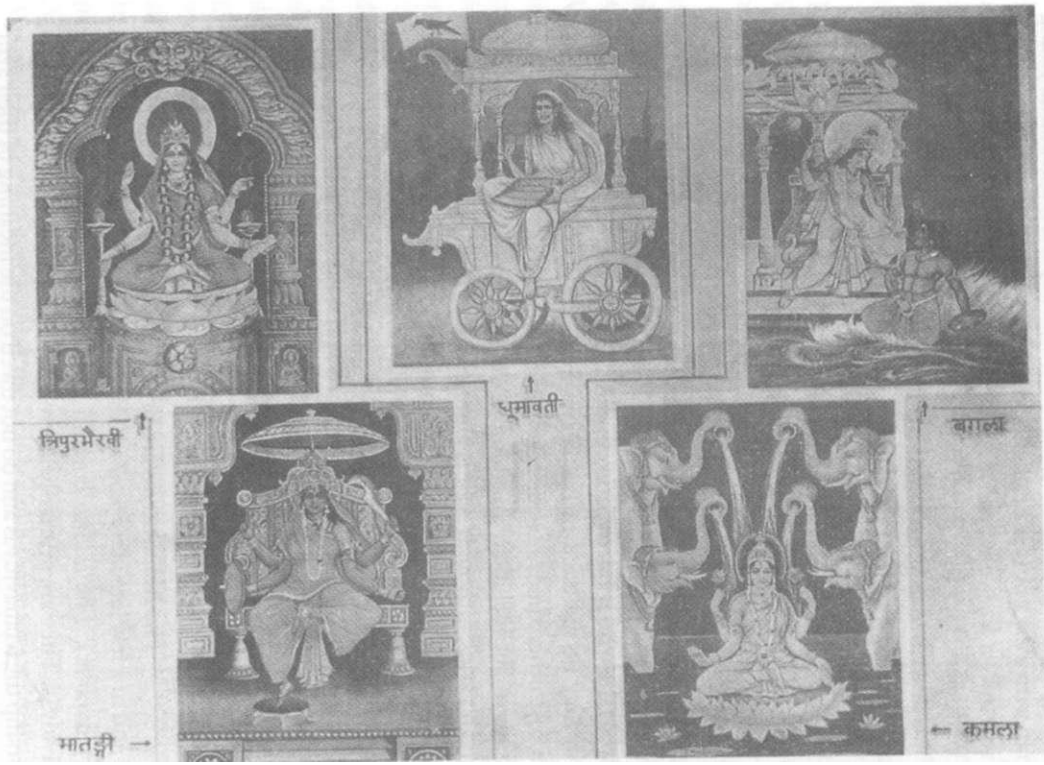


Fig. 4. Left to right, top to bottom, the Mahavidyas Tripura-bhairavT, Dhumavaa, Bagala, Matangl, and Kamalā.

THE MAHAVIDYAS AS A GROUP

is about to beat a dark-complexioned enemy. With another hand she is pulling his tongue. Sometimes she sits on a corpse, and in some cases she has a crane's head, or a crane is her vehicle, or *vahana*.

o. Matariṅgī has several different forms. Usually she is a beautiful young woman with a dark or black complexion. The moon adorns her long hair, and she sits on a jeweled throne. She wears a beautiful robe and a garland of flowers. Her four hands hold a goad, noose, sword, and club. Her eyes are described as intoxicated from passion.

10. Kamala is a beautiful young woman with a golden complexion. Two elephants flank her and pour pitchers of water on her while she sits on a lotus and holds lotuses in her hands. She is clearly a form of the goddess Lakṣmi, one of whose common epithets is Kamala, "lotus."

This **list** of the Mahavidyas is not unvarying. Lists or depictions of the Mahavidyas almost always include Kali, Tara, Chinnamasta, Bagalamukhī, Tripura-sundarī (**Sodasi**), and Dhumavati, but the others are some**times** excluded. At times, well-known goddesses such as Durgā, Annapurna (she who is full of food), and Kamakhya (she whose eyes express **desire**) **may** be included in the list, which is the case in the *Cdmundd-tantra*.² At other times obscure goddesses such as Vasalī, Bala, and Pratyarigirā will be included.³ In addition, the order in which the Mahavidyas **are** given varies, although Kali is almost always named as the first of the group and Tara as the second.⁴ The number of Mahavidyas also varies. The *Niruttara-tantra* lists eighteen Mahavidyas,⁵ while the *Ndrada-pancardtra* says that **there** are **seven** million Mahavidyas.⁶

Typical Literary and Iconographic Contexts

The Mahavidyas are prominent primarily in tantric literature and in a few late *śukta purāṇas* and *upā purāṇas* (minor, later, or subsidiary *purāṇas*). The *tantras* contain little narrative material about the Mahavidyas. They are primarily interested in providing the details of how to worship the Mahavidyas and do not dwell on the meaning of their symbolism or stories that feature them. A typical tantric treatment of a Mahavidya includes, first, her mantra, which is believed to represent her essence; a devotee seeking the goddess's blessing or power must repeat it continually. Next, the goddess's *dhyāna* (meditation) mantra describes her physical appearance in some detail; again, the devotee is to fill his or her mind with this description of the goddess while ritually approaching

her. The text also gives the goddess's *rahasya* (essence or secret), which is usually similar to her *dhyana* mantra. It also lists her *kvaca* (armor), usually in the form of a prayer to protect her devotee on all sides. A *tantra* usually includes the goddess's *ndma stotra*, a list of her names or epithets. Sometimes it describes her yantra (a schematic drawing generally composed of circles, triangles, and stylized lotuses), along with directions for constructing and meditating upon it. In addition to this, the text sometimes gives directions for routine *puja* (worship), in which various items are offered to the goddess.

In *pujnic* literature, only a few late texts mention the Mahavidyas. They do, however, contain fairly detailed stories about the origin of the Mahavidyas as a group. These myths are important in providing interpretive contexts for the group as a whole.

Certain goddess hymns also mention the Mahavidyas. For example, they are named in the *Durgd-cdlisd*, a famous hymn of forty verses to the goddess Durga. They are also mentioned in the *Kdmdkhyd-cdlisd*. A hymn to the goddess Gariga says that the Mahavidyas Tara, DhumavatI, Matarigi, and BhairavT are her manifestations.⁷ The purpose of their inclusion in such hymns is to demonstrate that the main deity being praised—for example, Durga, Kamakhya, or Gariga—appears in many forms throughout the world and that all goddesses are simply her manifestations.

Iconographically, the Mahavidyas are often shown as a group in goddess temples. Their images are usually painted on the temple walls; more uncommonly, they may be represented by stone or metal images. Sometimes the presiding goddess of the temple in which the Mahavidyas are depicted is herself one of them. In the Kall-bari temple dedicated to the goddess Kali in Simla, for example, the Mahavidyas are painted on the walls surrounding the *garbha grba*, the inner shrine room, which houses an image of Daksina-kall. Kali herself is depicted among the Mahavidyas.⁸ In a temple to DhumavatI in Varanasi, similarly, the Mahavidyas are painted on the interior of the outer walls and include the usual group. Again in Varanasi, at the Laksmi Kund temple, the images of the Mahavidyas are painted around the inside door frame of the main entrance to the temple and include Kamala (a form of Laksmi).

In other cases, the Mahavidyas are depicted in temples dedicated to goddesses who are not among the Mahavidyas. Images of the Mahavidyas are carved on pillars of a gate at Naina-devI temple in the district of Bilaspur in Himachal Pradesh. They are shown on the interior walls of a temple dedicated to Caral-devI-mata in Siddhapur on the outskirts of

Dharmsala in Himachal Pradesh. Caral-devI is a local deity; her temple was established by truckers who sought the goddess's protection for their union building. At a Camunda-devi temple located about fifteen kilometers from Dharmsala, the Mahavidyas are painted on the interior walls of the central shrine. An inscription states that the goddesses have been depicted according to the *Sakta-pramoda*, a well-known text that describes the Mahavidyas. When I asked why the Mahavidyas were depicted in the temple, the priest replied that Camunda-devi was a form of Kali, the chief of the Mahavidyas. In his mind, then, this temple is an example of the type in which the Mahavidyas appear as a group in a temple dedicated to one of them. Hindu texts, however, almost always distinguish Camunda-devi from Kali, and they are different in appearance.

Two other temples whose primary deity is not a Mahavidya are interesting because they are related to Sati and the origin of the Mahavidyas. The temple of Jvalamukhi-devi in Himachal Pradesh prominently depicts the Mahavidyas on the walls of a large pavilion, separate from the main shrine, which houses an image of Durga.⁹ Jvalamukhi-devi's temple is said to be the place where the goddess Sati's tongue fell when her body was chopped up by Visnu and so is one of the *s'akta pithas*, sacred goddess sites scattered all over India.¹⁰ As this is the case, Jvalamukhi is associated with Sati, who, as we shall see below, is said to be the origin of the Mahavidyas in certain mythological accounts of their origin. Similarly, the famous Kamakhya-devi shrine near Gauhati in Assam is said to be the place where Sati's yoni (vulva) fell to earth. The hillside on which the main shrine is located has small shrines to each of the Mahavidyas.

At the Bajresvar-devi temple in Kangra, large paintings in an alcove called the *s'akti bhavan* show the Mahavidyas. The Amber Fort, about eleven kilometers east of Jaipur in Rajasthan, has a temple to Sila-devi; a large double door at the main entrance to the temple depicts the ten Mahavidyas.¹¹ In the Durga Saptasati temple in Nagawa, just south of Varanasi, they are painted in a row on one of the inner walls of the main shrine.¹² The Mahavidyas are also shown in bas-relief on the exterior walls of the temple at the Ramakrishna Math in Varanasi.

Temples dedicated to the group of Mahavidyas themselves are rare, in my experience. Indeed, I have been able to find only one. In the section of north Calcutta known as Cossipore, near the cremation ground on the Hoogly River, is a small temple dedicated to the Dasamahavidyas. It contains ten (*dasa*) images of the Mahavidyas. Sodasi is in the center and is larger than the rest. On her right, from the most distant to the closest, are Bagala, Matarigi, Kamala, and Dhumavati. On her left, from

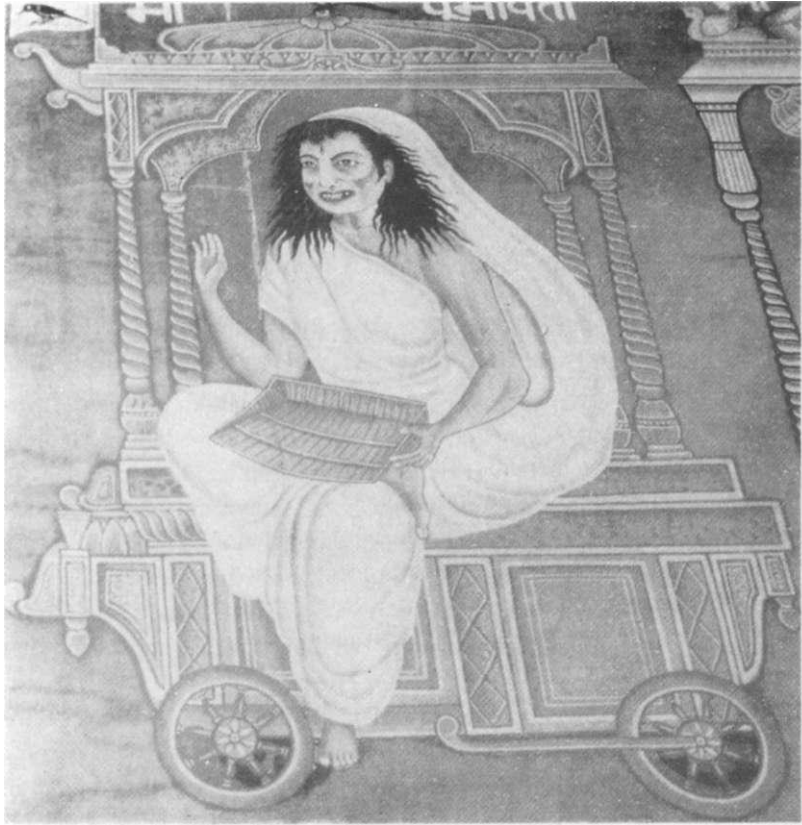


Fig. 5. Dhumavati, Durga Saptasati temple, Nagawa, Varanasi.

closest to farthest, are Kali, Tara, Bhuvaneshvari, Bhairavi, and Chinnamasta. The temple enshrines several *lingams* (phalluses), connoting the presence of Siva and suggesting his connection with the Mahavidyas.

The presence of the Mahavidyas at the Kamakhya temple at Kamarupa in Assam is unusual in the abundance and variety of images throughout the site.¹³ This temple is an important *s'akta* center according to many texts, because it is the place where Sati's yoni fell to earth, and hence her *adi pitha* (primordial or original seat). It is also strongly associated with the Mahavidyas. Stone yonis in the main temple represent the Mahavidyas Sodasi, Matangi, and Kamala. Indeed, some informants identify Kamakhya herself with Sodasi. The other Mahavidyas (and other goddesses as well) have small shrines or temples located nearby.¹⁴ Several of these

smaller shrines are associated with Siva *lingams*. The Tara temple is quite large and resembles the central shrine. The Bhairavi shrine has images of the other nine Mahavidyas on the walls near the ceiling. The central representations of the Mahavidyas in these shrines usually are not anthropomorphic and are sometimes difficult to see at all, as they are obscured by flowers, clothing, or offerings or are located in underground caves that are open for *darsan* (viewing by devotees) only on special occasions. Sometimes this representation is a yoni and is associated with a spring (as in the main shrine as well).

The Mahavidyas are prominent iconographically in two large goddess festivals in Bengal, Durga Puja (Navaratra) and Kali Puja (Divali). During Durga Puja, artisans construct thousands of large clay images featuring Durga as Mahisamardini (the slayer of the buffalo demon Mahisa). These images are usually part of an elaborate tableau that includes the goddesses Sarasvati and Laksmi and the gods Ganesa and Kartikeya. Traditional renditions of this divine tableau have a halolike panel called the *cdicitra* (literally, "roof picture") behind and encircling the central image of Durga. This frame depicts deities or scenes from Hindu mythology. It often shows the Mahavidyas, giving the unmistakable impression that they are different forms of the goddess Durga.

During Kali Puja, devotees establish clay images of Kali all over Bengal. The images are often set in a tableau featuring Siva, Ramakrishna, and Bamakhepa (two famous Bengali Kali devotees) or some aspect of Kali mythology or iconography. In recent years, Kali's tableau has included the other Mahavidyas. I saw two examples of this during Kali Puja in October **1992**. Both sets of Mahavidya images were set up in central Calcutta, and both featured Kali in the center of the row of ten goddesses. Her image was far larger than the others; it was clear that she held the preeminent position. Indeed, a man at one of the *pandals* referred to the Mahavidyas as "the ten Kalis." For the most part, the images were faithful duplications of the tantric *dhyana* mantras that describe the appearance of the Mahavidyas.¹⁵

The Mahavidyas as Forms of the Mahadevī

Both literary and iconographic materials give the general impression that the ten Mahavidyas are different forms of an overarching, transcendent female reality, who is usually referred to simply as the



Fig. 6. Durgā surrounded by the Mahāvidyās, contemporary lithograph.

Mahadevi (great goddess). An underlying assumption of many *s'akta* texts is that the highest reality is the Great Goddess, and this infinitely great being manifests herself in a wide variety of forms. Indeed, this is perhaps the central feature of Hindu *s'akta* theology in those texts.¹⁶ Many myths in *s'akta* literature describe a goddess, or the goddess, as producing other goddesses from her own body. In such cases she often announces that she assumes different forms at different times to maintain cosmic stability,¹⁷ to bless a particular devotee, or out of a sense of sport or playfulness. The theological idea is that ultimate reality, which is female in essence and form, displays herself in a great variety of ways for different purposes. Some texts even say that wherever a female being exists, there the goddess reveals herself, being present in every female form.¹⁸ This theme is strong and obvious in the case of the Mahavidyas. Their presence in *devi* temples seems to state: "The goddess enshrined in this place assumes many forms." The Mahavidyas are the concrete expression of the idea of "many forms." In the case of goddesses who are identified with a particular place, and who are not well known outside their local areas, association with the Mahavidyas lends them a cosmic, universal, transcendent dimension. The presence of the Mahavidyas in a goddess temple identifies a local or regional goddess with an all-India mythology or symbolic structure, lending her a certain prestige.

There is evidence that the ten *avataras* ("descents" or incarnations) of Visnu are the model for the ten Mahavidyas as expressions of the Mahadevi; that is, the Mahavidyas represent, at least to some extent, a *s'akta* version of the Vaisnava idea. Comparison of the Mahavidyas to the *avataras* of Visnu places a premium on their role as maintaining and sustaining the cosmic and moral orders. Individually and as a group, their positive, world-supporting natures are emphasized. The *Guhydtiguhya-tantra*, for example, lists the Mahavidyas and identifies each with one of Visnu's *avataras*: Kali is said to have become Krsna, Chinnamasta to have become Narasirhha, and so on.¹⁹ The *Todala-tantra*, in chapter n, also equates the ten Mahavidyas with the ten *avataras*.²⁰ An article on Tara in Hindi says that the ten *avataras* come from the fingernails of the Mahadevi and that the Mahavidyas, which are also her forms, are like the *avataras* in that they are created to help overcome *adharmā* (evil or immorality).²¹ The *Mundamala-tantra* compares the ten Mahavidyas to the ten *avataras*.²² A contemporary Hindi work also compares the Mahavidyas to the *avataras*.²³ Another contemporary Hindi work on Tantra says that the Mahadevi takes on different forms from time to time to defeat demons, and the Mahavidyas are such forms.²⁴ Iconographically the two groups

are also associated. At the temple at the Ramakrishna Math in Varanasi, the ten *avatars* are sculpted on two exterior walls, five to a side. The Mahavidyas are on the other two walls. The juxtaposition of the two groups suggests that the Mahavidyas are the female counterparts of the ten *avatars*.

A *s'akta* devotee and teacher in Varanasi, Swami Sadhananda Shastri, told me that the Mahavidyas correspond to the "*avatars*" (I put the term in quotations because several of the examples of male deities that he mentioned are not actually Visnu *avatars*): Bagalamukhi is Vamana, Kamala is Visnu, Kali is Krsna, Tara is Rama, Bhairavi is Rudra, Chinnamasta is Matsya, Matarigi is Brahma, Dhumavatl is Varaha, Sodasi is Siva, and Bhuvanesvari is the formless *brahman* (the absolute). He stated that, like the *avatars* of Visnu, the Mahavidyas were created to play positive functions in the world. Tara, for example, was created to defeat the thousand-headed Ravana, who appeared after Rama's defeat of the ten-headed Ravana. The thousand-headed Ravana could be slain only by a woman, and so the Great Goddess took the form of Tara to kill him. Kali was created to eat and drink the blood of demons who threaten the world, and Chinnamasta, he said, was created to delude the demons at the churning of the ocean so that they would not get their share of the nectar of immortality. Chinnamasta took their share of the nectar, drank it, and then killed herself so that they were deprived of it. Sodasi was created to arouse Siva to sexual activity so his creative powers could stimulate the world. Bhuvanesvari was created to save the world when it was taken under the waters of the cosmic ocean and thus plays the same role as the boar *avatdra* of Visnu. Kamala was created to spread wealth in the world. Matarigi, who is the same as Sarasvati, according to Swami Shastri, was created to spread music and education and to help human beings acquire liberating wisdom (*jndna*). Bagalamukhi was created to paralyze enemies. Dhumavatl was created to spread disease. Although this may not seem a very positive cosmic role, we might suppose that Dhumavatl spreads disease to punish the wicked and support the moral order.²⁵

Although an important aspect of *s'akta* theology stresses the place of the Mahadevi in upholding the cosmic order and the Mahavidyas are sometimes likened to Visnu's *avatars* as playing positive cosmic roles, the Mahavidyas seem only tenuously connected to this type of activity in most tantric and *puranic* texts that mention them. In most cases, as we shall see, the emphasis seems to be not so much on maintaining cosmic order and defeating demons as on the diversity of forms the Mahadevi assumes and, by implication, the insistence that, through her many

forms, she pervades all aspects of reality. That there are ten Mahavidyas as a group, however, does seem best explained on the analogy of the ten *avatars* of Visnu, which is an ancient, well-known, and popular feature of Hindu mythology. In fact, this explanation is supported by certain texts and by present-day informants.

Mahavidya Origin Myths

I have come across five versions of the origin of the Mahavidyas as a group. In one of these versions, the Mahavidyas are different forms of the goddess Satl; in a second version they are forms of the goddess Parvati; in a third they arise from the goddess Kali, herself one of the Mahavidyas; in a fourth they are forms of the goddess Durga; and in a fifth they are said to arise from the goddess Sataksi, who is also identified with Sakambhari and Durga.

I. THE MAHAVIDYAS AS FORMS OF SATI

Of the five versions of the Mahavidyas' origin, I have found only two that are firmly attested in literary sources. We shall look first at the most detailed version. In the *Mahdbhdgavata-purdna* and the *Brhad-dharma-purdna*, which are both late *s'akta upa purdnas*, probably written in eastern India after the fourteenth century C.E., the origin of the ten Mahavidyas is recounted as part of the story of Daksa's sacrifice. This tale is ancient in the Hindu tradition and well known all over India. It is also an important *s'akta* myth, being the prelude to the story of the origin of the *s'akta pithas*, which are sacred centers of goddess worship throughout India.²⁶ In early versions of the story, the Mahavidyas do not appear; they enter it for the first time in these two relatively late *purdnas*. By including their origin in this myth, of course, the authors of these texts have lent the Mahavidyas considerable prestige, as the myth is well known and central to *s'akta* mythology.

The account of the origin of the Mahavidyas in the *Brhad-dharma-* and *Mahdbhdgavata-purdnas* is as follows.²⁷ Once upon a time, Daksa decided to undertake a great sacrifice. He invited all the inhabitants of heaven, all the gods and goddesses, except his daughter, Satl, and his son-in-law, Siva. Daksa was not fond of Siva, as he disapproved of Siva's odd habits and antisocial nature. Siva, the archetypal yogi, was fond of inhabiting

lonely places and cremation grounds and surrounding himself with ghosts and goblins. When he was not going about completely naked, he wore animal hides. He often smeared his body with ashes and spent time in isolated meditation. To Daksa, he did not seem a fitting husband for his daughter, and so Daksa deliberately did not invite him or Satl to his sacrifice. Siva himself was indifferent to this snub, but Satl was outraged and determined to attend her father's sacrifice in order to disrupt it and berate her father. Siva, however, forbade her to go.

Now the story departs from earlier versions by introducing in an account of the origin of the Mahavidyas. Forbidden by Siva to attend the sacrifice, Satl becomes enraged and accuses him of neglecting her. In her anger her eyes become red and bright and her limbs tremble. Seeing her fury, Siva closes his eyes. When he opens them, a fearsome female stands before him. As he looks at her, she becomes very old, her graceful appearance disappearing. She develops four arms, her complexion becomes fiery and her hair disheveled, her lips are smeared with sweat, and her tongue lolls out and begins to wave from side to side. She is naked except for a garland of severed heads; she wears the half moon as a crown. Standing before Siva, she blazes like a million rising suns and fills the world with earth-shattering laughter.

Siva is afraid and tries to flee. He runs around in all directions, but then the terrible goddess gives a dreadful laugh, and Siva is too petrified to move. To make sure that he does not flee from her terrible form, Satl fills the directions around him with ten different forms (the Mahavidyas). In the *Mahdbhdgavata-purdna*, when Siva asks who these goddesses are, Satl answers that they are her "friends."²⁸ Wherever Siva goes or looks, he sees a dreadful figure, and his fear increases. Unable to flee, he stands still and closes his eyes. When he opens them, he sees before him a smiling woman whose face is as pleasing as a lotus blossom. She is black, her breasts are large, and she is naked. Her hair is disheveled, and she glows with the brilliance of a million suns. Siva asks: "Where is my beloved Sati?" She replies: "Do you not see Satl standing before you?"

Siva then asks who the other goddesses are who surround him and is told their names: Kali, Tara, Kamala, Bhuvanesvari, Chinnamasta, Sodasi, Sundari, Bagalamukhi, Dhumavatl, and Matarigi. In relation to Siva, who is facing south, Kali is in front of him (to the south), Tara above him, Chinnamasta to his right (west), Bhuvanesvari to his left (east), Bagala behind him (north), Dhumavatl to the southeast, Tripura-sundari to the southwest, Matarigi to the northwest, and Sodasi to the northeast.²⁹ At one point, the *Mahdbhdgavata-purdna* (77.4-11) locates the Mahavidyas

THE MAHAVIDYAS AS A GROUP



Fig. 7. Sati and Siva surrounded by the Mahavidyas, contemporary lithograph.

relative to the goddess Kamakhya, who is identified with Kali. Kamakhya (or Kali) is in the center, seated on a corpse that is lying on a lotus that is resting on a lion. The text identifies the corpse as Siva, the lotus as Brahma, and the lion as Visnu, so the goddess is supported by the three great male deities of the Hindu pantheon. The Mahavidyas are arrayed around the central figure, who faces south.³⁰ None of these enumerations

of the Mahavidyas elaborates their individual appearances or characteristics. The *Brhaddharma-purdna* does say that Tara represents time and that Chinnamasta is emaciated and dreadful,³¹ but for the most part the two texts content themselves with making general comments about the group as a whole.

In both accounts, SatI, in her terrible, black form, which is sometimes said to be Kali, tells Siva that these ten goddesses are her different forms. "All these figures are my excellent forms, and I abide in manifold forms."³² In the *Brhaddharma-purdna* the Mahavidyas as a group are said to cause trouble and conflict among people, but also to give spiritual liberation (*moksa*).³³ They are also said to bestow the powers of *mdrana* (the ability to cause a person's death simply by willing it), *uccdtana* (the ability to make one's enemy sick by willing it), *stambhana* (the ability to immobilize a person), the power to control another's speech, the power of remaining young oneself while causing another to grow old, and the power to attract another to oneself.³⁴ The *Brhaddharma-purdna* also says that when Brahma creates the world and Visnu maintains it, they use the powers of the Mahavidyas "like two arms."³⁵ These references suggest that the Mahavidyas are associated with magical powers, which may be acquired by worshipping them.

After the Mahavidyas have surrounded Siva and he has been told who they are, he acquiesces to Sari's wish and says that she may attend her father's sacrifice. In the *Mahdbhdgavata-purdna*, Tara merges with Kali at this point, and the other forms disappear.³⁶ SatI, in the form of Kali, then goes off to Daksa's sacrifice and kills herself by throwing herself on the sacrificial fire. In the *Brhaddharma-purdna* account, SatI leaves the Mahavidyas behind with Siva, instructing them to look after him in her absence. She explains that she has created these forms to attend Siva when she is away.³⁷ Then SatI, taking on a form that wears a tiger skin and has disheveled hair, a fearsome face, and fiery red eyes, heads off to Daksa's sacrifice, flying through the sky. The rest of the story conforms to the account in the *Mahdbhdgavata-purdna*.

In the version of the origin of the Mahavidyas that is given in the *Brhaddharma-* and *Mahdbhdgavata-purdnas*, there are several important points to be noted.

First, the myths make clear that SatI, or the goddess in the form of Sati, is a superior power to Siva. He forbids her to attend her father's sacrifice, but she forces him to let her go by overwhelming him with her numerous and terrible forms. Both accounts of the story stress the fact that Siva is afraid of the goddess in her terrible forms and tries to flee. The

fact that the goddess is able to physically restrain Siva dramatically makes the point that she is superior in power. The theme of the superiority of the goddess over male deities is common in *s'akta* texts, so the story is stressing a central *s'akta* theological principle.

Second, the *Brhaddharma-* and *Mahdbhdgavata-purdna* account of the origin of the Mahavidyas stresses their terrifying aspects. Although other texts describe some of the Mahavidyas as pleasant, beautiful, and mild of manner, here they are, as a group, awful and frightening. The one goddess the story does describe in detail, the initial form taken by Satl, is particularly fearsome, and Siva reacts to it by closing his eyes or trying to run away. This account stresses the dramatic effects the Mahavidyas have on Siva. He is frightened and repelled by them. They are terrible, not pleasing, in form.

Third, this version of the Mahavidyas' origin emphasizes that the ten goddesses are manifestations of Satl, or of the Great Goddess, who has taken the form of Satl. When Siva asks who the Mahavidyas are, Satl tells him they are her forms or her friends. The myth makes clear that the Mahavidyas are extensions of Sari's power. They embody her will and wrath and succeed in bending Siva to her wishes.

Fourth, the appearance of the Mahavidyas takes place in the context of husband-wife and father-daughter tensions. Daksa insults his daughter by not inviting her to his home for the sacrifice, and Siva offends her by not allowing her to go to her paternal home. The Mahavidyas are, at least to some extent, the embodiments of an offended wife and daughter. They are the embodiments of female fury precipitated by male neglect and abuse.

The cult of the goddess Nanda-devi of Garwahl in Himachal Pradesh illustrates the potential danger posed by unfairly restricting a woman's freedom to return to her native village (the domain of her father), whether the impediments are caused by the father or the husband. Although local Garwahli literature stresses that a woman is totally transformed when she marries, becoming part of her husband's lineage, Garwahli women insist that females remain strongly identified with, influenced by, and related to their home families and villages, their *mats*. Both men and women share the belief that a woman has the ability to effectively curse her husband or her father if she is impeded from maintaining contact with her home village. The bride who has gone away, the "out-married village daughter" (*dhiydnt*), should continue to be respected by her home village and must be invited back for all its important festivals and events. A village that neglects to do this risks her destructive curse,

which could be ruinous. In the cult of the goddess Nanda-devi, a yearly pilgrimage wends its way through many local villages where she is worshiped, and this represents her return to her native village. If this pilgrimage is not undertaken, the goddess will be offended and assume that she is no longer loved and respected. Such implied neglect or indifference would court her wrath.³⁸

A similar situation exists in the story of Satl. Her *mait* is not fulfilling its duty to her, because her father has not invited her home for his elaborate sacrifice. Furthermore, her husband, in forbidding her to return to her home village, is showing her serious disrespect. Both Siva and Daksa become the targets of her anger. In the logic of the Nanda-devi cult, Satl returns to her home village enraged at her father's lack of respect for her and immolates herself in her father's sacrificial fire. He and his home are cursed and eventually destroyed by Siva and his hosts when Siva hears of Sati's death.

A fifth important point about this version of the origin of the Mahavidyas is that these goddesses are associated with magical powers and have little or no connection with upholding the order of dharma.³⁹ They do not resemble the *avatars* of Visnu in either nature or function. They do not appear in order to defeat demons who threaten the stability of the world but in order to frighten Siva into allowing Satl to attend her father's sacrifice. Their primary role in the story is to overpower an opponent, in this case, Siva. The *Brhadharma-purdna* says that the Mahavidyas have been created to produce conflict and trouble among people⁴⁰ and that they confer the power to kill at will, to immobilize one's enemies, and so on. Indeed, the effect they have on Siva underlines this aspect of their nature. Siva is alternately frightened into fleeing and frozen with fear. Although other myths concerning individual Mahavidyas suggest their world-supporting function, and in several instances the Mahavidyas are compared to the Vaisnava *avatars*, this version of their origin only hints at world-supporting characteristics. Although some of the individual Mahavidyas are more strongly associated with magical powers than others, as we will see below, this version of the group's origin says that the group as a whole grants these powers.

2. THE MAHAVIDYAS AS FORMS OF PARVATI

The second version of the origin of the Mahavidyas was told to me by the *mahant* (chief priest) of the Kashi Vishvanath temple in Varanasi, Sri Rama Shankar Tripathi, who in turn was told the story

by a *tdntrika* friend of his. The *tdntrika* said the story was to be found in "all the Tantra *s'dstras*," but as yet I have not been able to find it in any written source. According to this version, Siva is living with his second wife, Parvati (whom he married after Satl killed herself), in her father's house in the mountains. One day, Siva decides to leave. Parvati asks him to stay, but he refuses. When he attempts to leave, she prevents him from doing so by blocking the ten doors of the house with her ten forms, the Mahavidyas. The esoteric meaning of the myth, according to the *tdntrika*, is based on an allegory. The house represents the human body, and the blocking of the ten doors means the blocking, or controlling, of the ten bodily apertures: two eyes, ears, and nostrils, plus the mouth, anus, penis or vagina, and *brahmarandhra* (an aperture at the top of the head). In this allegorical interpretation, Siva's desire to leave Parvati's house presumably signifies the individual's desire to indulge the senses willfully, to act without yogic discipline and control.

This version bears similarities to the first version of the Mahavidyas' origin. As in the first one, the Mahavidyas appear in order to restrain Siva, to bend him to the goddess's will. He wants to leave his father-in-law's house, but she wants him to remain. The Mahavidyas force the issue in Parvati's favor. It is also clear in this version that the Mahavidyas are all forms of one goddess, in this case, Parvati. They represent various aspects of the goddess. As in the first version also, the appearance of the Mahavidyas is the result of marital tension. In this case, however, the goddess's father seems to play little or no role. This version of the story also emphasizes the superiority of the goddess over Siva. The fact that Siva and Parvati are living at her father's house in itself makes this point, as it is traditional in many parts of India for the wife to leave her father's home upon marriage and become a member of her husband's lineage and live in his home among his relatives. That Siva dwells in Parvati's house implies her priority in their relationship. Her priority is also demonstrated in her ability, through the Mahavidyas, to thwart Siva's will and assert her own.

This story lends itself to an allegorical interpretation of the Mahavidyas as aspects or powers of the human organism, states of consciousness perhaps, rather than as world-supporting or cosmic powers. The teller's emphasis on their role in yogic concentration, or perhaps *sddhand* (religious endeavor) generally, suggests that the Mahavidyas are associated with facets, aspects, dimensions, or characteristics of the human organism, which in Tantra is understood to be the universe in microcosm. In fact, this interpretation of the Mahavidyas is supported by some tantric

texts. The *Saktisamgama-tantra*, for example, says that the Mahavidyas are connected with the five senses (sound, touch, color or sight, flavor, and smell) and the five elements (ether, air, fire, water, and earth).⁴¹ Although the *Saktisamgama-tantra* does not specify which Mahavidya is connected with each sense or element, it is clear that they are associated with the fundamental makeup of humans.

The association of the Mahavidyas with *siddhis* (magical powers) is also implied in this second version of their creation. Such powers are acquired by means *of siddhand*, which almost always includes yogic practices aimed at controlling or enhancing the senses. We shall treat the idea of the Mahavidyas as *siddhis* in more detail below.

3. THE MAHAVIDYAS AS FORMS OF KALI

The third version of the origin of the Mahavidyas is found in a contemporary Hindi book about the worship of Tara.⁴² According to this version, Siva is living with the goddess Kali in the Satya Yuga, the first and most perfect of the four periods of a world cycle. Eventually he grows restless and decides he is tired of living with Kali. He gets up, and when she asks him where he is going, he answers: "Wherever I wish!" She does not reply, and he begins to wander off. However, in whichever direction Siva goes, a form of Kali appears, one of the Mahavidyas: first Kali herself, then Tara, Sodasi, Bhuvaneshvari, Bagalamukhi, Bhairavi, Kamala, Dhumavati, Matarigi, and Chinnamasta. Seeing these goddesses, Siva loses his yearning to leave Kali and wander about, having gained the knowledge (*vidya*) that she pervades the entire cosmos and that wherever one goes she is there in one of her forms.

This version of the myth is obviously related to the first two in several respects. The Mahavidyas arise as manifestations of a particular goddess, who is said to be Siva's spouse. As in the other two versions, the goddess (Kali, in this case) creates the Mahavidyas to prevent Siva from leaving or fleeing. This version also gives no indication that the Mahavidyas play a role similar to the Vaisnava *avatars*. Unlike the first two versions, however, there is less emphasis on marital tension, although the implication is that Siva is going against Kali's wish by trying to leave her and wander about. This version also does not indicate that the Mahavidyas are terrible or frightening (they are not even described) or that Siva is afraid of them. The story does not even say that the Mahavidyas prevent Siva from leaving. It simply says that Kali fills the whole cosmos with her forms.

The central point of this version of the origin of the Mahavidyas, a point implicit in the other versions, is that it is impossible to go where the goddess is not. To depart (or flee) from her is impossible, as she pervades the entire cosmos in one form or another. She is everywhere; indeed, she is identical with the cosmos itself. The story as told here also places a premium on the Mahavidyas as revealing knowledge (*vidya*), in this case, knowledge that Kali pervades all of reality. In this sense, the story interprets the Mahavidyas, not as *avatdra-type* figures who maintain the cosmos, nor as manifestations of magical powers or states of consciousness, but as sources of wisdom. The point of this version of the story is Siva's enlightenment, which the Mahavidyas bring about.

4. THE MAHAVIDYAS AS FORMS OF DURGA

Contemporary oral tradition, supported by certain iconographic evidence, supplies yet a fourth version of the origin of the Mahavidyas. According to this version, the Mahavidyas appear when the great battle queen Durga confronts the demons Sumbha and Nisumbha. The myth of Durga's defeat of these demons constitutes the third episode of the *Devi-mdhdtmya* and is also told in several *other purdnas*.⁴⁴ Although none of the texts that describe this battle mentions the Mahavidyas, several people have told me that they fight in it as a group. Moreover, individual Mahavidyas are sometimes associated with the myth, and there is, as we shall see, considerable iconographic evidence to support this version of the Mahavidyas' origin. A contemporary Hindi book on Tantra also alludes to this version of the origin of the Mahavidyas: the author states that, in the beginning, the male gods were threatened by demons and appealed to the Mahadevi, who defeated the demons by taking on different forms, including the nine Durgas⁴⁴ and the ten Mahavidyas.⁴⁵

The *Devi-mdhdtmya* is the most famous and revered of all Hindu *s'akta* texts. It was probably written around the sixth century C.E. and today occupies a central position in *sdkta* circles. Several commentaries have been written on it, and several subsidiary texts have arisen as addenda to it.⁴⁶ It is not surprising, therefore, that people associate the Mahavidyas with this famous text. The nature of the text also invites such association, particularly the third episode featuring the defeat of Sumbha and Nisumbha. The theology of the *Devi-mdhdtmya* is summed up in that episode. Durga is said to underlie or pervade the cosmos; to create, maintain, and periodically destroy it according to the rhythmic sequences of Hindu cosmology (**12.33-35**); and to assume different forms from time to time when

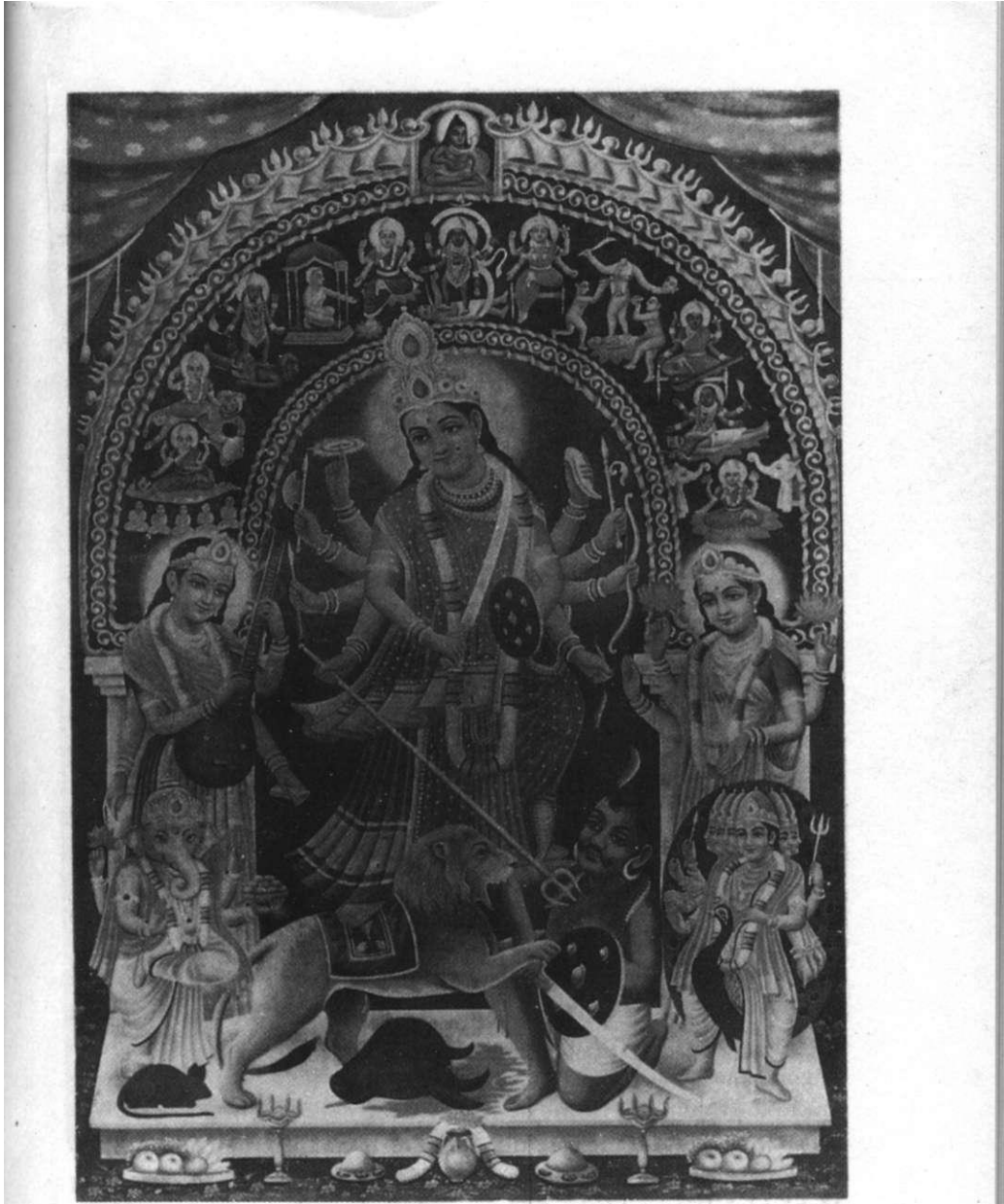


Fig. 8. Durga with the Mahavidyas, contemporary lithograph.

cosmic balance is threatened by enemies of the gods (i i.3 8-51). The theology of the text is succinct: "Though she is eternal, the goddess becomes manifest over and over again to protect the world" (12.32). This is very similar to the Vaisnava *avatara* theology.⁴⁷ When associated with this type of theology, the Mahavidyas' function becomes primarily that of upholding and protecting cosmic order. We have already seen that other texts compare the Mahavidyas to the *avataras*, so it is not surprising that some Hindus think they appear in the *Devi-mdhdtmya*, even though they do not.

Another feature of the third episode of the *Devi-mdhdtmya* makes it understandable that the Mahavidyas would be thought to arise there. In the course of the battle, Durga produces several goddesses to help her. She brings forth Kali while confronting the demons Canda and Munda (7.3-22) and calls upon her again for help in defeating Raktabija (8.49-61). During the battle a group of seven goddesses, collectively known as the Matrkas, is created from certain male gods to help defeat the demons. They are Brahmani, created from Brahma; Mahesvari, created from Siva; Kaumarī, created from Kartikeya; Vaisnavi, created from Visnu; Varahl, created from the boar *avatara* of Visnu; Narasirhhi, created from the man-lion *avatara* of Visnu; and Aindri, created from the god Indra (8.12-20). Later in the battle, when Durga confronts the demon Sumbha himself, he challenges her to single combat, and she agrees, saying that her battle companions are only her different forms (10.2-5). She then absorbs the Matrkas and Kali into herself. The *Devi-mdhdtmya* describes the nature of the Matrkas as wild and fierce. They are furious warriors and near the end of the battle dance wildly, intoxicated on the blood of their slain victims (8.62).⁴⁸ The third episode, then, includes the creation of a group of goddesses who bear certain resemblances to the Mahavidyas, giving rise to the tradition that the Mahavidyas themselves appear in the *Devi-mdhdtmya*. It is also the case that other texts compare individual Mahavidyas to the Matrkas or give them Matrkas' names as epithets. The Mahavidya Tripura-bhairavi, for example, in her *sahasranama stotra* (thousand-name hymn) in the *Sakta-pramoda*, has the following epithets: Brahmani, Mahesvari, Kaumarī, Vaisnavi, Varahl, Camunda, and Indrani.⁴⁹ They are the same as the names of the Matrkas in the *Devi-mdhdtmya*, except that the *Sakta-pramoda* substitutes Camunda for Narasirhhi. The Mahavidya Bhuvanesvari has among her many epithets Vaisnavi, Brahmani, Narasirhhi, Mahesvari, and Varahl.⁵⁰

There is also iconographic support for this fourth version of the origin of the Mahavidyas. Contemporary religious art typically shows the

THE MAHAVIDYAS AS A GROUP



Fig. 9. Durga surrounded by the Mahavidyas, contemporary lithograph.

Mahavidyas surrounding a central goddess, none other than Durga (in her form of Mahisamardini, slayer of the demon Mahisa) and the central figure of the *Devi-mahatmya*. While contemporary art also depicts the Mahavidyas surrounding Siva and SatI as the central figures, the configuration with Durga in the center is just as common, if not more common, at least in the areas with which I am most familiar, Varanasi and Calcutta. The depiction of the Mahavidyas on the *cdl citras* of the Durga images

set up for Durga Puja also reinforces the tradition that the Mahavidyas arise to help Durga defeat demons and restore the stability of the cosmos. At the Durga Saptasati temple in Nagawa, just outside Varanasi (a temple dedicated to the *Devi-mdhdtmya*, popularly known as the *Saptaiaiti*), paintings of the Mahavidyas on a wall of the inner shrine also dramatically associate the Mahavidyas with Durga, and specifically with Durga as she appears in the *Devi-mdhdtmya*. From these examples it is easy to conclude that the Mahavidyas are forms of Durga, and as Durga is primarily a battle queen, it is also logical to assume that the Mahavidyas play the role of supporting Durga in her attempts to protect the cosmic order.⁵¹

This version, then, differs markedly from the first three in its view of the role and nature of the Mahavidyas. This version does not mention marital tension, the goddesses do not appear in order to frighten or control Siva, they are not associated with magical powers, and they are in a battlefield rather than a domestic setting. Their association with the *avatdras* of Visnu is heightened and stressed.

Stories associated with individual Mahavidyas also tend to suggest this fourth version of their origin. An image maker in Varanasi, for example, told me that DhumavatI was created by Durga in her battle with Sumbha and Nisumbha and that she helped defeat these demons by employing acrid smoke, "like tear gas," against them. DhumavatI, "she who abides in smoke," is here interpreted as having a special weapon with which she defeats demons for the welfare of the world. Similarly, I have been told that Bagalamukhi has often appeared in battles, where she has deluded the enemy (often the Pakistanis) into making critical blunders. Swami Sadhananda Shastri, a tantric practitioner from Varanasi, whom I mentioned earlier as comparing the Mahavidyas to the *avatdras*, noted a world-maintaining function for each of the Mahavidyas.⁵²

Several people have also told me that famous gods and heroes of Hindu mythology employed the Mahavidyas, or the powers gained through worshipping them, in their conquest of demons. Siva killed Taraka, Krsna defeated Karhsa, Rama killed Ravana, and Indra killed Vrtra with the help of the Mahavidyas. Likewise, Hanuman, with the aid of the Mahavidyas, defeated the female demon who tried to stop him from jumping to Lanka. That is, by propitiating the goddesses he was able to acquire the magical power of becoming very small and thus was able to enter the mouth of the female demon and destroy her from inside.⁵³ Indeed, at the Sankat Mochan temple in Varanasi, a famous Hanuman temple, the Mahavidyas are depicted around the ceiling of the porch in front of the shrine containing the main Hanuman image.

When we look at the individual Mahavidyas in detail, as we shall do below, it also becomes apparent that they are often associated with Durga the demon slayer and the *Devi-mahdtmya* myths, I take just one example at this point, Bhuvaneshvari in her *sahasrandma stotra* in the *Rudraydmala* has among her names several that directly identify her with Durga, the forms Durga takes in the *Devi-mahdtmya*, and the actions she performs there. She is called She Who Destroys Madhu and Kaitabha, She Who Slays Mahisasura, and She Who Slays Sumbha and Nisumbha, These three names, that is, identify her with all three episodes of the *Devi-mahdtmya* as the slayer of the principal demons.⁵⁴ She is also called Sivaduti, Camunda, and She Who Destroys Raktablaja, all of which are epithets of Durga or one of Durga's forms in the *Devi-mahdtmya*. She is also called by the name Durga itself.⁵⁵

5. THE MAHAVIDYAS AS FORMS OF SATAKSI

The fifth version of the origin of the Mahavidyas is told in the *Devi-bhdgavata-purdna*. As in the fourth version, they arise to defend the world against demons. Once upon a time the demon Durgama gained control over the universe and forced the gods into subservience. The gods appealed to the Mahadevi for help. She appeared in a form having innumerable eyes, all of which shed tears on seeing the pitiable plight of the gods, human beings, and the earth as a result of demonic oppression. She was duly named Sataksi (she who has one hundred eyes). She then distributed fruits and vegetables from her own body to feed the starving beings of the earth, which was suffering from drought. For this reason she was named Sakambhari (she who bears vegetables). A fierce battle then began between the goddess and the demon and his armies. The goddess created several groups of goddess allies to help her in this fight, and among them were the Mahavidyas. The text says that these goddesses are her principal *saktis* and have emerged directly from her body. It names them in the following order: Kalika, Tarini, Tripura, BhairavT, Kamala, Bagala, Matarigi, Tripura-sundari, Kamaksa, Tulaja-devT, Jambhini, Mohini, and Chinnamasta.⁵⁶ The *Devi-bhdgavata-purdna* does not mention the Mahavidyas again. At the end of the battle the goddess is named Durga because she killed the demon Durgama.

There are two important points to note about this version of the origin of the Mahavidyas. First, they are created to defeat demons and defend the cosmic order, as in version 4. In this sense they function like the *avatdras* of Visnu. They are forms of the Mahadevi created for a specific

purpose. Second, they are mentioned along with other groups of goddesses: the Guhya-kalis, who are said to number ten thousand, and two other groups, numbering thirty-two and sixty-four. The group of sixty-four may allude to the sixty-four *yoginis*. According to the text, the goddess (called Mahadevi, Mahesvari, Sataksl, Sakambharl, and Durga, among other names) has many forms and multiplies herself as needs arise. In the *Devi-bhdgavata-purdna* this is a very common theme. Throughout this treatise on goddess mythology and philosophy, a central theme is the overarching reality of the Mahadevi, the highest principle in the universe, indeed, the universe itself. According to this text, she manifests herself in many female forms, and all goddesses are manifestations of her.⁵⁷

CONCLUSIONS

Having reviewed these five versions of the origin of the Mahavidyas, we can now draw some general conclusions about what they tell us about these goddesses.

The Mahavidyas are related to Siva. The goddesses from whom the Mahavidyas are created are usually associated with Siva as his spouse. The first three versions feature Satl, Parvati, and Kali as his wife or consort. Several of the individual Mahavidyas, as we shall see below, also have strong associations with Siva, reinforcing this point.

Siva is subordinate to the goddesses. In versions **1-3**, the Mahavidyas limit, frighten, or control Siva. Indeed, this is the reason they were created in these three versions. The Mahavidyas demonstrate the superior might of the goddess in question, her ability to overpower Siva. Versions **1-3**, that is, emphasize the superiority of the goddess to Siva. A common theme in *s'akta* theology, and in many tantric texts as well, is that Siva is ultimately dependent upon *s'akti*. This theme is succinctly and vividly expressed in the well-known saying, "Siva is a mere *s'ava* (corpse) without *s'akti*." This theme of Siva's dependence upon *s'akti* is perhaps expressed most clearly in version **2**, which features Kali as the source of the Mahavidyas. In this version, Siva wishes for independence. He wants to leave Kali but cannot, because she pervades the cosmos in her various forms. There is nowhere that she is not. It is impossible to exist apart from her. This theme is also implicit in versions **1** and **3**.

The Mahavidyas are fierce goddesses. In version **1**, the Mahavidyas as a group are dreadful and frightening. Versions **2,3**, and **4** imply their fierce nature but do not make it explicit. The frightening nature of the Maha-

vidyas is also attested in most descriptions of individual Mahavidyas. Kali, Tara, Bagala, Dhumavati, and Chinnamasta are nearly always frightening, terrible, and fierce. Tripura-sundari (Sodasi), Bhairavi, Matarigi, and Bhuvanesvari are often said to have fearsome characteristics. Only Kamala is consistently presented as benign. In characterizing tantric religion generally as "more rugged than tender,"⁵⁸ the authors of a recent book on Tantrism might well be describing the Mahavidyas, who in fact feature prominently in tantric religion.

The Mahavidyas are associated with magical powers. Version 1 explicitly, and versions 2 and 3 implicitly, link the Mahavidyas to magical, meditative, or yogic powers. Many other texts about the Mahavidyas emphasize this association, particularly in the case of certain individual Mahavidyas, such as Bagalamukhi. These powers are often used to control other people, usually adversaries, and include the power to bring about whatever one wills, to attract other people to oneself, to immobilize someone or make that person mute, to cause someone to flee, to make others grow old prematurely while remaining young oneself, and to kill someone simply by willing it. The fact that in versions 1-3 a goddess is able to control Siva with the Mahavidyas reinforces the idea that they are associated with magical or meditative powers. We might say that in these three versions, the goddess in question controls Siva with her magical or meditative powers.

Male-female tensions and female independence. In versions 1 and 2, the Mahavidyas emerge against a background of male-female tensions, and there may be the implication of such tension in version 3 as well. This tension arises when the goddess feels abused, ignored, or insulted by her father or husband. In version 1, Sati becomes furious and transforms herself into such a horrible, frightening being that Siva can barely stand to look at her. The Mahavidyas are forms of this being, further personifications of Sati's wrath. Version 1 makes clear, and versions 2 and 3 imply, that the goddess, Siva's spouse in each case, has a will of her own and is perfectly capable of exercising that will even if it means going against her husband or father. The point cannot be missed in version 1: Sati is not content to remain a passive, obedient, submissive wife if she is sufficiently provoked. She contains aspects and powers that easily overwhelm and frighten her husband.

The fact that the individual Mahavidyas are not submissive consorts of male deities reinforces the emphasis in versions 1-3 that the goddess is an independent being. Most of the individual Mahavidyas are not depicted with a male consort, and when they are, as in the case of Kali, Tara,

and Tripura-sundari, for example, they dominate him (both Kali and Tara are shown standing on the supine body of Siva, while Tripura-sundari is usually shown sitting on him).

World maintenance. Versions **4** and **5** differ markedly from versions **1-3** in stressing the world-maintaining function of the Mahavidyas. Versions **4** and **5** cast the Mahavidyas in the familiar role of forms of the goddess Durga or the Mahadevi, created by her to defeat demons who have usurped the position of the gods. The extent to which individual Mahavidyas are described or featured as world maintainers or demon slayers varies a good deal. Kali is well known as a demon slayer and is often featured in the role. Others, however, such as Dhumavati and Bagala, are only rarely described in this capacity. For the most part, with the exception of Kali, world maintenance is a minor theme in stories of the individual Mahavidyas.

Group versus individual character of the Mahavidyas. Finally, it is important to note that the Mahavidyas as a group in these five versions of their origin often function or are described quite differently from the individual Mahavidyas. As was just noted, the world-maintaining aspect of the Mahavidyas is stressed in versions **4** and **5** but figures only weakly in the worship, mythology, and symbolism of the individual Mahavidyas. Version **1** implies that all the Mahavidyas are associated with magical powers and that they all create conflict among people. However, the extent to which the individual Mahavidyas are characterized this way varies a good deal. Bagalamukhi, for example, is strongly associated with these characteristics, but Kamala hardly at all.

Interrelationships among the Mahavidyas

As a group, the Mahavidyas present a curious collection of goddesses. If there is an internal coherence to the group that explains how its members are related to each other, it is not readily apparent. Neither in textual sources nor in the contemporary oral tradition have I been able to discover an obvious pattern or logic to the inclusion of these ten goddesses in the same group. There are hints in some texts, and some of my informants have speculated about the question. These hints and speculations cover a wide range of possibilities.

THE MAHAVIDYAS AS A GROUP

1. FORMS OF THE GREAT GODDESS

Many texts and the contemporary oral tradition say that the Mahavidyas are "all forms of the goddess," that "they are all one." Indeed, this is clearly the case. One Mahavidya is often explicitly equated with another or with several others. To take just one example, among the names of Bhuvaneshvari in her *sahasrandma stotra* from the *Rudraydmala* are Matarigi (v. **10**), Bhairavi (v. **12**), Kalika (v. **15**), Ugra-tara (v. **19**), Tara (v. **20**), Sundari (v. **10**), Chinnamasta (v. **60**), and Kamala (v. **6**).⁵⁹ The impression is difficult to avoid that each Mahavidya is one facet of a multi-faceted Great Goddess and that each facet contains all the others—that if one observes intensely and carefully enough, one will find all forms inhering in each particular form.

What continues to be perplexing, however, is why this particular combination of ten goddesses has come to express the rather basic *s'akta* theological theme that the Great Goddess has many forms. With the exception of Kali, Kamala, and to some extent Tripura-sundari and Tara, the goddesses who make up this group are not very well known. Indeed, some of the Mahavidyas are obscure. If the intention of Mahavidya mythology and iconography is to illustrate the idea that the goddess takes many forms, one would have thought that some of the more popular goddesses, such as Durga and Sarasvati, would have been included in the group. The choice of the ten goddesses who make up the Mahavidyas as illustrative of this idea, then, is not obvious and still begs the question concerning the essential interrelatedness of the group.

2. SAIVITE ASSOCIATIONS

Versions **1-3** of the origin of the Mahavidyas **stress that** they issue from Siva's wife or consort **and** are all forms **of this goddess**. It therefore seems that one characteristic of the group **that lends it coherence** is that all of the Mahavidyas are wives or **consorts of Siva**, or strongly associated with Siva. The problem here is that **when we look** at the Mahavidyas individually, as we shall do below, we **find that** some of the Mahavidyas have a stronger affiliation with Siva **than** others, that Dhumavati is a widow and has no consort (although, as **we** shall see, one of her individual origin myths relates her to Sat), and that Kamala is the wife of Visnu, not Siva. Moreover, an explanation of the interrelationship of the Mahavidyas as centered in their relationship to Siva breaks down outside these three versions. The emphasis on the independence

of the goddess from whom the Mahavidyas arise, and on the independence of several individual Mahavidyas, also tends to attenuate this feature as the key to explaining the logic of their interrelationship.

3. SISTERS

In answer to my question concerning how the Mahavidyas relate to each other, a priest at the Dhumavatl temple in Varanasi suggested that they are all sisters. Other groups of goddess sisters exist in Hinduism. The seven goddesses who form a protective circle in the desert around the city of Jaiselmer in western Rajasthan, for example, are said to be sisters. The priest at the Dhumavatl temple said that Laksmi (Kamala) is the older sister of Dhumavatl and that Sodasi (Sundari) is younger than the others. He was uncertain about the relative ages of the other Mahavidyas. This idea is not found in textual sources and seems unknown to most of my contemporary informants. It therefore seems less than satisfying as the key to understanding the interrelationship of the Mahavidyas.

4. STAGES IN WOMEN'S LIVES

A related idea is that the Mahavidyas represent different stages or aspects of a woman's life cycle. In ancient Greek religion, the divine feminine was said to reveal herself in three main forms, corresponding to the "three ages of woman": maiden, mother, and crone. I have also learned that the Nine Durgas, a group of goddesses in Varanasi who are said to be different forms of Durga,⁶⁰ are considered by a female devotee of Durga to represent the differing stages of the goddess's (and by extension a woman's) life cycle.⁶¹ This scheme has some plausibility vis-a-vis certain goddesses in the Mahavidya group. Dhumavatl, for example, might represent the goddess in old age. She is usually shown as aged and is nearly always described as a widow. Other members of the group, particularly Sodasi (Sundari), are said to be sixteen years old. Other Mahavidyas, such as Bhairavl in her form as Annapurna-bhairavl, have matronly qualities.

One problem is that other members of the group do not seem to fit this scheme. Moreover, there is little or no emphasis on the motherhood of the Mahavidyas. Although they are sometimes called Ma, they are not shown with infants or children, and their independence from male consorts is stressed. The married and motherly aspects of the female life cy-

cle are minimized in the mythology of the Alahavidyas. This scheme also, then, seems unsatisfactory as the key to understanding the interrelationships of the group.

5. STAGES OF CREATION AND DESTRUCTION

One of the most common *s'akta* theological formulas for presenting or describing the multiform nature of the Mahadevi is to think of her as functioning in three ways, corresponding to the functions of the male *trimurti* (the great male deities, "having three forms": Brahma, the creator; Visnu, the maintainer; Siva, the destroyer). That is, in her creative aspect the Great Goddess manifests herself as Mahasarasvati (corresponding to Brahma), in her role as maintainer of the cosmos, as Mahalaksmi (corresponding to Visnu), and as destroyer of the cosmos, as Mahakali (corresponding to Siva). It has been suggested to me that the Mahavidyas might be divided along these lines, that they represent symbols of the cosmic process of creation, preservation, and destruction, which the goddess oversees or embodies. Indeed, a contemporary practical guide to Tantra for aspirants says: "Mahamaya becomes Sodasi and creates the world, then she becomes Bhuvaneshvari and maintains the world, and then she becomes Chinnamasta to destroy the world."⁶²

Another author supports this idea. He sees seven stages of creation and three stages of dissolution of the universe symbolically expressed in the Mahavidyas as given in their usual order: Kali represents the primordial void prior to creation, Tara represents the first manifestations of creation, Tripura-sundari represents the creation of time, and so on.⁶³ The problem with this particular attempt is that the last mentioned of the Mahavidyas, Kamala, is thereby associated with destruction, exactly the opposite of her character: she is traditionally associated with abundance and fertility. The other Mahavidyas also do not fit at all neatly into this scheme, so it seems highly unlikely that the usual sequence in which they are named is meant to suggest seven stages of creation and three of dissolution.

It is possible to categorize some individual Mahavidyas under the three functions of creation, maintenance, and destruction. That is, some of them are associated with preservation, such as Laksmi; others with destruction, such as Kali and Tara; others with creation, such as Bhuvaneshvari and Sodasi. Few of the individual Mahavidyas, however, are primarily images of cosmogonic functions. Kali and Kamala are members of the well-known *s'akta trimurti*, the tripartite cosmogonic formula that

says that Mahasarasvati creates the world, Mahalaksml maintains it, and Mahakali destroys it, but the other members of the group do not neatly fit the formula. Some of the individual Mahavidyas have little or no apparent connection with any cosmogonic function. Therefore, this approach to the interrelationship of the Mahavidyas also seems unsatisfying.

On the other hand, some individual Mahavidyas are associated with all three goddesses (Mahasarasvati, Mahalaksml, and Mahakali) and all three of their cosmic functions. So, for example, in the *sahasranama stotra* of Bhuvanesvari from the *Rudraydmala*, Bhuvanesvari is called Sarasvati (v. 16), She Who Creates and Sustains the World (v. 52), Kamala (v. 6), Mahalaksml (v. 65), and Kalika (v. 18).⁴⁴ In fact, the tendency is usually to associate a particular Mahavidya with a wide range of characteristics and functions and to equate her with all three cosmic functions, not just one.

6. THE THREE GUNAS

A related approach to explaining the interconnections among, or the underlying logic of, the Mahavidyas is to think of them as symbols of the three *gunas* (qualities). In this approach, each Mahavidya corresponds to one of the three constituents of the created universe: *sattva* (purity), *rajas* (energy), or *tamas* (ignorance). Indeed, the three goddesses of the *s'akta trimurti* discussed above are also sometimes associated with the three *gunas*: Mahasarasvati with *sattva*, Mahalaksml with *rajas*, and Mahakali with *tamas*. The three *gunas* are often related to colors: *sattva* is white, *rajas* is red, and *tamas* is black. In the case of the Mahavidyas, John Woodroffe says that according to the *Kdmadhenu-tantra* Tara is identified with *sattva guna* and the achieving of *kaivalya*, yogic bliss; Sodasi, Bhuvanesvari, and Chinnamasta are associated with *rajas guna*; and Dhumavatl, Kamala, Bagala, and Matarigi are related to *tamas guna*.⁴⁵ The *Mahdnirvdna-tantra* associates the individual Mahavidyas with the three *gunas* in the same way.⁴⁶ It has also been suggested to me that the complexions of the Mahavidyas, which vary in color, might be the key to identifying them with the three *gunas*. So, for example, Kali, Tara, and Matarigi, who have black or dark complexions, would be associated with the *tamas guna*, while Bhairavl, who has a red complexion, would be associated with the *rajas guna*. Mahavidyas with golden or light complexions, such as Bagala, Dhumavatl, and Chinnamasta, would be related to *sattva guna*.

This of course divides the Mahavidyas quite differently from Wood-

THE MAHAVIDYAS AS A GROUP

roffe's scheme based on the *Kdmadhenu-tantra*. Another problem that arises here concerns the compatibility of the color of an individual Mahavidya's complexion with what we know of her nature and functions. Kali, who would be linked with *tamas*, is known in many texts as the symbol of the highest knowledge, while the *tamasguna* is equated with delusion, lust, and sloth. Bagalamukhi, who is usually said to have a golden or light complexion, is often associated with the acquisition of magical powers with which one can satisfy worldly desires, but the *sattva guna*, with which she would be identified in terms of her color, is related to purely spiritual qualities. So this formula also cannot easily be applied to the Mahavidyas to explain their coherence as a group.

o

7. THREE MOODS

Yet another tripartite scheme used to describe the nature of the goddess and her many manifestations is found in the *Kdlika-purana*, where it is said that the Mahadevi has three forms or moods: amorous, angry, and benevolent. She assumes these forms, the text says, according to her whims. In her amorous form she holds a yellow garland and stands on a red lotus on a white corpse. In her angry form she holds a sword and stands directly on a corpse. In her benevolent mood she rides a lion.⁶⁷ The *Kdlika-purana* also says that the goddess Tripura is adored in three aspects: Tripura-bala (the virgin), Tripura-sundari (the beautiful), and Tripura-bhairavi (the terrible).⁶⁸

This schema applies fairly well to certain Mahavidyas, such as Dhumavati and Kali, who are primarily terrible manifestations. But when we look at each of the Mahavidyas in detail, it becomes obvious that they usually have all three of these characteristics. In many cases, it is difficult to determine which of the three "moods" a Mahavidya best expresses. While the schema is certainly suggestive, I do not find in it the key to explaining the inner coherence of the ten goddesses who form the Mahavidyas.

8. FIERCE AND PEACEFUL FORMS

Another common way of schematizing the various forms of the Mahadevi in *s'akta* theology is to say that she reveals or expresses herself in fierce (*raudra*) and peaceful (*saumya*) forms.⁶⁹ Similarly, informants have suggested to me that the Mahavidyas may be divided into fierce and peaceful manifestations of the Mahadevi. According to this

scheme, Kali, Tara, Bagala, Chinnamasta, and Dhumavatl might be included under the *raudra* forms of the Mahadevi, while Sodasi, Bhuvaneshvari, Kamala, Matarigi, and Bhairavl might be included under the *saumya* forms.

Apart from the fact that I have not found any texts that apply this schema to the Mahavidyas, certain Mahavidyas are difficult to classify as either fierce or peaceful. Sometimes an individual Mahavidya has several different forms, some more fierce than others. Others seem ambiguous vis-a-vis such a dichotomy; for example, Dhumavatl is described as quarrelsome and has inauspicious characteristics, but she is not actually said to be fearsome or terrible. Bhairavl also presents somewhat of a problem, for although her name means "the frightful one," her descriptions often depict her as peaceful. Also, if the primary purpose of selecting ten goddesses to illustrate this dichotomy were the rationale for the Mahavidyas, it is strange that certain goddesses who are unambiguous examples of either the *raudra* type, such as Camunda, or of the *saumya* type, such as SarasvatI, are omitted from the group. It is true that the Mahavidyas include examples of both the *raudra* and *saumya* types, but as a structure to explain all ten of the goddesses the polarity remains unsatisfying.

9. DYNAMIC AND STATIC ASPECTS OF THE DIVINE

Another way of classifying goddesses is to think of them as expressing either the dynamic or static nature of reality. A tantric scholar in Varanasi suggested to me that the goddesses among the Mahavidyas who sit or stand on or otherwise dominate a male figure (these would include Kali, Tara, Bagala, Bhairavl, Tripura-sundari, and sometimes Chinnamasta) might illustrate the dynamic aspect of the goddess, while the others (Dhumavatl, Matarigi, Kamala, and Bhuvaneshvari) illustrate the static aspect. Again, while this schema might be helpful in suggesting how certain *s'akta* theological themes are reflected in the Mahavidyas, it applies more clearly to certain Mahavidyas than others and seems forced in cases where the particular goddess illustrates neither pole in any clear way.

10. KNOWLEDGE AND IGNORANCE (CONCEALMENT)

Another way of classifying manifestations of the goddess according to two polarities is to say that her forms are *vidya* or *avidya*,

that is, some of her manifestations are meant to get rid of ignorance and delusion and grant liberating knowledge (the *vidya* forms), while other forms are meant to veil reality and delude beings as to its true nature (the *avidya* forms).⁷⁰ According to this scheme, Kali might belong to the former type of manifestation, symbolizing the nature of ultimate truth, while Kamala, who is approached primarily for worldly rewards, might belong to the latter. The other Mahavidyas might be arranged in similar fashion.

The problem here is that a goddess such as Kali, about whom so much is written, and who has such an ancient and widespread cult, clearly plays both roles. To assign a particular Mahavidya to one pole or the other is difficult in many cases. Which type of goddess, *vidya* or *avidya*, for example, is Dhumavati or Matarigi? A case might be made for either pole. Likewise with most of the Mahavidyas. Also, I have yet to find any text that divides the Mahavidyas in this fashion.

I I. THE LUNAR PHASES

A tantric scholar suggested to me yet another approach to explaining the interrelationships of the Mahavidyas, one that identifies them with the different lunar *tithis* (the thirty days of the waxing and waning moon). According to this scholar, Kali is identified with the new moon (*amavasya*) and Sodasi with the full moon (*punyima*). These two goddesses represent completeness of knowledge, according to this scheme, in two different ways, both equally valid. Kali represents complete knowledge in terms of transcendence. Like the new moon, she is beyond what can be perceived and circumscribed. Or perhaps one could say that Kali represents knowledge gained by getting rid of all false knowledge, by shedding ignorance, while **Sodasi** represents knowledge gained by acquiring increasing amounts of knowledge until one is filled with wisdom. The former would be suggested in the *tithis* of the waning phase of the moon, while the latter (Sodasi) would be suggested in the *tithis* of the waxing moon. **Sodasi**, whose name means "the sixteenth," represents complete knowledge or wisdom in terms of being all-inclusive. As the sixteenth, she includes all the other fifteen *tithis*. The other Mahavidyas are associated with the waxing and waning lunar *tithis* according to which of the poles they most resemble. The tantric scholar suggested that **Chinnamasta**, who is close in nature or meaning to Kali, would represent the first and second waning lunar *tithis*, while Bhuvaneshvari and Kamala, both of whom are associated with abundance, would represent the last four *tithis* prior to the full moon.

Again, although this approach may be helpful in the case of a few of the Mahavidyas, it seems forced in most. The extent to which a particular Mahavidya approximates knowledge as transcendent or knowledge as all-inclusive is usually difficult to determine.

12. LEFT- AND RIGHT-HANDED GODDESSES

Some informants have suggested to me that the Mahavidyas are interconnected through their association with the right- or left-handed paths in Tantrism. Tantrism describes two paths, left and right, as means to achieving spiritual fulfillment. The left-handed path is restricted to those of heroic nature, is described as dangerous, and employs the infamous *panca tattva* ritual in which the aspirant partakes of five forbidden things: meat, fish, wine, a particular type of grain (possibly a drug of some kind), and illicit sexual intercourse. Tantric texts sometimes specify which path should be used in worshiping particular Mahavidyas. The *Saktisamgama-tantra*, for example, says that Kali, Tara, Sundari, BhairavT, Chinnamasta, Matarigi, and Bagala are fond of the left-handed path, while Bhuvanesvari, Dhumavatl, and Kamala should be worshiped by the right-handed path.⁷¹ However, in many cases texts specify that both paths are appropriate, and in practice most of the goddesses who belong to the Mahavidyas are worshiped by practitioners of both paths. It is difficult, therefore, to designate particular Mahavidyas as belonging either to the left- or the right-handed paths.

If one is attempting to divide the Mahavidyas between right and left, it is relevant to consider images in which they are arrayed in the ten directions, with a goddess or Siva in the center. One might expect that the goddesses on the central deity's left side are those worshiped primarily by means of the left-handed path and those on the right, by the right-handed path, but that is not the case. According to the *Mahdbhdgavatapurdna*, Tara, Sodasi, and Tripura-sundari are located to the left (the east), while BhairavT, Chinnamasta, and Bhuvanesvari are to the right. These six goddesses do not correspond in any consistent way to the left- and right-handed paths.

13. STAGES OF CONSCIOUSNESS

Finally, the Mahavidyas might be understood as symbols of the stages (or types) of consciousness experienced by tantric aspirants in their progressive spiritual development. Each goddess confers a cer-

tain type of perfection, blessing, or awareness. These perfections (*siddhis*) or types of consciousness, meditative states, or moods (*bhavas*)⁷² might be understood as progressive, some presupposing or being more inclusive than others. Several informants independently of each other suggested this approach to the Mahavidyas, and it has some textual support.⁷³ In this approach, Kali is understood to represent unfettered, complete knowledge of self and of ultimate reality, fully enlightened consciousness that has transcended all limitations of egocentricity.⁷⁴ She is symbolic of the ultimate goal of tantric *sddhand* (spiritual exercise). Tara, who is very similar to Kali in appearance, symbolizes a high or expanded state of awareness, but a state that has not entirely transcended physical and personal limitations. Bagalamukhi represents a state of sharply focused consciousness, an intensified will that is capable of directly influencing people with whom the adept comes in contact. Kamala and Bhairavi symbolize lower states of consciousness, in which the adept is preoccupied with satisfying bodily and mental needs. The other Mahavidyas symbolize states of consciousness that arise between the adept's preoccupation with worldly, bodily, or personal needs and desires and the eventual dawning of the fully enlightened consciousness represented by Kali.

In tantric religion, the progressive nature of *sddhand* is often described as the awakening, arising, and ascent of *kundalini's'akti*. This female power or energy is depicted as a coiled and slumbering serpent at the base of the spine in a *cakra* (center), pictured as a lotus. Through meditative techniques, the aspirant awakens this power and causes it to ascend by way of the central channel, the *susumna nadi*, which traverses the body along the line of the backbone. As the *kundalini* rises, it passes through six other *cakras*, also represented as lotuses, and awakens or invigorates them as it reaches them. Different *bhavas*, "spiritual moods" or states of consciousness, are sometimes associated with the awakening of each *cakra*. According to one adept, when *kundalini's'akti* awakens in the *muladhara cakra*, one experiences a feeling of dissatisfaction with ordinary life. That is, *kundalini sddhand* represents a desire to go beyond or to expand normal consciousness.⁷⁵ Ultimately, the *sddhaka* (aspirant) seeks to have the *kundalini* rise to the topmost *cakra* at the crown of the head, where she unites with Siva and creates the bliss of awakening (*mahasukha*).

In interpreting the Mahavidyas as states of consciousness, meditative states, or mental perfections (*siddhis*), one might think of them as symbols of the nature of the mental states associated with the seven *cakras* of *kundalini yoga*.⁷⁶ There is, in fact, evidence that the Mahavidyas are associated with the *cakras*, and with the *kundalini* generally. It is said of Bhu-

vanesvari, for example, that she sleeps in the *muladhara cakra*, the lowest *cakra*, where the *kundalini* sleeps.⁷⁷ It is also said that Bhuvaneshvari cuts the knots of (or awakens) the *cakras* and rises to meet Siva, which means that she is equated with the *kundalini*.⁷⁸ Another example is Tripura-bhairavi, who is called Sat-cakra-krama-vasini (she who abides in the six *cakras*).⁷⁹

Lending credibility to this approach to the Mahavidyas is the *tantras'* ranking of different paths. Many *tantras* name seven (sometimes nine) different paths and describe and rank them, usually from inferior (in which the aims are worldly) to superior (in which the aims are transcendent). A standard list of the seven paths, in ascending order, is: Vedacara, Vaisnavacara, Saivacara, Dakshinacara, Vamacara, Siddhantacara, and Kaulacara. The *Saktisamgama-tantra* says that the highest path, the Kaulacara, comprises the *kula*, the family of worshipers, who know the truth that reality is comprised of *s'akti* and Siva.⁸⁰ The *Mahdnirvudna-tantra* says that the Kaulacara path includes the performance of the *panca makdra* (five essentials) ritual and is only entered upon after the aspirant has been initiated by a guru.⁸¹

A good example of goddesses representing progressive states of perfection is found in the Srividya cult. In ritually and meditatively moving from the outward parts of the Srividya *cakra*, which represents the entire cosmos, to the center, the adept acquires *different siddhis*, or perfections. The outer *siddhis* are less powerful and more worldly in nature, while the inner *siddhis* are both more spiritual and more powerful. These *siddhis*, furthermore, are personified as goddesses.⁸²

There is even a tradition that associates particular goddesses with each of the seven *cakras*. Dakini is associated with the *muladhara cakra*, Rakini with the *svddhisthdna cakra*, Laksmi with the *manipura cakra*, Kakini with the *andhata cakra*, Sakini with the *vis'uddha cakra*, Hakini with the *djnd cakra*, and Nirvana-sakti with the *sahasdra cakra*.⁸³ For the most part, these goddesses are hardly known outside this context, and of the seven, only Laksmi, whom we may identify with Kamala, is a Mahavidya.

What is missing in order to make the association of the Mahavidyas with the *cakras* and ascending states of consciousness a convincing interpretation of the interrelationship of the Mahavidyas is a clear tradition that asserts a hierarchy or progressive ranking of the ten goddesses⁸⁴ and consistently identifies each one with specific paths, *siddhis*, or *cakras*. Although a certain Mahavidya may sometimes be identified with a particular path, *siddhi*, or *cakra*, there is seldom a consistent pattern, except, perhaps, in the case of Kali, who is often identified with the Kaulacara

path, which is considered the highest. Although we find Mahavidyas associated with *kundalini's'akti*, the *muladhara cakra*, or the *cakras* generally, it is rare to find Mahavidyas assigned to each of the other *cakras* in a predictable way. It is also curious that there are ten, not seven, Mahavidyas if they are meant to be symbols of the progressive stages of consciousness experienced by aspirants in *kundaliniyoga*. Although I am inclined to see in this approach a helpful framework for thinking about the meaning of the Mahavidyas as a group and as individual goddesses, the evidence is too thin to say with assurance that this is the key to understanding how they relate to each other within the group.

We seem left, then, with no entirely satisfactory key to understanding the connections among the Mahavidyas. Perhaps the best we can hope for is to combine all the possibilities we have mentioned, or some subset of them, in our efforts to discern the coherence of the group, to understand how such a curious mix of goddesses has come together to form the ten Mahavidyas.

Worship of the Mahavidyas

The Mahavidyas are approached in a variety of ritual contexts, and the worship of one Mahavidya may differ from that of others. Some of the Mahavidyas, for example, have ancient and widespread cults that existed, and still exist, quite apart from the Mahavidyas as a group. This is the case with Kali, Tara, Tripura-sundari, and Kamala, for example. In general, though, we can think of their worship as taking place primarily in two contexts: in temples, where they are served by priests and where people come to take part in public worship, and in temporary places marked off by individual aspirants, where worship is undertaken in tantric fashion, either right-handed or left-handed. Although temple and tantric styles of worship have some similarities, they are quite different in mood and style.

TEMPLE WORSHIP

The extent to which individual Mahavidyas are worshiped in temples varies considerably. There are Kali and Laksmi temples throughout India, and these two goddesses have been widely worshiped in such settings since ancient times. Other members of the Mahavidyas,

such as Dhumavati, Bagala, and Chinnamasta, however, are not well known at all outside the group, and there are very few temples dedicated specially to them anywhere in India. As for temples dedicated to the Mahavidyas as a group, I know of only the one mentioned above in Calcutta, although the Mahavidyas are depicted as a group in many goddess temples across North India.

A worshiper in a temple approaches a Mahavidya primarily as a devoted servant attending a royal mistress. The whole structure of Hindu temple *puja* is patterned on the model of a subject serving a royal person. The proper mood of the devotee is that of humble supplication before a superior being from whom one makes requests and to whom one offers respectful service and homage. The standard sixteen-part *puja*, which is performed daily, often several times daily in large temples, consists of actions that are thought appropriate for a servant or subject toward a superior, royal figure. The devotee who comes to the temple—the royal court—also brings offerings appropriate to the particular deity. Several of the Mahavidyas like blood offerings (which are made in the form of animal sacrifices), in addition to the typical flowers, incense, and fruit. Kali, Chinnamasta, Tara, and Bagalamukhi all have a reputation for being pleased by blood offerings, although practices vary from temple to temple.

Worship of the Mahavidyas in temples invites an open, public approach to them as powers who are able to grant devotees blessings and favors and who are pleased with devotional service and the public festivals and celebrations that are a part of every temple's annual cycle. In the context of temple worship, the individual Mahavidyas are perceived as very similar to other Hindu deities. They are thought of as great beings who have an objective existence outside the devotee and who live in heavenly places or special, sacred dwellings constructed for them on earth. In this context, the ritual actions of the devotee are directed outward toward the powerful being, who is affirmed to exist outside, above, or beyond the worshiper.

TANTRIC WORSHIP

The majority of texts that mention the Mahavidyas are tantric. Indeed, it is probably fair to refer to the Mahavidyas as primarily tantric goddesses, by which I mean that the proper framework in which to understand them is tantric. It is clear that they are typically approached by means of tantric rituals and that their worship is to be interpreted ac-

according to tantric principles. Although many tantric texts give the specific details for sixteen-part *puja* (discussed above), such *puja* takes on a somewhat different meaning in a tantric context, as we shall see.

In tantric worship, which is generally referred to as *sddhand*, or spiritual exercise, the aspirant seeks to achieve an awakened or enlightened state of consciousness through techniques that are physical, mental, ritualistic, and spiritual at the same time. A central theme in tantric *sddhand* is the identification of the macrocosm with the microcosm, which is represented by the human organism, specifically by the *sddhaka*, the practitioner or adept. Through meditation techniques, rituals, images, mantras, yantras, and *mandalas* (schematic diagrams), the adept systematically identifies parts, aspects, or dimensions of himself or herself with parts, aspects, or dimensions of the cosmos. The deities are thought of as aspects of the cosmos that correspond to aspects of the human organism—mental, physical, or both. The aim of tantric *sddhand* is to establish identity with the deity worshiped, to appropriate that deity, or to awaken that deity within oneself, and then to offer it *puja*, which in effect means worshipping the divinity within oneself. Or, conversely, one worships the deity residing within in the hope of awakening in oneself the reality that it represents.

The self-divinization of tantric *sddhand* may have several results. The adept may acquire an expanded self-awareness, that is, the wisdom of self-knowledge, which is often said to be tantamount to achieving *moksa* (*mukti* or "liberation"). That is, tantric *sddhand* may result in redemptive transformation. Or such *sddhand* may lead to heightened sense perception, the acquisition of *siddhis* through which the adept excels at one of the senses or even transcends the limitations of sensory perception. These *siddhis*, in turn, may lead to enjoyments impossible before achieving such perfections. Or tantric *sddhand* may result in an intensified or expanded mental capacity or power that enables the practitioner to achieve feats of self-control or control over others. We have already seen, and will see in more detail below when we discuss the Mahavidyas individually, that all of these results, or "fruits"—redemptive wisdom, increased sensory perception, worldly boons, and magical powers—are associated with worship of the Mahavidyas.

We can get a good idea of how the Mahavidyas are worshiped according to tantric principles and rites from a brief description *oisdmanya puja*, ordinary or regular worship of the goddess, as described in the *Kdlika-purana*, a fourteenth-century text devoted to the goddess in the form of Kali.⁸⁵ Though the text does not describe tantric worship of

the Mahavidyas per se, it provides a rather detailed outline of the stages of tantric worship, which can be adapted to any given deity. The ritual may be done almost anywhere, although the text does recommend certain sites, such as a mountaintop or a cave, and says that the ritual is more potent if done at a place sacred to whichever form of the goddess is being worshiped. The ritual may be performed at any time and does not require a priest. It is done by an individual by and for himself (let us imagine that the adept is a male in the following description, although the adept could be female). A physical image of the goddess is not necessary. The ritual probably takes no longer than an hour and could be done in abbreviated form in considerably less time. The *Kdlika-purana* describes a continuous set of actions, but we can think of the ceremony as having four parts: (1) preparation, (2) meditation, (3) worship of the goddess herself, and (4) concluding rites.

The opening rites of *sdmanya piijd* aim primarily at purification of the adept and the delimitation of an appropriate place within which to perform the ceremony.^{5A} The adept bathes, sips water (signifying internal purification), and asks the goddess to rid his mind of any impurities. He also recites certain mantras at this point to expel potentially harmful spirits.

The adept next purifies the place of worship by sprinkling water on the ground. He carefully inspects the items to be used in the ritual to insure that they are unblemished. Flowers to be offered, for example, should be free from insects. Items are also purified by means of mantras and water. The adept then draws a yantra (a schematic diagram) representing the particular goddess to be worshiped. In the case of the Mahavidyas, each has her distinctive yantra or *mandala*.

In the second phase of the ceremony, the adept performs a series of acts that are primarily mental to further purify himself. In general, this part of the rite aims at the adept's symbolic death and dissolution. The text says that the body is composed of impure elements—mucus, feces, urine, and so on—and as such is unfit to be an instrument of worship. The adept's symbolic death is followed by his mental re-creation of the world and, most important, by the appearance of the goddess herself.

Assuming the correct posture and practicing breath control, the adept begins a ritual that releases his life force, his *jiva*, from his body. He imagines his *jiva* passing through different stages, each connected with an element: earth, water, fire, air, and sound. Finally, identifying himself with space, he imagines his life force leaving his body through the top of his head. This signals his symbolic death.

The adept then symbolically dissolves his body, which as a microcosm of the universe also represents the physical world as a whole. He imagines his body dissolving, then imagines it burning on a funeral pyre, then imagines the ashes blowing away, and finally imagines a shower of pure nectar cleaning the place where his body had lain and been burned. In effect, the adept has destroyed the cosmos and himself by reducing them to their elemental constituents. His ultimate purification is now complete, and he is ready to be reborn.

Re-creation of the cosmos, and the rebirth of the adept, begins with the adept pronouncing the seed syllable (*bija*) of the goddess. He then visualizes the different parts of the cosmos, often in the form of letters, syllables, or mantras. He completes the re-creation of the cosmos by visualizing the goddess herself seated on a throne in the center of the world, which is imagined as her particular *mandala*. Next he identifies himself with the goddess by placing a flower that he has been holding in his hands on top of his head and saying: "I am this." The adept reinforces his deification with *mudras* (hand gestures) and mantras that identify parts of the cosmos with parts of his body. Having provided himself with a new, divine body (actually identified with the goddess herself), he is now prepared to undertake worship of the goddess herself.

This begins with inward worship. That is, the adept imagines the goddess and her attendants dwelling in his heart. He pictures the goddess by reciting her *dhyana* mantra, which often describes her in great detail. He then transfers the goddess from his heart into the yantra he has drawn on the ground by exhaling through his right nostril onto a flower that he holds in his hand. Her transference to the yantra can also be done with *mudras*, hand gestures with which the adept "catches" the goddess and places her in the yantra. The adept now praises the goddess with hymns and treats her as an honored guest by offering her various articles, physically or mentally. The actions are similar to temple *puja*, but in contrast to elaborate and costly temple *puja*, in this ceremony the adept offers the goddess little more than purified water and flowers. The text instructs the adept, throughout this part of the ceremony, to constantly repeat the goddess's special mantra, which is said to be identical with the goddess herself.

Outward worship of the goddess in the *mandala*, who can be any of the ten Mahavidyas, closes with a final offering, usually consisting of rice or some other grain. The adept may also make a blood offering. An entire chapter in the *Kdlika-purana* suggests offerings appropriate to the goddess and the rewards that may be expected from them. Among the

THE MAHAVIDYAS AS A GROUP

Mahavidyas, Kali, Tara, and Chinnamasta are fond of blood offerings, so these are recommended in their worship, while Mahavidyas like Kamala do not receive such offerings.

The adept now dismisses the goddess by circumambulating the flower that represents her and mentally visualizing her return to her normal abode: heaven, the adept's heart, or some particular holy place. If the goddess is visualized as returning to the worshiper's heart, the adept smells the flower that represents her, inhaling her, as it were, and then places the flower on his head. With the worship of the goddess complete, he finishes the ceremony by erasing the yantra or *mandala* and disposing of the remains of the offerings. The remains are considered especially potent and dangerous and must be handled with great care. Fierce goddesses are associated with these leftovers and must be propitiated before the ceremony is complete.⁸⁷

Samanya puja is a ritual through which the worshiper is deified. After ritually undertaking one's own death and dissolution, one re-creates the world and oneself. In this act of re-creation, the goddess is identified with the worshiper. The two are declared essentially one. In this sense, *samanya puja* is worship of one's own inner sacred essence as well as of a superior divine being. Or perhaps one could say that in *samanya puja*, which is essentially tantric in nature, one reveres one's highest or most essential nature, which is identified with the goddess.

During *samanya puja*, then, which is the likely setting for worship of the Mahavidyas, the emphasis is upon individual meditation and identification with the goddess in question. Unlike temple worship, the goal is to inwardly realize the presence of the goddess in the aspirant. Although *samanya puja* perceives the goddess in question to be both a superior being who exists outside the *sddhaka* and an inward dimension or aspect of the worshiper, the emphasis, particularly in comparison to temple worship, is on the latter.

The Mahavidyas are also worshiped in a format known as the left-handed (Vamacara) path in Tantrism. This type of worship is characterized primarily by the *panca tattva* or *panca makdra* ritual, the ritual of the "five forbidden things." According to the *tantras*, it is reserved for the few of heroic nature who are capable of undertaking it without harming themselves in the process. The *sddhaka* must partake of five things that are ordinarily forbidden or are highly polluting: meat, fish, wine, *mudrd* (a type of grain that may have hallucinogenic properties), and sexual intercourse with a woman who is not one's wife (the ritual is described from a male point of view). The ritual is done under the guidance of a guru.

Individual texts differ over whether this rite is to be done alone or in a group. Texts devoted to the Mahavidyas often refer to the *panca tattva* ritual, indicating that at least some of the goddesses are worshiped in this context.

The logic or intention of this ritual appears to be related to perceiving or intensely realizing the basic truth that all of reality, all things, are pervaded by *s'akti*, the goddess herself, or *brahman*. By partaking of forbidden things, one affirms that ultimately there is nothing that is not the goddess, that nothing is polluting, for she pervades all.⁸⁸ Such distinctions as "pure" and "polluting" impose artificial qualifications on the manifestation of the goddess as the physical world. The *panca tattva* ritual seeks to abolish a mentality that perceives the world according to artificial human constructs, that perceives the essentially unified world that is the goddess (or *brahman*, with which the goddess is often identified) as fractured and divided.

The precise connection between the Mahavidyas and the left-handed path, and the *panca tattva* ritual specifically, is not entirely clear. Their worship may include this ritual, but some may be worshiped by either the right- or left-handed paths. Perhaps the fierce or inauspicious qualities of some of the Mahavidyas that are worshiped according to the left-handed path relate to the logic of the *panca tattva* ritual, in which the adept is forced to confront and partake of forbidden things. Some of the Mahavidyas, particularly Kali, Tara, Dhumavati, and Chinnamasta, are identified with such harsh realities as death, destruction, old age, and decrepitude. By confronting these deities, and one's fears, one gains release from the inhibitions and constraints they can generate.

The Mahavidyas and Magical Powers

We have already touched on the association of the Mahavidyas with magical powers, but it is so persistent that we should discuss it in more detail before turning to a treatment of the individual goddesses. Hindu literature is full of stories in which individuals, often demons, undertake ascetic and meditative practices in order to acquire special abilities with which they hope to achieve power, wealth, sex, or some other worldly pleasure or reward. In these stories, it is clear that they employ meditative and ascetic practices to attain selfish, worldly goals rather than what we might think of as spiritual ones. Texts on yoga say that one can

acquire special powers (*siddhis*) by practicing yoga, but warn against indulging in them and thereby perverting the spiritual quest.⁸⁹

Other Hindu texts deal specifically with magical powers. The *Ddmara-tantra*, for example, is devoted entirely to describing the use of mantras to acquire *siddhis*, particularly healing ones, but also the kinds often associated with the Mahavidyas, such as causing strife, paralyzing or obtaining victory over an enemy, and attracting a person of the opposite sex.⁹⁰ The *Phetkdrini-tantra* describes six magical powers (*sat karmdni*): *santi* (pacification), *vasikarana* (subjugation), *stambhana* (immobilization or paralyzing), *uccdtana* (eradication), *vidvesana* (sowing dissension), and *mdrana* (causing death).⁹¹ This text, which is named after Kali as "the howling one" (Phetkarini), has chapters on several of the Mahavidyas, thereby associating the quest for magical powers with the Mahavidyas specifically. The six magical acts are also described in the *Salya-tantra*, the *Dattdtreya-tantra*,⁹² and the *Uddmara-tantra*.⁹³ The *Kdlarudra-tantra* "describes destructive rites to be executed with the help of *mantras* of fearsome goddesses such as Dhumavatī."⁹⁴ The *Satkarmadipikā* and the *Kdmaratna* are also preoccupied with magical acts.⁹⁵ The *Sdradd-tilaka-tantra* (23.122ft.) mentions a list of six magical practices: *santi* (cure of disease and the expulsion of evil spirits), *vasya* (bringing others under one's control), *stambhana* (paralyzing the activity of others), *vidvesa* (causing dissension), *uccdtana* (compelling someone to leave home), and *mdrana* (killing by will).⁹⁶ The *Brhaddharma-purdna* says that the Mahavidyas as a group give the powers of eradication, attracting, paralyzing, killing by wishing it, making a person sick, controlling speech, causing a person to get old, and preserving one's youth. These are said to be the duties of the Mahavidyas.⁹⁷

Other groups of goddesses are identified with specific *siddhis* in some tantric texts. In the Srividya school of Tantrism, which is dominant in South India, we find a group of ten *yoginis* (female beings endowed with magical powers) who personify ten *siddhis*: the powers to make small, to become light, to become large, to become superior, to control others, to have an irresistible will, to enjoy, to gain all of one's desires, to obtain anything, and to control desires.⁹⁸ In this case, the goddesses not only grant these powers but actually represent, or are identical with, them.

Individual Mahavidyas are often associated with magical powers. Matarigī is said to give all kinds of *siddhis*, especially the power by which whatever one says comes true (*vdk siddhi*).⁹⁹ Kali has a long history of association with magical powers. In the Bengali *marigal kdvyas*, Kali is often the main deity and bestows magical powers on her devotees. In the *Kdlikd-marigal-kdvya*, for example, the hero Sundara succeeds in finding and win-

ning the heroine, Vidya, by means of magical powers acquired in worshipping Kali.¹⁰⁰ In the *Sakta-pramoda*, Siva says that Dhumavati is worshiped primarily for the *siddhi* of killing one's enemies.¹⁰¹ Also in the *Sakta-pramoda* we read this prayer to Chinnamasta: "Give me *siddhis* and destroy my enemies."¹⁰² The Mahavidya who is most consistently associated with magical powers is Bagalamukhi. The *Bagaldmukhi-rahasya* says that she is worshiped for paralyzing, eradication, and control over the planets. Different recipes are given to achieve these different powers. To achieve the ability to kill at will, one should burn mustard oil and blood of a she-buffalo in a sacrificial fire, while for eradication one should burn the feathers of a crow and a vulture.¹⁰³ The *Sakta-pramoda* says that worship of **Sodasi** (Tripura-sundari) gives knowledge of all and makes one wealthy, immune to poison, authoritative in speech, and free from sickness.¹⁰⁴

The importance of magical powers in the worship of the Mahavidyas might be understood from at least two points of view. First, and perhaps obviously, worship generally can be prompted by specific desires, frustrations, and needs. A deity is approached for help. In this sense, it is not surprising to find the Mahavidyas associated with granting a range of blessings and powers. Other deities also bestow a variety of blessings, including magical powers.

Second, the adept worships the Mahavidyas by developing and employing mental capacities through meditation. Tantric yoga is supposed to awaken one's consciousness, to expand and intensify it. That magical powers as well as transformative wisdom might be associated with this process is understandable, and many of the magical powers that are specified relate directly to mental powers. In exploring and expanding one's consciousness, one discovers new dimensions to one's psychic capacities. Like the *kundalini* serpent rising **and** awakening the *cakras*, causing the lotuses to bloom, the adept awakens aspects or dimensions of his consciousness and realizes that his mental or psychic capacities are much greater than he might have imagined. Insofar as the Mahavidyas might be thought of as aspects or stages of consciousness in the spiritual quest, the association of *siddhis* with them is not surprising.

The Significance of the Term *Mahavidya*

A literal translation of the term *mahavidya* is "great knowledge," while a somewhat less literal translation might be "supreme (or

superior or complete) knowledge (or wisdom)." There are several possibilities for what the name tells us about the nature and function of the Mahavidyas. It is not obvious why these ten goddesses should have been so designated, but several explanations are possible.

I have been told by two scholars of Tantrism in Varanasi¹⁰⁵ that the term *dasamahdvidyd* as it applies to the ten goddesses is technical and means the "ten great mantras," *vidyd* generally being used in this technical sense in tantric contexts. In his commentary on the *Lalitd-sahasrandma*, Bhaskararaya says: "The difference between *Mantra* and *Vidyd* is that the former has reference to male deities and the latter to female ones."¹⁰⁶ Indeed, the first order of business in many tantric texts that discuss or describe the Mahavidyas is to give their mantras, which consist of a few syllables. The mantra, it is often said, is highly secret and extremely powerful. It is a given in the tantric context, in fact, that the mantra is identical with the goddess. It is not that the mantra *belongs to* the goddess, which is the way one is often tempted to understand the relationship between the deity and the mantra; the situation, rather, is that the mantra *is* the goddess. Jan Gonda says: "The essence of a *mantra* . . . is the presence of the deity: only that *mantra* in which the *devatd* has revealed his or her aspects can reveal that aspect. The deity is believed to appear from the *mantra* when it is correctly pronounced."¹⁰⁷

There is a long-standing tradition in Hinduism that sound is the essence of reality. The idea of *sabda brahman* is ancient: ultimate reality in its most essential form is expressed in sound. Philosophical schools of great sophistication, such as the Sphota school,¹⁰⁸ are based on theories of sound and vibration as the essential and basic constituents of reality. Related to this emphasis on the priority of sound as basic to the nature of ultimate reality is the equally ancient emphasis in Hinduism on the potency of mantras, or sacred utterances. Reciting mantras, particularly Vedic mantras, is an essential part of most Hindu rituals. Indeed, many rituals are believed to be impotent unless qualified priests pronounce the mantras correctly. Traditionally, furthermore, only a select group of people, certain Brahmans, knew Vedic mantras and were prohibited from uttering them where they might be heard by unqualified people, such as women or any members of lower castes. Mantras were usually taken from sacred texts, and their power was believed to be almost unlimited; a high-caste male elite guarded them closely.

Similarly in tantric *sddhand*, the mantras that a *sddhaka* receives from his or her guru are secret and regarded as extremely powerful. The mantra of a goddess, for example, is transmitted to a *sddhaka* by a guru secretly

in a ritual; the guru has chosen the particular mantra as suitable to the adept. Despite the impression that mantras are public because they are in printed editions of the *tantras* and that one might freely invoke them for their effect, mantras are in fact transmitted by a spiritual master during a carefully supervised spiritual undertaking.

The idea, then, that the ten goddesses who constitute the Mahavidyas are essentially ten mantras, and that the term *dasamdhavidyd* may literally mean the "ten great mantras," is understandable. What is also significant is that the goddess—who is the mantra—appears or exists only when the mantra is invoked. She remains in latent form until a particular adept invokes her through the mantra that is her animating essence. It is in this sense, perhaps, that the emphasis upon the adept and the goddess being one might be understood in the tantric context. One cannot and does not exist without the other.

It is difficult, however, to leave the matter of the term *mahavidya* here. Indeed, several people have commented on the significance of the term without emphasizing, or even mentioning, its reference to the mantras of the ten goddesses. The term *vidya* means "knowledge" and can refer to practical knowledge, knowledge of arts and sciences, or transformative knowledge. The name, then, according to some, is related to the idea that the ten goddesses bestow or reveal certain types of knowledge. One contemporary scholar says: "These [the Mahavidyas] are the representatives of transcendent knowledge and power, the sources of all that is to be known."¹⁰⁹ Another scholar refers to the Mahavidyas as "ten objects of transcendental knowledge . . . signifying the various degrees and stages of existence."¹¹⁰ Another scholar says that the Mahavidyas are so called because they are the "sources of all that is to be known."¹¹¹ Yet another scholar maintains that the Mahadevi causes bondage and in this capacity is referred to as *avidyd*, but that she also causes liberation and in this capacity is referred to as *vidyd*. The ten Mahavidyas, then, are ten forms in which the goddess brings about enlightenment by means of liberating knowledge.¹¹² Yet another scholar equates *vidyd* with *s'akti*, which, he says, underlies and pervades all things. Indeed, he equates *vidyd* with *brahman* itself, ultimate reality. *Vidyd*, like *brahman*, is *saccidnanda* (being, consciousness, and bliss). The Mahavidyas, then, embody or transmit ultimate power and complete knowledge.¹¹³

Each of these interpretations of the term *mahavidya* goes beyond the technical meaning of "mantra" to apply the more encompassing meaning, "knowledge," to the ten goddesses. Viewing the goddesses as those who grant great knowledge or wisdom is in keeping with a general as-

sociation between goddesses and knowledge throughout *s'akta* literature. We find many textual references to goddesses, or the Great Goddess, as identical with, or associated with, knowledge and intellect or other mental attributes related to knowledge and wisdom. In the *Devi-mdhdtmya*, Durga is referred to as Mahavidya twice (**1.58** and **11.21**) and as Vidya (**1.44** and **4.8**). It is clear, furthermore, that her identification with *vidya* in these verses is related to liberating knowledge. Durga is also associated with *buddhi*, "intellect," four times in the *Devi-mdhdtmya*.¹¹⁵ In the concluding scene of the *Devi-mdhdtmya*, the goddess grants the merchant Samadhi liberating knowledge (*vidya*) (**13.16**). In the *Brahma-vaivarta-purdna*, Durga is also associated with *buddhi* and is called Buddhirupa, "she whose form is intellect."¹¹⁵ Durga is also identified with *cetand*, "consciousness," in the *Devi-mdhdtmya* (**5.13**). In the *Mahdbhdgavata-purdna*, the goddess is said to be supreme knowledge, *pardvidyd*, and in this form to manifest herself in different goddesses: Gariga, Durga, Savitri, Laksmi, and Sarasvao.¹¹⁶ Several of the epithets included in the *Lalitd-sahasrandma*, a famous goddess hymn, identify the goddess with knowledge and wisdom: Mahabuddhi, "great intelligence" (no. **2 2 3**), Vijnanabhana-rupini, "she whose form is a mass of knowledge" (no. **253**), Prajnatmika, "she who is wisdom itself" (no. **261**), Mati, "intelligence" (no. **445**), Vidya, "knowledge" (no. **549**), Atmavidya, "knowledge of *dtman* ('self or soul)" (no. **583**), Mahavidya, "great knowledge" (no. **584**), and Jnanada, "she who bestows knowledge" (no. **643**).¹¹⁷ The *Devi-bhdgavata-purdna* frequently refers to the principal goddess of the text as Vidya or Brahavidya, "the knowledge of *brahman* (the highest reality)."¹¹⁸ Perhaps the earliest examples of female beings bearing the name Vidya are found in the *Mabdbhdrata*. A female being named Vidya is mentioned as a member of Parvati's entourage (**3.221.20**), and a group of female beings called the Vidyas are described attending the god Brahma (**2.11.15**).

The connection between the technical meaning of *mahavidya* as "great mantra" and interpretations that emphasize the term as meaning "knowledge" or "wisdom" resides in the tantric belief that mantras awaken consciousness and expand the senses and intellect. The difference is only one of means and ends. Mantras are the means to realizing the goal of knowledge. In this sense, the ten Mahavidyas are the ten great mantras by means of which knowledge is gained, awakened, or discovered within.

Concluding Observations

The ten Mahavidyas form a distinctive group of deities. Although it includes some well-known goddesses, such as Kali and Laksmi, most of them are little known apart from this group, and several of the goddesses are strikingly unusual (Chinnamasta, Dhumavati, and Bagalamukhi in particular). The group does not particularly manifest characteristics and functions that typify *s'akta* Hinduism, yet they are often said to represent the Mahadevi in her diverse forms. Several texts and secondary sources imply that they sum up, or circumscribe in some fashion, the main features of the Mahadevi. Nonetheless, the group lacks many features considered central to *s'akta* theology and religion.

For example, the group lacks the close association with sacred places that is an important feature of Hindu goddess traditions. Kali, outside the Mahavidyas, has many famous temples, and at these sacred places she is often connected to the myth of the *s'aktapithas*, which has a geographical theme. The most famous of such Kali temples is Kalighat (after which the city of Calcutta is named). Similarly, apart from the Mahavidyas, Tara has several important sacred places. Tarapith in Birbhum district of Bengal is perhaps the most famous. Laksmi (Kamala) also has many well-known temples of regional or local importance that tie her to the local culture and land. However, this geographical aspect of Kali, Tara, and Kamala is barely even mentioned in the context of their roles among the Mahavidyas. The texts that discuss and describe the Mahavidyas do not seem to be interested in reflecting upon or promoting the ways in which these goddesses are associated with sacred geography in their independent cults. In the same vein, the *s'akta pitha* myth is rarely mentioned, even though in the myth the *pithas* all arise from the body of Sati, who is the origin of the Mahavidyas in the *puranic* accounts (see above). It is also interesting that the Mahavidyas as a group and individually are rarely associated with such geographical goddesses as Gariga, even though the *Mahdbhdgavata-purdna* tells the stories of both Gariga and the origin of the Mahavidyas. It is difficult to resist the conclusion that the meaning and function of the Mahavidyas are only very weakly related to sacred geography, even though it is often extremely important in the case of other goddesses and goddess cults. To use Diana Eck's expression, the Mahavidyas, as a group and as individuals, lack a clear "locative aspect," which is a particularly distinctive feature of Hinduism and much Hindu goddess worship.¹¹⁹ The Mahavidyas have little or no connection with

❧ THE MAHAVIDYAS AS A GROUP

"organic symbols" of the sacred,¹²⁰ such as mountains, rivers, river banks, or river confluences.

The Mahavidyas lack another characteristic that typifies many Hindu goddesses. They have little or no connection with motherhood, fecundity, and growth. Although they may have names that connect them with creation in a general way, particularly in their *nama stotras* (hymns consisting of names or epithets), they are not depicted as mothers, and they are rarely referred to by maternal epithets. Similarly, they are only very weakly connected with fecundity and growth, which are important themes in the cults of other goddesses, even in the cults of Kamala and Kali apart from their associations with the Mahavidyas.¹²¹ The Mahavidyas are seldom worshiped for progeny or fertility.

Another notable feature of Hindu goddesses is their role as consorts. Many of them are associated with particular gods as wives or consorts. Among the Mahavidyas this role is extremely weak. They are almost always depicted or described without reference to a consort. Although they may bear epithets in their *nama stotras* that associate them with a male deity, usually Siva, he is rarely depicted with them, and when he is, he is subordinate to them. For example, Kali and Tara are shown standing on his supine body, and Tripura-sundari is shown sitting on a throne whose legs are the four male gods (Brahma, Visnu, Siva, and Rudra). Both as a group and as individual goddesses within the group, the Mahavidyas are independent. It is particularly striking in the case of Kamala, who is otherwise known to be Visnu's consort, that he is not depicted with her when she is shown as one of the Mahavidyas. Her *dhyana* mantra describes her without him, preferring the very ancient image of Gaja-laksmi, in which she is flanked by elephants showering her with water from their trunks or from pots. It is not her wifely associations and functions that are significant in her role as a Mahavidya.

The function of the Mahavidyas in maintaining cosmic order, dharma, is also weak. For many goddesses, particularly the demon-slaying Durga, their role as guardian and maintainer of dharma is central. As we have discussed above, the Mahadevi's assumption of appropriate forms to defeat demons and maintain cosmic balance and harmony is an important facet of *s'akta* theology in many texts. Indeed, the Mahavidyas are sometimes compared to the *avatars* of Visnu, or the *avatars* are said to be identical with or to have arisen from the Mahavidyas. Their *nama stotras* also give individual Mahavidyas epithets that suggest a world-maintaining role. Their iconography and mythology, however, do not emphasize it, for the Mahavidyas as a group or as individuals.

Although the Mahavidyas are not strongly associated with seoraoh-

PART II

The Individual Mahavidyas

ical features or maternal, consort, or dharma-upholding functions, they do have other characteristics that might help us begin to understand their distinctive nature as a group and as individual goddesses. The Mahavidyas are independent deities, having only a weak connection with a male deity. In the case of individual Mahavidya who are known to be consorts of male deities outside the context of the Mahavidya cult, such as Kali, Tara, and Kamala, this association is played down or ignored when they are approached as Mahavidyas. Even the origin myth of the Mahavidyas, though featuring Satl, Siva's wife, stresses her decision to act independently of her husband and her success in bending him to her will. When the Mahavidyas as individuals are shown with a male consort, they dominate him, standing on his supine body, assuming the "superior" position in sexual intercourse, or sitting on a throne or couch supported by male deities. In short, where male deities do appear, they are subordinate and subservient to the Mahavidyas.

The Mahavidyas, with a few exceptions, are fearsome. They dwell or are worshiped in cremation grounds, sit on corpses, wear garlands of severed heads or skulls, are naked and smeared with blood, and have disheveled hair. They tend to be rough, not soft, in nature. This fierce aspect overshadows their boon-conferring, indulgent nature.

In the context of Tantrism, and in terms of many of their names, they are associated with *sddhand* (spiritual exercises). They are associated also with mental and psychic powers (*siddhis*) and heightened states of consciousness.

Finally, they are associated with mantras. They are mantras, they exist where their mantras are uttered, and their most essential form is as mantras. They are, unquestionably, powerful sounds. In this respect, they are tied inextricably to human beings, without whom they would remain only latent. It is when a *sddhaka* invokes the mantra of a goddess that she "comes alive." The Mahavidyas, that is, as mantras, represent or symbolize aspects of awareness, consciousness, or mental capacity associated with mantra *sddhand* (spiritual discipline that employs sacred sounds). In a sense we could say that each Mahavidya represents a style of spirituality appropriate to the *sddhaka* as determined by the guru who has bequeathed to him or her a special mantra, that is, a special goddess.

Next we will turn our attention to the individual Mahavidyas. We will often find ideas and themes that apply to the Mahavidyas as a group being reiterated and emphasized in the iconography and mythology of a particular goddess. On the other hand, each goddess also has her peculiarities: unique features that are only weakly stressed in the group as a whole.

Kali

The Black Goddess

She is the terrible one who has a dreadful face. She should be meditated upon as having disheveled hair and a garland of freshly cut human heads. She has four arms. In her upper left hand she holds a sword that has just been bloodied by the severed head that she holds in her lower left hand. Her upper right hand makes the gesture of assurance and her lower right hand, the sign of granting favors. She has a bluish complexion and is lustrous like a dark cloud. She is completely naked, and her body gleams with blood that is smeared all over it from the garland of bleeding severed heads around her neck. Her ear ornaments are the corpses of children. Her fangs are dreadful, and her face is fierce. Her breasts are large and round, and she wears a girdle made of severed human hands. Blood trickles from the corners of her mouth and makes her face gleam. She makes a terrible sound and lives in the cremation ground, where she is surrounded by howling jackals. She stands on the chest of Siva in the form of a corpse. She is eager to have sexual intercourse in reverse fashion with Mahakala. She wears a satisfied expression. She smiles.¹

She is lustrous like a dark cloud and wears black clothes. Her tongue lolls, her face is dreadful to behold, her eyes are sunken, and she smiles. She wears the crescent moon on her forehead and is decorated with serpents. She drinks wine, has a serpent as a sacred thread, is seated on a bed of snakes, and wears a garland of fifty human heads that hangs all the way down to her knees. She has a large belly, and the thousand-hooded serpent Ananta looms above her head. Siva is present as a boy beside her. She makes a loud, laughing sound, is very dreadful, but bestows the desires of the aspirant.-

She is like a mountain of collyrium, and her abode is in the cremation ground. She has three red eyes, her hair is disheveled, and she is awful to look at because of her emaciated body. In her left hand she holds a jar full of liquor mixed with meat, and in her right hand she holds a freshly severed head. She is eating raw flesh, she is naked, her limbs are adorned with ornaments, she is drunk on wine, and she smiles.'

Although the order, number, and names of the Mahavidyas may vary, Kali is always included and is usually named or shown first. She is also affirmed in many places to be the most important of the Mahavidyas, the primordial or primary Mahavidya, the [^]/Mahavidya.⁴ In some cases it seems apparent that the other Mahavidyas originate from Kali or are her differing forms. In one of the accounts of the origin of the Mahavidyas as a group, it is explicitly stated that they arise from Kali when Siva wishes to leave her.⁵ In the origin account given in the *Mahdbhdgavata-purdna*, Sati takes on the form of a goddess who resembles Kali before actually multiplying herself into the ten Mahavidyas. Although Kali is not specifically named, Sati first turns into a dark, frightening, naked, four-armed goddess with disheveled hair and a garland of skulls (which is just how Kali is usually described), and then creates from herself the other forms.⁶ Furthermore, in early accounts of Sati's confrontation with Siva over her right to attend her father's sacrifice—accounts in which the Mahavidyas do not appear—Sati does turn herself into Kali and in her Kali form convinces Siva to let her go.⁷ The *Saktisamgama-tantra* proclaims Kali's priority explicitly: "All the deities, including the Mahavidyas, Siddhi-vidyas, Vidyas, and Upa-vidyas, are different forms that Kali assumes."⁸

Kali's place as the primary Mahavidya, the first among the goddesses, is reinforced by the fact that she lends the group as a whole her own characteristics. Her character, attributes, and nature are shared by the others. She is typical, perhaps even paradigmatic, as the *ddi* Mahavidya. And her symbolic meaning, I think, often helps to uncover the meaning of some of the other goddesses in the group. As we shall see below, according to some interpretations Kali reveals or symbolizes the ultimate goal suggested or implied in the other Mahavidyas. She completes the others, as it were.

Given Kali's central role among the Mahavidyas, it is important to consider in some detail her history prior to her association with them. Kali appeared quite early in the Hindu tradition, and by the late medieval period, when the cult of the Mahavidyas arose, she was by no means an obscure goddess: she had achieved a clearly defined mythology and character and a cult that was popular throughout India. It is quite clear,



Fig. 10. Kali, contemporary painting.

KALI

furthermore, that Kali's character has remained fairly intact in the context of the Mahavidyas. That is, her role in the group is not based on a selective use of her characteristics, although there are some aspects of her nature and mythology that are preferred over others, as we shall see. It is also important to look at Kali's central role in Tantrism generally before seeking to understand her meaning in the context of the Mahavidyas.

The Early History of Kali

The earliest references to Kali date to the medieval period (around **600 C.E.**). They usually place her on the periphery of Hindu society or on the battlefield. The *Agni-* and *Garuda-purdnas* involve Kali for success in war and victory over one's enemies. She has an awful appearance: she is gaunt, has fangs, laughs loudly, dances madly, wears a garland of corpses, sits on the back of a ghost, and lives in the cremation ground. She is asked to crush, trample, break, and burn the enemy.⁹ In the *Bhdgavata-purdna*, Kali is the patron deity of a band of thieves whose leader tries to secure her blessing in order to have a son. The thief kidnaps a saintly Brahman youth with the intention of offering him as a blood sacrifice to Kali. The effulgence of the virtuous youth, however, burns Kali herself when he is brought near her image. Emerging from her image, infuriated, she kills the leader and his entire band. She and her host of demons then decapitate the corpses of the thieves, drink their blood until drunk, and throw their heads about in sport. She is described as having a dreadful face and large teeth and as laughing loudly.¹⁰ Kali's association with thieves is also seen in her role as patron deity of the infamous Thugs, who specialized in befriending and then murdering travelers.¹¹ Kali is also pictured in the Bengali *marigal kdvyas* as bestowing magical powers on thieves to help them in their criminal deeds.¹²

Kali's association with the periphery of Hindu society (she is worshiped by criminals, tribals, and members of low castes in uncivilized and wild places) is also evident in an architectural work of the sixth to eighth centuries, the *Mdnasdra-silpa-sastra*. It says that Kali's temples should be built far from villages and towns, near cremation grounds and the dwellings of Candalas (very low-caste people).¹³ Kali's association with areas outside or beyond the borders of civilized society is also clear in a eleventh-century **C.E.** Tamil text, the *Kalingattupamni*, which says that her temple is located in a desert where the trees are withered and the landscape is barren.

KALI

The description of the temple itself underlines Kali's awful, uncivilized nature. The temple is constructed of bones, flesh, blood, heads, and body parts of enemies killed in battle. The severed heads are used as bricks, the blood is used to make mortar, elephant tusks serve as roof trusses, and on top of the enclosure walls (a common feature of South Indian temples) "the severed heads of peacocks, the heads of men offered as sacrifice, the heads of young babies also severed in sacrifice and blood-oozing flesh as standards were placed as beautifying elements."¹⁴ The temple is "cleansed" daily with blood instead of water, and flesh is offered to the goddess instead of flowers. The fires consuming the corpses of sacrificial victims also serve as lamps.

The description of the worshipers and the *puja* at the temple is equally horrific. A graphic account is given of a devotee chopping off his own head as an offering to the goddess.¹⁵ Warriors also offer their heads to the goddess to demonstrate their fearlessness. *Yoginis* frequent the temple and arrive there with swords and severed heads, in appearance like Kali herself. The temple is "full of blood, flesh, burning corpses, vultures, jackals and goblins."¹⁶ Kali herself is seated on a couch of five ghosts (*panca preta*) with a corpse as a pillow. She sleeps on a bed made of flesh.¹⁷

Kali's most famous appearances on the battlefield are found in the *Devimdhdtmya*. In the third episode, which features Durga's defeat of the demons Sumbha and Nisumbha and their allies, Kali appears twice. Early in the battle, the demons Canda and Munda approach Durga with readied weapons. Seeing them prepared to attack her, Durga's face becomes dark with anger. Suddenly the goddess Kali springs from her forehead. She is black, wears a garland of human heads and a tiger skin, and wields a skull-topped staff. She is gaunt, with sunken eyes, gaping mouth, and lolling tongue. She roars loudly and leaps into the battle, where she tears demons apart with her hands and crushes them in her jaws. She grasps the two demon generals and in one furious blow decapitates them both with her sword (7.3-22). Later in the battle, Kali is summoned by Durga to help defeat the demon Raktabija. This demon has the ability to reproduce himself instantly whenever a drop of his blood falls to the ground. Having wounded Raktabija with a variety of weapons, Durga and her assistants, a fierce band of goddesses called the *Matrkas*, find they have worsened their situation. As Raktabija bleeds more and more profusely from his wounds, the battlefield fills with his duplicates. Kali finally defeats the demon by sucking the blood from his body and throwing the countless duplicate Raktabijas into her gaping mouth (8.49-61).

In these two episodes, Kali emerges to represent Durga's personified



Fig. 11. Kālī and Durgā, contemporary lithograph.

wrath, her embodied fury. Kali plays a similar role in her association with Parvati. In general, Parvati is a benign goddess, but from time to time she exhibits fierce aspects. When this occurs, Kali is sometimes described as being brought into being. In the *Linga-purana*, Siva asks Parvati to destroy the demon Daruka, who has been given the boon that he can only be killed by a female. Parvati enters Siva's body and transforms herself from the poison that is stored in Siva's throat. She emerges from Siva as Kali, ferocious in appearance, and with the help of flesh-eating *pisacas* (demons) attacks and defeats Daruka and his hosts. Kali, however, becomes so intoxicated by the bloodlust of battle that she threatens to destroy the entire world in her fury. The world is saved when Siva intervenes and calms her.¹⁸ Kali appears in a similar context elsewhere in the same text. When Siva sets out to defeat the demons of the three cities, Kali is part of his entourage. Adorned with skulls and wearing an elephant hide, her eyes half-closed in intoxication from drinking the blood of demons, she whirls a trident. She is also praised, however, as the daughter of Himalaya (the mountain range personified as a god), a clear identification with Parvati (who is Himalaya's daughter). It seems that, in the course of Parvati's preparation for war, Kali appears as her personified wrath, her alter ego, as it were.¹⁹

In the *Vidmana-purana*, Siva calls Parvati "Kali" (the black one) because of her dark complexion. Hearing him use this name, Parvati takes offense and undertakes austerities to rid herself of her dark complexion. After succeeding, she is renamed Gauri (the golden one). Her discarded dark sheath, however, is transformed into a furious battle queen Kausiki, who subsequently creates Kali in her fury. So, again, although there is an intermediary goddess (Kausiki), Kali plays the role of Parvati's dark, negative, violent nature in embodied form.²⁰

Kali makes similar appearances in myths concerning both Sat and Sita. In the case of Sat, Kali emerges when Sat's father, Daksa, infuriates his daughter by not inviting her to a great sacrificial rite. Sat rubs her nose in anger, and Kali appears.²¹ This story, of course, reminds us of one of the accounts of how the Mahavidyas as a group originated, the one in which they come forth as Sat's embodied anger. In the case of Sita, Kali arises as her fierce, terrible, bloodthirsty aspect when Sita's husband, Rama, is confronted with a terrible monster that he is frozen with fear. Sita, transformed into **Kali**, handily defeats the demon.²²

In her association with Siva, Kali's tendency to wildness and disorder persists. Although sometimes he is said to tame or soften her, at times she incites Siva himself to dangerous, destructive behavior. A South Indian

tradition tells of a dance contest between the two. After defeating Sumbha and Nisumbha, Kali takes up residence in a forest with her retinue of fierce companions and terrorizes the surrounding area. This distracts a local devotee of Siva from his austerities, and he asks Siva to rid the forest of the violent goddess. When Siva appears, Kali threatens him, claiming the region as her own. Siva challenges her to a dance contest and defeats her when she is unable (or unwilling) to match his energetic *tandava* dance. That Siva should have to resort to his *tandava* dance to defeat Kali suggests the motif of Kali inciting Siva to destructive activity, as this particular dance is typically performed at the end of the cosmic age and destroys the universe. Descriptions of the dance dwell on its destructive aspects.²³

Although Siva defeats Kali in the dance contest and forces her to control her disruptive habits, we find few images and myths depicting her as docile. Instead, we repeatedly find Siva and Kali behaving in disruptive ways, inciting each other, or Kali in her wild activity dominating an inactive or corpse-like Siva. In the first type of relationship, the two appear dancing together in such a way that they threaten the world. Bhavabhuti's *Malatimadhava* describes the pair as they dance wildly near the goddess's temple. Their dance is so frenzied that it threatens to disrupt the cosmos. Parvatī stands by frightened as she watches them.²⁴

Iconographic representations of Kali and Siva nearly always show Kali as dominant. She is usually standing or dancing on Siva's supine body, and when the two are shown in sexual intercourse, she is on top of him. Although Siva is said to tame Kali in the myth of the dance contest, it seems clear that she is never finally subdued by him; she is most popularly represented as uncontrollable, more apt to provoke Siva himself to dangerous activity than to renounce her own wildness.

In terms of her early history, then, we can say that Kali is primarily a goddess who threatens stability and order. Although she may be said to serve order in her role as slayer of demons, more often than not she becomes so frenzied on the battlefield, intoxicated on the blood of her victims, that she herself begins to destroy the world that she is supposed to protect. Thus, even in the service of the gods, she is dangerous and likely to get out of control. In association with other goddesses, she emerges to represent their embodied wrath and fury, a frightening, dangerous dimension of the divine feminine that is released when these goddesses become enraged or are summoned to take part in war and killing. In relation to Siva, she appears to play the opposite role from that of Parvatī. Parvatī calms Siva, counterbalancing his antisocial or destructive tendencies; she brings him within the sphere of domesticity and with her

KALI

soft glances urges him to moderate the destructive aspects of his *tdndava* dance. Kali is Siva's "other wife," as it were, provoking him and encouraging him in his mad, antisocial, disruptive habits. It is never Kali who tames Siva but Siva who must calm Kali. Her association with criminals reinforces her dangerous role vis-a-vis society. She is at home outside the moral order and seems to be unrestrained by it.

Kali's Preeminence in Tantrism

Despite Kali's terrible appearance, gruesome habits, and association with the periphery of civilization in many early references, she eventually achieved great popularity and prominence in the Hindu tradition. Of particular interest is the centrality that Kali achieved in the tantric tradition, which for our purposes is especially significant. She figures prominently in tantric texts in Kashmir, particularly in the works of Abhinavagupta. In a philosophy that portrays reality as essentially the interaction of two principles, Siva and Sakti, Kali is often designated as one of the forms assumed by Sakti. Many different forms of Kali are mentioned: in *Tantraloka*, Abhinavagupta mentions thirteen.²⁵ It is clear that tantric *saddhana* (spiritual endeavor) featuring Kali was common in Kashmir at an early period.²⁶ An important image in Kashmir Tantrism is the *s'akti cakra*, described as a wheel of energy symbolizing the evolution and dynamics of consciousness. Sometimes the main wheel has additional wheels within it, representing different types of consciousness, or phases in the cognitive process, and these wheels are identified with "the twelve Kalis."²⁷

Kali is even more popular and dominant in the Tantrism of eastern India, particularly Bengal. Many tantric texts written in Bengal include manuals for her worship; they describe her appearance, mantra, and yantra and give hymns in her praise (*nama stotras*), typically listing either **108** or **1,000** names. In tantric digests such as the *Tantrasdra*, *Sdkta-pramoda*, and *Prdnatosini*, she plays a central role and is said to have several forms, of which the following are described in detail: Daksina-kall, Mahakali, Smasana-kall, Guhya-kall, Bhadra-kall, Camunda-kali, Siddha-kall, Harhsa-kall, and Kamakala-kall.²⁸ Kali is widely worshiped according to tantric rites throughout eastern India, and this tradition is probably quite ancient. It is important at this point to reflect in a general way on how Kali came to achieve such a central position in Tantra.

An underlying assumption in tantric ideology is that reality is the result and expression of the symbiotic interaction of male and female, Siva and Sakti, the quiescent and the dynamic, and other polar opposites that produce a creative tension. Consequently, goddesses in Tantrism play an important role and are affirmed to be crucial in discerning the nature of ultimate reality. Although Siva is usually said to be the source of the *tantras*, the source of wisdom and truth, and Parvati, his spouse, to be the student to whom the scriptures are given, many of the *tantras* emphasize the fact that it is Sakti (personified as Parvati, Kali, and other goddesses) who is immediately present to the adept and whose presence and being underlie the adept's own being. For the tantric adept it is her vitality that is sought through various techniques aimed at spiritual transformation; thus it is she who is affirmed as the dominant and primary reality.

Although Parvati is usually said to be the recipient of Siva's wisdom in the form of the *tantras*, it is Kali who seems to dominate tantric iconography, texts, and rituals. In many places, Kali is praised as the greatest of all deities or as the highest reality. The *Nirvdna-tantra* says that the gods Brahma, Visnu, and Siva arise from her like bubbles from the sea, endlessly appearing and passing away, leaving their source unchanged. Comparing them to Kali, says this text, is like comparing the puddle of water in a cow's hoofprint to the waters of the sea.²⁹ The *Nigama-kalpataru* and the *Picchild-tantra* declare that, of all mantras, Kali's is the greatest.³⁰ The *Yogini-*, *Kamakhya-*, and *Niruttara-tantras* all proclaim Kali the greatest of the Vidyas, divinity itself; indeed, they declare her to be the essential form (*svarupa*) of the Mahadevi.³¹ The *Kdmadd-tantra* states unequivocally that she is attributeless, neither male nor female, sinless, the imperishable *sacciddnanda* (being, consciousness, and bliss), *brahman* itself.³² In the *Mahdnirvdna-tantra*, too, Kali is one of the most common epithets for the primordial Sakti.³³ In one passage, Siva praises Kali as she who devours time, who alone remains after the dissolution of the universe, and who is the origin and destroyer of all things.³⁴

Why Kali, instead of some other goddess, attained this preeminent position in Tantrism is not entirely clear, but the explanation may lie in certain tantric ideological and ritual presuppositions. Tantrism generally is oriented toward ritual. By means of certain rituals (exterior and interior, bodily and mental), the *sddhaka* (religious adept), seeks to gain *moksa* (awakening, or the bliss of self-knowledge). A consistent theme in this endeavor is the uniting of opposites or the seeing beyond opposites (male-female, microcosm-macrocosm, sacred-profane, auspicious-inauspicious, pure-polluted, Siva-Sakti). Tantrism teaches there is an elaborate, subtle

form, the polarized world of male and female, sacred and profane, pure and polluted, good and bad, back to wholeness and unity.

Sddhand takes a particularly dramatic form in left-handed Tantrism. In the attempt to realize the nature of the world as thoroughly pervaded by the one *s'akti*, the *sddhaka* (here called the *vira*, "hero") undertakes the ritual of the *panca tattva*, the "five (forbidden) things" or "truths". In a ritual context and under the supervision of a guru, the *sddhaka* partakes of wine, meat, fish, parched grain (perhaps a hallucinogenic drug of some kind), and sexual intercourse. In this way one overcomes the distinction (or duality) of clean and unclean, sacred and profane, and breaks one's bondage to a world that is artificially fragmented. The adept affirms in a radical way the underlying unity of the phenomenal world, the identity of *s'akti* with the whole creation. Heroically, one triumphs over it, controls and masters it. By affirming the essential worth of the forbidden, one disarms it of its power to pollute, degrade, and bind, and changes that negative power into spiritually transformative energy.³⁵

The figure of Kali conveys death, destruction, terror, the all-consuming aspect of reality. She is also a "forbidden thing," or the forbidden par excellence, for she is death itself. The tantric hero does not propitiate, fear, ignore, or avoid the forbidden. During *xhtpanca feztro* ritual, the adept boldly confronts Kali and thereby assimilates and overcomes her, transforming her into a vehicle of salvation. This is particularly clear in the *Karpurddi-stotra*, a short work in praise of Kali, which describes the *panca tattva* ritual as performed in the cremation ground (*smaśāna sddhand*). Throughout this text Kali is described in familiar terms. She is black (v. 1), has disheveled hair and blood trickling from her mouth (v. 3), holds a sword and a severed head (v. 4), wears a girdle of severed arms, sits on a corpse in the cremation ground (v. 7), and is surrounded by skulls, bones, and female jackals (v. 8). It is she, when confronted boldly in meditation, who gives the *sddhaka* great power and ultimately salvation. In Kali's favorite dwelling place, the cremation ground, the *sddhaka* meditates on every terrible aspect of the black goddess and thus achieves the desired goal.

He, O Mahakali, who in the cremation-ground, naked, and with dishevelled hair, intently meditates upon Thee and recites Thy *mantra*, and with each recitation makes offering to Thee of a thousand *Akanda* flowers with seed, becomes without any effort a lord of the earth.

O Kali, whoever on Tuesday at midnight, having uttered Thy *mantra*, makes offering even but once with devotion to Thee of a hair of his *Sakti*

[his female companion] in the cremation-ground, becomes a great poet, a lord of the earth, and ever goes mounted upon an elephant, (w. **15-16**)³⁶

The *Karpurddi-stotra* clearly makes Kali more than a ferocious slayer of demons who serves Durga and Siva on the battlefield. In fact, she is by and large removed from the battle context. She is the supreme mistress of the universe (v. **12**), she is identical with the five elements (v. **14**), and in union with Siva (who is identified as her spouse) she creates and destroys the worlds. Her appearance also has been modified, befitting her exalted position as ruler of the world and the object of meditation by which the *sddhaka* attains liberation. In addition to her terrible aspects (which are insisted upon), there are now hints of another, benign dimension to the goddess. So, for example, she is no longer described as emaciated or ugly. In the *Karpurddi-stotra* she is young and beautiful (v. **1**), has a gently smiling face (v. **18**), and makes gestures with her two right hands that dispel fear and offer boons (v. **4**). These positive features are apt, because Kali no longer is a mere shrew, the distillation of Durga's or Parvati's wrath, but is she through whom the hero achieves success, she who grants the boon of liberation, and she who, when boldly approached, frees the *sddhaka* from fear itself. She is here not only the symbol of death but the symbol of triumph over death.

Kali as the Exemplary Mahavidya

Several of Kali's prominent characteristics set the tone for the Mahavidyas as a group, and several individual Mahavidyas clearly reflect her character. Moreover, according to several informants, Kali alone among the Mahavidyas, or to the fullest extent, reveals the nature of ultimate reality and symbolizes fully awakened consciousness.

In several of their origin myths, the Mahavidyas arise when a goddess (Sati, Parvati, or Kali) exerts her independence from her husband, invariably Siva. In this sense, the Mahavidyas are symbols of female independence. Kali dramatically illustrates this. She is rarely, if ever, depicted or described as playing the role of the compliant, subservient wife. She is not characterized by the attributes of a *pati vratd*, a woman totally devoted to her husband, obedient to his wishes and compliant to his will in every way. As Siva's consort, she violates that stereotype. She dominates him, inciting him to destructive frenzy, standing on his body, or assuming the upper position, the "man's position," in sex.

sexual indulgence seems plausible. In Daksina-kali images, Siva sometimes has an erection, and in some *dhyana* mantras and iconographic representations of Kali she is having sex with him. In both cases her tongue lolls out. This interpretation is substantiated by a story recorded in Orissa. Durga became angry when she found out that she could defeat the buffalo demon only if she showed her genitals to him. She did so, but then went on a terrible rampage.

Her anger grew so terrible that she transformed herself, grew smaller and black and left her lion mount and started walking on foot. Her name then became Kali. With tongue lolling out and dripping with blood, she then went on a blind, destructive rampage, killing everything and everyone in sight, regardless of who they were. The gods and the people became extremely worried and appealed to Siva for help. Mahadev agreed and lay himself down, sleeping on the path on which the furious, black and naked Kali was coming. In her blinded anger she did not see him and stepped on his chest. At that moment Siva's penis became erect and entered Kali. At that instant Kali recognized her husband and pulled out her tongue in ecstasy and her anger disappeared.³⁹

Kali's tongue also hangs out in contexts that are not even remotely sexual, however, where neither gratification nor embarrassment seems a likely interpretation. She is often pictured in cremation grounds without a male consort, for example, and invariably her tongue is lolling. How might her tongue in these instances be interpreted within a tantric framework? On the basis of his careful examination of a group of passages describing the tantric *sddhand* of Ramakrishna, Kripal argues that Kali's tongue denotes the act of tasting or enjoying what society regards as forbidden, foul, or polluted, her indiscriminate enjoyment of all the world's "flavors."

The passages in question concern Ramakrishna's habit while undertaking tantric *sddhand* of eating feces, sometimes his own, and drinking wine and urine. During his tantric *sddhand*, Ramakrishna sought to realize the state of consciousness in which all things are perceived to be essentially one, or essentially unified and related. He is said to have held his own feces in one hand and sandal paste (a particularly fragrant and pure substance) in the other and contemplated their essential sameness.⁴⁰ Ramakrishna's use of his own feces in his *sddhand* worried and even revolted some of his friends, who began to think him mad. An acquaintance, probably trying to dissuade Ramakrishna from his ways, rebuked him by saying that anyone can handle their own feces, but to handle the feces of another is what really marks one as a knower of *brahman*. As was

his habit, Ramakrishna took this rebuke as a challenge. He summoned Kali, and she entered his body. "At that moment, possessed by the goddess and her lolling tongue, the saint went down to the river where people defecate and urinate. There he took clay laced with feces and touched it to his tongue, 'and he felt no disgust.'"⁴¹

Kali's gaping mouth and lolling tongue, her appearance and habits generally, are unquestionably repulsive to our ordinary sensibilities. In Tantra, this is probably precisely the point. What we experience as disgusting, polluted, forbidden, and gruesome is grounded in limited human (or cultural) consciousness, which has ordered, regimented, and divided reality into categories that serve limited, ego-centered, selfish conceptions of how the world should be. Kali, in her rude way, deconstructs these categories, inviting those who would learn from her to be open to the whole world in all of its aspects. She invites her devotees, like Ramakrishna, to dare to taste the world in its most disgusting and forbidding manifestations in order to detect its underlying unity and sacrality, which is the Great Goddess herself.

Kali's Hair: Pollution and Dissolution

Another striking feature of Kali is her loose, disheveled hair. I have never seen a depiction of Kali with bound or braided hair. Some of the other Mahavidyas, such as Chinnamasta, Bagalamukhi, and Dhumavati, are also typically shown with wild hair. In some cases, as in the Durga Saptasati temple in Nagawa, near Varanasi, all the Mahavidyas are depicted with disheveled hair. Unkempt hair contrasts strikingly with the way adult Hindu women wear their hair and the way the hair of most goddesses is depicted. What might be the significance of Kali's unbound hair? Two general interpretations seem likely.

Women's braided or bound hair suggests conformity to social convention and probably also acceptance of social control. Married women part their hair in the middle and pull it back tightly in a braid. The part is often marked with red, which symbolizes the woman's married state. Girls who have reached puberty also usually wear their hair bound in some fashion. Loose hair is very uncommon. Along with Kali's other unconventional features—her nudity, her standing atop her husband or consort, her dwelling in cremation grounds, and her rude, lolling tongue—her messy, loose, tangled hair emphasizes her socially marginal character,

her disdain for convention.⁴² Kali is free from convention, wild and uncontrolled in nature, and not bound to or limited by a male consort.

Kali's unbound hair may also have a broader, indeed cosmic, significance, suggesting dissolution itself. Considering Kali's identification with the cremation ground and death, her loose hair may suggest the end of the world. Her hair has come apart and flies about every which way; order has come to an end; all has returned to chaos. The "braidedness" of social and cosmic order comes to an end in Kali's wild, unbound, flowing hair.

A second interpretation of Kali's disheveled hair seems plausible. In certain circumstances, almost all associated with impurity and pollution of some kind, Hindu women do unbind their hair. In particular, they unbind it during menstruation.⁴³ Perhaps the best-known example of this in Sanskrit literature is the case of DraupadI in the *Mahabharata*. Her husband, Yudhisthira, wagers her and loses her. DraupadI, at the command of Duryodhana, an opponent of Yudhisthira, is dragged into the assembly hall and made to undress. The text notes that she is menstruating and that her hair is disheveled. Commenting on this scene, Alf Hiltebeitel says, "These two facts are not unrelated. DraupadI's hair is dishevelled *because* she is menstruating. The *Mahabharata* draws here on a well known prohibition on wearing the hair braided during menstruation, and not binding it up until the ritual bath that ends the period of impurity."⁴⁴ In addition to wearing their hair unbound during menstruation, women in the Punjab also unbind their hair following childbirth, intercourse, and the death of their husbands. That is, women wear their hair unbound when they are in a state of pollution.⁴⁵

I have been unable to find textual verification for the suggestion that Kali's disheveled hair indicates that she is menstruating. But since she symbolizes the subversion of social order and decorum and represents a confrontation with, or at least the acknowledgment of, the forbidden (represented by the polluted), it seems likely that we are meant to understand her as menstruating.

Kali as an Expression of Ultimate Reality

Kali is also considered the exemplary Mahavidya because she most completely reveals the ultimate truth. She is the *ddi* Mahavidya, the primordial Mahavidya. In one of her *sahasranama stotras* (there are



Fig. 13. Kail's hair, contemporary lithograph.

several of these addressed to Kali), she is called She Who Is Knowledge of the Self, She Who Is Knowledge of *Brahman*, She Whose Form Is the Highest *Brahman*,⁴⁶ and Mistress of the Mahavidyas.⁴⁷ Kali's preeminent position in such epithets as these implies that in some way she reveals the ultimate truth. In Tantrism, which is ritually oriented and spiritually pragmatic, ultimate truth is perhaps confirmed and realized only by means of *siddhand*, is revealed only to adepts who have worshiped Kali. It is tempting, nevertheless, to speculate on just how Kali reveals ultimate truth.

One approach is to interpret Kali's most important form, Daksina-kali, symbolically, allegorically, or mystically as some contemporary Hindu writers and practitioners have done. They find that esoteric truths can be gleaned from Kali's image, truths that are not obvious, that are not immediately suggested by her appearance. Based on the information I have been able to gather, this esoteric or mystical interpretation of Kali as exemplifying ultimate truth runs as follows.⁴⁸

The overall image of Daksina-kali, first of all, teaches philosophical or cosmological truths. Kali's standing on Siva, for example, is often interpreted as symbolizing the interaction of Siva and Sakti and the ultimate superiority of the latter. The image, that is, is taken as an icon suggesting the essential nature of reality as Siva and Sakti and the priority of Sakti. Another interpretation also finds cosmological significance in the image.

Siva was born from the goddess Kali. She is the only uncreated being. Siva was needed for creation, so she created him by her own action. She created sperm in her womb and made love to herself. She made a mistake in creating the world and started to destroy it. Brahma told Siva to stop the destruction—so he stretched himself down before her. To avoid killing him, she stopped destroying the world. Siva insisted that she re-create the destroyed part, so she vomited it out. She had swallowed the whole world. That is why her tongue is sticking out when she stands on Siva.⁴⁹

The name Daksina-kali, according to a contemporary author, implies Kali's preeminent position. The name comes from the story that when Yama, king of the dead, who lives in the south (*daksina*), heard Kali's name, he ran away in fear and ever since has been unable to take her devotees to his kingdom. That is, worship of Kali; overcomes death, and so she is the one who overwhelms the ruler of the south (Yama) and is called Daksina-kali. The name is also derived, according to some informants, from *daksina*, the name for the gift given to a priest after a ritual without which the ritual is not effective. Kali is that reality without which nothing would be effective. She is the underlying *sakti*.

Several informants have also suggested to me that the name Daksina-kali refers to the fact that Kali places her right (*daksina*) foot on Siva's chest in this particular iconographic depiction. Lending credibility to this is the fact that several informants have mentioned a form of Kali known as Vama-kali (leftward-tending Kali), in which Kali is shown with her left foot on Siva's chest. Vama-kali is said to be extremely dangerous and rarely worshiped except by people of heroic nature. Depictions or descriptions of Vama-kali are rare. Finally, she is called Daksina-kali because she is worshiped by Daksina-bhairava, that is, Siva, who is often said to be the highest reality.⁵⁰

Kali's four arms represent the complete circle of creation and destruction, which is contained within or encompassed by her. She represents the inherent creative and destructive rhythms of the cosmos. Her right hands, making the *mudras* of "fear not" and conferring boons, represent the creative aspect of Kali, while the left hands, holding a bloodied sword and a severed head, represent her destructive aspect.⁵¹ Her three eyes represent the sun, moon, and fire, with which she is able to observe the three modes of time: past, present, and future.⁵²

The bloodied sword and severed head also symbolize the destruction of ignorance and the dawning of knowledge. The sword is the sword of knowledge, or desireless *sddhand*, that cuts the knots of ignorance and destroys false consciousness (the severed head).⁵³ Kali opens the gates of freedom with this sword, having cut the eight bonds (*pasu*) that bind human beings.⁵⁴ In addition to signifying false consciousness, the bleeding severed head is said to signify the outflow of *rajas guna* (passionate proclivities), which completely purifies the adept, who becomes totally composed of *sattvic* (spiritual) qualities in his or her awakening to truth.⁵⁵ The severed head is also interpreted as that of a child and thus as symbolizing the nature of the accomplished devotee or practitioner, who, like Ramakrishna, has achieved the innocence of a child.⁵⁶

Kali's lolling tongue and sharp fangs are interpreted as symbolizing the conquest of *rajasic* power (the red tongue) by *sattvic* power (the white teeth). That is, Kali is totally *sattvic*, totally spiritual in nature, having transcended any impurities inherent in the other two *gunas*.⁵⁷

Kali's blackness also symbolizes her all-embracing, comprehensive nature, because black is the color in which all other colors merge; black absorbs and dissolves them. Or black is said to represent the total absence of color, again signifying the *nirguna* (beyond qualities) nature of Kali as ultimate reality.⁵⁸ Either way, Kali's black color symbolizes her transcendence of all form.⁵⁹

Kali's nudity has a similar meaning. It symbolizes that she is completely beyond name and form, completely beyond the illusory effects of *mdyd* (false consciousness), completely transcendent. Her nudity is said to represent totally illuminated consciousness, unaffected by *mdyd*.⁶⁰ Kali is the bright fire of truth, which cannot be hidden by the clothes of ignorance, represented by *mdyd*. Such truth simply burns them away.⁶¹

Kali's dwelling place, the cremation ground, has a similar meaning. The cremation ground denotes a place where the five elements (*panca mahabhūta*) are dissolved. Kali dwells where dissolution takes place. In terms of devotion, worship, and *saddhand*, this denotes the dissolving of attachments, anger, lust, and other binding emotions, feelings, and ideas. The heart of the devotee is where this burning away takes place, and it is in the heart that Kali dwells. The devotee makes her image in his heart and under her influence burns away all limitations and ignorance in the cremation fires. This inner cremation fire in the heart is the fire of knowledge, *jñāna*, which Kali bestows.⁶²

Kali's *dsana* (seat), which is none other than the supine body of Siva (sometimes said to be a corpse or corpse-like), symbolizes that her devotees have given up their entire lives for her, having offered her their very breath. Having sacrificed themselves (their egos) to her, devotees die and become corpse-like. It is only then that Kali enters their hearts, freeing them from all worldly cares. Kali's standing on Siva signifies her blessing of inner devotees.⁶³

Another interpretation says that Siva represents the passive potential of creation. In the philosophy of yoga he represents *purusa* (literally, "male" the unchanging, unqualified aspect of reality, while Kali represents the active *prakṛti* (nature or the physical world). In this interpretation, Kali and Siva together symbolize ultimate reality.⁶⁴

Another interpretation of Kali's standing on Siva, or engaging in reverse sexual intercourse with him (*viparita rati*),⁶⁵ is that it symbolizes meditative involution, by means of which one "de-creates" the universe in order to experience the blissful union of Siva and Sakti. The theme of yogic meditation "going against the stream," reversing the creative processes, is ancient. The inversion of traditional male and female roles in the Dakṣiṇa-kālī image might suggest this inverse process.⁶⁶

The garland of severed heads represents the sounds of the alphabet and symbolizes Kali as *s'abda brahman*, the underlying essence of reality as manifested in sound, particularly the primordial sound, *om*. Some texts specify the garland of heads or skulls to be fifty and to represent the fifty Sanskrit letters.⁶⁷ From the various sound seeds (*bijas*), all creation pro-

ceeds, and Kali is identified with this underlying power.⁶⁸ Her girdle of severed arms represents the destruction of devotees' karma. The arms symbolize deeds, actions—karma—and the binding effects of this karma have been overcome, severed, as it were, by Kali *sddhand* or devotion. She has blessed the devotee by cutting him free from karma.⁶⁹

Other images or forms of Kali reinforce these associations with ultimate reality or ultimate spiritual realization. Guhya-kali, who is described as having sunken eyes, fearful teeth, a constantly moving tongue, matted hair, and a large belly, is replete with serpent ornaments and companions. Her sacred thread is a serpent; she is seated on a bed of serpents; the thousand-headed cosmic serpent Ananta is above her head; and she is surrounded by serpents.⁷⁰ The symbolism of serpents is complex, but in this case it indicates Kali's cosmic supremacy. Like Visnu, for example, she is protected by Ananta, which indicates that she is a primordial, creative force. Serpents are also held to possess mystic wisdom and great wealth, both of which they obtain from their association with the interior of the earth. They are symbols of transformation, being able to shed their skins and become new beings. Serpents are liminal figures in that they pierce different cosmic zones, the earth and the underworld. As beings who live both on the earth and in the earth, they move between cosmic planes and also between states of being, between the realms of the living and the dead. Kali is "at home" with these mysterious, powerful, liminal beings, which suggests her transformative nature and power.

Many of the *dhydna* mantras of the different forms of Kali also mention her drinking wine or blood, holding cups or empty skulls filled with wine or blood,⁷¹ or being intoxicated. Siddha-kali drinks blood from a skull held in her left hand. Guhya-kali and Raksa-kali (sometimes called Mahakali) sip wine. Smasana-kali carries a skull full of wine in her right hand and is said to be intoxicated all the time. Although there are several possible interpretations of this characteristic feature of Kali, her intoxication suggests altered consciousness, perhaps the dawning of liberated consciousness, in which the restrictions and limitations of convention are overcome.

The overwhelming presence of death imagery in all depictions of Kali also might be interpreted as symbolizing the transformative nature of the goddess, and hence her association with ultimate knowledge, wisdom, and enlightenment. What is a more dramatic image of radical change than death, the greatest transformation a human being experiences? In association with the chopped heads and skulls that adorn almost all of her forms, the death imagery (corpses, cremation grounds, severed body parts) sug-

gests that Kali stands at the threshold of change, that she is the guide who takes the aspirant from one state of being, one state of consciousness, to another—that she is the mistress of change and transformation.

The way in which Kali is worshiped in the tantric tradition may also suggest her association with ultimate reality. According to Swami Annapurnananda, tantric *sddhand to* Kali is applied or practical Advaita Vedanta (monism), in which one seeks to discern the underlying identity between oneself and ultimate reality, *brahman*, represented by Daksina-kali. In the process of undertaking *sddhand to* Kali, one produces her image out of oneself, worships it by identifying with it, and then dismisses it back into oneself. In this process (described in Part I), one ritually and mentally undertakes one's own death and destruction, after which one re-creates the cosmos with Kali at the center. Such rituals as *nydsa*, in which one suffuses one's body with the seed syllables of the deities, thus identifying with the different aspects of the cosmos, and *bhuta suddhi*, in which the adept imagines the dissolution and re-creation of the cosmos, are ritual devices whereby one's limited, ego-centered identity is subverted. The process aims at expanding the adept's identity so widely and universally that there is no sense of "I" or "me" remaining. The goal is to identify completely with Kali, who is the symbol of the absolute, beyond name and form, beyond individuality and specificity.

In certain aspects of Kashmir Saivism, which might be described as dynamic idealism, the stages and rhythms of consciousness are affirmed to be the ground of reality and are identified with twelve Kalis. That is, Kali, in her differing forms, is symbolic of consciousness itself and of the processes whereby cognition and knowledge take place. As identical with these processes, then, Kali is taken to be the innermost essence of reality and the most appropriate symbol of that essence.⁷²

Conclusion

Kali might be thought of as the goddess who sets the tone for the rest of the Mahavidyas in two ways. First, she suggests a being who is liminal in nature, who dwells on the boundary of society and threatens, subverts, or challenges the status quo. For Tantrism, she is an appropriate symbol of rituals and meditative techniques that seek to confront, appropriate, and overcome forbidden, feared, "polluting" realities. As the embodiment of the polluted, feared, and loathed, she can, if con-

fronted boldly by the aspirant, grant liberation, freedom from subservience to conventionality.

Second, Kali might be thought of as a symbol of ultimate reality, an embodiment of the highest truths. By interpreting her features and habits allegorically and imaginatively, which is a widely accepted and practiced approach to understanding her, the adept can glimpse secrets that point to certain central truths of the Hindu tradition. In this latter approach, Kali's dramatic, often offensive, always shocking appearance is not necessarily to be taken literally. Her real meaning is not obvious to the uninitiated; it reveals itself only to imaginative and spiritually sensitive interpretation.

It is interesting to note that most insiders, that is, the native Hindus, prefer to interpret Kali allegorically, while most outsiders, that is, Westerners, prefer to focus on her surface attributes, appearance, and habits. I do not think the two approaches contradict each other. In many cases they are complementary. It is clear, however, that many Hindus, even tantric Hindus, who are supposedly intent on subverting the mentality of the status quo, are uncomfortable with interpretations of Kali that too strongly emphasize her outrageous, shocking features and habits as central to her significance.

Tara

The Goddess Who Guides through Troubles

In lists of the Mahavidyas, Tara almost always follows Kali. This suggests a certain importance in the group. Indeed, she is more like Kali in appearance than any of the other Mahavidyas. As we shall see below, interpretations of her significance often come close to those of Kali.

Tara occupies a central place in Tibetan Buddhism and to a great extent plays the role of a Tibetan national deity. In her Buddhist context, she is almost always a benevolent, compassionate, gentle, playful young woman who indulges her devotees and never lets them come to harm. In her Hindu context, on the other hand, particularly as one of the Mahavidyas, Tara is almost always fierce, often horrible to behold, and potentially dangerous. Although Tara also has fierce aspects in Buddhism and benign ones in Hinduism, she generally manifests gentle features in the former and fierce ones in the latter. Historically, it is likely that the Hindu Mahavidya Tara developed from the Buddhist bodhisattva Tara and that the Hindu preference was for her fierce manifestations.

Tara's Place in Buddhism

Tara seems to have been important in the Buddhist tradition first and to have become known in the Hindu tradition later. The earliest reference to Tara, in Subandhu's *Vasavadattā*, which was probably written in the seventh century, puts her in a Buddhist context. The reference occurs as part of a pun and reads: "The Lady Twilight was seen,

devoted to the stars and clad in red sky, as a Buddhist nun [is devoted to Tara and clad in red garments]."¹

In Buddhist tantric mythology and iconography, Tara belongs to the family of the Dhyani Buddha Amoghasiddhi, but she is also related to the bodhisattva Avalokitesvara, who is in the family of the Dhyani Buddha Amitabha. In one account of Tara's origin, all the creatures of the world begin to lament when Avalokitesvara is about to achieve *nirvana* (final liberation and freedom from rebirth), which means he will leave the world behind. Hearing them, Avalokitesvara sheds a tear of compassion for the suffering of all beings. That tear becomes Tara, who is thus understood to be the essence of the essence of compassion.² As we shall see, Tara's essential nature in Tibetan Buddhism is that of a compassionate savior who rescues her devotees from peril. Her inclusion in the Amitabha family therefore seems fitting, since both Amitabha and Avalokitesvara are renowned for their great compassion.

Tibetan Buddhists know other legendary or mythological accounts of Tara's origin. One legend identifies Tara with the wives of the first great Tibetan king, Songsten gampo (617-50 C.E.). The king himself is said to have been an incarnation of Avalokitesvara, while his Chinese wife is said to have been an incarnation of Green Tara and his Nepalese wife an incarnation of White Tara (there are several different forms of Tara in Buddhism, as we shall see).³ Another Tibetan legend, ancient and pre-Buddhist in origin, says that the Tibetan people arose from the union of a monkey and a rock ogress. By the fourteenth century, however, when Buddhism dominated Tibet, the monkey had come to be identified with Avalokitesvara, and the rock ogress, despite her lustful nature, with an incarnation of Tara.⁴ An interesting aspect of these Tibetan legends is that they associate Tara with the origins of the Tibetan people and the Tibetan royal line. They affirm that she is dear to the Tibetan people in a special way. She is in a legendary sense their queen and mother.⁵

Historically, Tara was known in Tibetan Buddhism as early as the eighth century, that is, around the time when Buddhism was introduced to Tibet from India. Until the time of Atisa (eleventh century), however, the worship of Tara does not seem to have been very widespread there. Atisa is usually associated with popularizing the cult of Tara in Tibet; biographical accounts emphasize the many visions he had of her and his special devotion to her. Atisa is credited with translating a series of Sanskrit texts about Tara into Tibetan. The texts were soon circulated as a coherent cycle and came to be known by the name *Cheating Death*.⁶ Another text that was to become popular in Tibet was also

brought there and translated in the eleventh century, by the spiritual master Darmadra. *Homages to the Twenty-One Tdrds* to this day is well known to most Tibetans.⁷

Despite Tara's many forms and functions it seems clear wherein lies her extraordinary power and appeal in the Tibetan context. She is approached primarily as a savior, as a being who specializes in dramatic appearances when her devotees call on her in dire circumstances. She is often said to rescue her devotees from such desperate predicaments as being lost in an impenetrable forest, foundering in a storm at sea, being under threat of imminent execution, or being trapped and bound in prison.⁸ In many folk stories Tara appears at the request of her devotees to snatch them from the jaws of death.⁹ Tara's compassion for suffering beings, then, is revealed primarily in her role as the cheater of death. In this sense her chief blessing to her devotees is a long life. Other stories featuring Tara also emphasize that regular worship of Tara brings about longevity.¹⁰ In Tibetan monastic traditions, when novices are initiated into the ceremonies in honor of Tara, the rituals are referred to as an "initiation into life."¹¹ Unlike goddesses who are associated with life as embodiments of fertility, Tara is approached primarily as the one who protects, preserves, and saves life. She is not a fertility goddess (although she does give her blessing in this way from time to time)¹² but a greatly compassionate being who cannot tolerate the suffering of her devotees.

Although Tara's primary appeal in Buddhism seems to be as the cheater of death, the prolonger of life, and a charming, playful young girl, she does have a variety of forms, some of which are fierce, even terrifying. *Homages to the Twenty-One Tdrds*, probably her most popular hymn of praise, contains several verses that invoke Tara in fierce forms.

Homage, Lady who annihilates the heroes of Mara,
T U R E, the terrible lady,
slaying all enemies
by frowning the brows of her lotus face.

Homage, Lady who strikes the earth with her hand,
who pounds upon it with her feet,
shattering the seven underworlds
with the sound H U M made by her frowning brows.

Homage, Lady who strikes with the feet of T U R E,
whose seed is the form of the syllable H U M,
shaking Mount Meru, Mandara, Kailasa,
and all the triple world.¹³

A. particularly fierce form of Tara is Tara Kurukulla.¹⁴ She is described as follows:

Homage and praise to her
 who stands in the dancing pose
 haughty with furious rage,
 who has a diadem of five skulls,
 who bears a tiger's skin.
 I pay homage to the red one,
 baring her fangs, whose body is frightful,
 who is adorned with the five signs of ferocity,
 whose necklace is half a hundred human heads,
 who is the conqueress of Mara.¹⁵

Tara Kurukulla's special power lies in her ability to subjugate and destroy evil spirits or one's personal enemies.¹⁶ Through the rituals in which Kurukulla is invoked, she comes to reside in the practitioner himself (the texts almost always assume a male adept). The rituals thus require a strong and accomplished adept, for Kurukulla is a potent force. The adept dresses in red garments and visualizes himself taking on the form of the goddess. Then he recites her mantra ten thousand times. Then he makes certain offerings to her and asks her to subjugate the person or demon who is the object of the rituals.

When these preliminaries are complete, when he has firmly grasped the vivid appearance and ego of the goddess, the visualization is ready to be performed. Light radiates forth from a H R I H in the practitioner's heart and places the person to be subjugated, naked and with unbound hair, upon a wind mandala arisen from Y A M: that is, the seed of wind transforms into the round shape symbolic of the air element, and this wind propels forward the person to be subjugated; he is bound around the neck by a noose radiated from the practitioner's—Kurukulla's—lotus flower, drawn forward by an iron hook stuck into his heart, summoned by the strength of the mantra, and laid down helpless upon his back before the practitioner's feet. If the person to be subjugated is male, the text adds, Kurukulla's iron hook is stuck into his heart; if female it is stuck into her vagina.¹⁷

Other fierce forms of Tara in Buddhism include Mahamaya-vijayavahini-tara,¹⁸ who is called The Blue She-Wolf,¹⁹ and Mahacina-tara. Mahacina-tara (also known as Ugra-tara) is described in both Buddhist and Hindu sources. Here is an account from a Buddhist work, the *Sddhanamdld*:

The worshiper should conceive himself as (Mahacina-Tara) who stands in the Pratyahidha attitude [an aggressive pose in which the left foot is put forward], and is awe-inspiring with a garland of heads hanging from the neck. She is short and has a protruding belly, and her looks are terrible. Her complexion is like that of the blue lotus, and she is three-eyed, one-faced, celestial and laughs horribly. She is in an intensely pleasant mood, stands on a corpse, is decked in ornaments of snakes, has red and round eyes, wears the garments of tigerskin round her loins, is in youthful bloom, is endowed with the five auspicious symbols, and has a protruding tongue. She is most terrible, appears fierce, with bare canine fangs, carries the sword and the Kartri in the two right hands and the Utpala and Kapala [skull] in the two left. Her Jatamukuta [bound-up hair] of one coil is brown and fiery and bears the image of Aksobhya within it.

Vasistha and Mahacina-tara

It is likely that Tara first became important in Indian Buddhism and then, after being introduced into Tibet, assumed a central position there. Her place in Hinduism is not as prominent as it is in Tibetan Buddhism: she probably entered the Hindu tradition through Buddhist tantric influence. Clear indications of Tara's Buddhist affiliation remain in Hindu sources. She is said, for example, to have Aksobhya set in her hair. Aksobhya, "the unperturbed one," is said to be an epithet of Siva, but it is also the name of a Buddha. In the *Rudraydmala* and *Brahmaydmala*, furthermore, Tara is sometimes called Prajnaparamita (the perfection of wisdom), which is definitely a Buddhist name.²¹

The most convincing testimony to Tara's earlier Buddhist association is a myth that features the sage Vasistha's attempts to worship Tara. Once upon a time, he did austerities for ten thousand years, but got no results. He went to the god Brahma and asked for a powerful mantra that might help him. Brahma told him about the glory of Tara. It is through Tara's power, he said, that he creates the world, Visnu protects it, and Siva destroys it. She is infinitely more glorious than millions of suns, she is the source of all light, and she reveals the Vedas. Brahma then told Vasistha to recite the Tara mantra for success. Vasistha went to Kamakhya, the famous goddess shrine in Assam, and undertook Tara's worship. After one thousand years he still was unsuccessful. At this point the sage became angry and was about to curse Tara for her indifference. The whole earth trembled in fear, and even the gods were disturbed. At that mo-

ment Tara appeared in front of Vasistha. She told him that he had been wasting his time because he did not understand her or know how to worship her. She said that Vasistha did not know her appearance in the form of Cma-tara and that she could not be propitiated through yoga and austerities. "Only Visnu in the form of Buddha knows my form of worship," she said, "and to learn this kind of worship you have to go to China." Tara then disappeared.

Vasistha went to Tibet to find out what to do. Near the Himalayas, he had a vision of the Buddha surrounded by many beautiful girls and intoxicated with wine. They were all naked, drinking and carousing. Vasistha was shocked and refused an invitation to take part in the frolic. Then a voice from the sky said to him: "This is the best way of worshipping Tara. If you want immediate success, you have to adopt this type of worship." Vasistha then took refuge in Visnu in his form as the Buddha and asked to be instructed in this method. The Buddha revealed to him the *kula mdrga*, a tantric type of *sddhand* (spiritual practice), warning him that it was very secret. A central feature of this path is the ritual of the five forbidden things. With this ritual, and on this path, one can live in the midst of good and bad things while remaining aloof from them, the Buddha told him. On this path there is no need for traditional types of rituals. Worship is mental and not physical. All times are auspicious; nothing is inauspicious; there is no difference between pure or impure; there are no restrictions on what one can eat or drink; worship can be done any place and any time; a friendly attitude toward women should be cultivated, and worship of women should be practiced.

Receiving this knowledge from the Buddha, Vasistha did the ritual of the five forbidden things and became a very powerful *sddhaka* (religious adept). He went to Tarapur to practice his new spiritual path. This place, now known as Tarapith, is located in Birbhum district in Bengal and is the place where the famous adept Bamakhepa (1843-1911) did his *sddhand*. It is located near a cremation ground.²²

This myth makes several important points. First, the proper worship of Tara is associated with the Buddha, who is understood to be a form of Visnu.²³ That is, the myth implicitly acknowledges that Tara worship is derived from Buddhism. Second, the type of worship is tantric, specifically of the left-handed type featuring the ritual of the five forbidden things.

Third, Vasistha's going north to discover the true form and worship of Tara suggests Tibetan influence. Fourth, the myth mentions Kamakhya in Assam and Tarapith in Bengal as important centers, which implies that worship of Tara in Hinduism was strong and perhaps centered in eastern India.

The Fierce Tara of Hinduism

There are several forms of Tara described in Hindu sources, but nowhere do we find the playful, charming girl that dominates her iconography in Tibetan Buddhism. Nearly every description of Tara in Hindu sources stresses her fierce, often horrifying, appearance and reminds us of the terrifying Tara Kurukulla and Mahacina-tara of the Buddhist tradition. While Tara is said to have benign and compassionate aspects in the Hindu setting (see below), these tend to be overshadowed by her terrible ones. The *dhyana* mantra for Ugra-tara from the *Mantra-mahodadhik* describes her thus:

I meditate upon the Divine Mother of the three worlds, who is sitting on a white lotus situated in the centre of the waters enveloping the entire universe. In her left hands she holds a knife and a skull and, in her right hands, a sword and a blue lotus. Her complexion is blue, and she is bedecked with ornaments. . . . She is decorated with three beautiful serpents and has three red eyes. Her hair is bunched into a single plait of tawny colour. Her tongue is always moving, and her teeth and mouth appear terrible. She is wearing a tiger skin around her waist, and her forehead is decorated with ornaments of white bone. Sage Aksobhya, in the form of a serpent, is situated on her head. She is seated on the heart of a corpse, and her breasts are hard. Thus should one meditate on Bhagavah" Tara, who is the mistress of all three worlds.²⁴

Other forms of Tara are equally forbidding. The *dhyana* mantra of Tara in her form as Nila-sarasvati from the *Tantrasdra* is as follows:

I bow to you mother Nilasarasvatl. You give well-being and auspiciousness. You are situated on the heart of a corpse and are advancing aggressively. You have three fearful, bright eyes. You carry a skull bowl, scissors, and a sword. Your form shines like a blazing fire. Give me refuge. Give me golden speech. Please let your gracious nectar drench my heart, remover of pride. You are decorated with snakes as ornaments, you wear a tiger skin as a skirt, you ring a bell loudly, and wear a garland of chopped offheads. You are frightening and remove fear.²⁵

Another of her *dhyana* mantras from the *Tantrasdra* describes her as follows:

Tara should be conceived as emerging from a white lotus. She advances with her left foot forward, and she is dreadful in appearance. She is short in stature and has a protruding and long belly. She wears a garland of skulls



Fig. 14. Tārā, 1926, Jaipur, Rajasthan. Ajit Mookerjee Collection of Tantric Art, National Museum, Delhi.

TARA

and a tiger skin for a skirt. She is eternally young. Her forehead is decorated with a row of five skulls. She has a lolling tongue; she is very dreadful and has four arms in which she carries a sword, a pair of scissors, a cut head, and a lotus. She has a smiling face. Her hair is in the form of a matted *jatd* (a braided knot) on which sits Aksobhya in the form of a serpent. Her complexion is like that of the bright moon. She has three eyes; she stands on a blazing funeral pyre; her teeth are dreadful; she is adorned with ornaments.²⁶

Tara's description and character in Hindu texts emphasize two important and related features that are absent from the Buddhist Tara: (i) she is strongly associated with the goddess Kali, whom she closely resembles, and (2) she is often located in the cremation ground. Both of these associations emphasize her fierce, terrifying nature and distinguish her from the gentle forms of Tara that dominate Tibetan Buddhism.

The similarities in appearance between Kali and Tara are striking and unmistakable, especially in the two most common images of each goddess, Daksina-kali and Ugra-tara. They both stand upon a supine male figure, often discernible as Siva but sometimes said to be an anonymous corpse. Sometimes the figure they stand upon is being consumed in a cremation fire. Both goddesses are black, dark blue, or blue-black. Both are naked or wear minimal clothing, sometimes a tiger skin. Both wear a necklace of severed heads or skulls and a girdle of severed arms. Both are usually shown in the cremation ground. Both have a lolling tongue, and blood oozes from their mouths. Their appearances are so strikingly similar that it is easy to mistake one for the other. Indeed, they are often said to be manifestations of each other; for example, in their thousand-name hymns they share many epithets as well as having each other's names as epithets. Tara, for example, is called Kalika, Ugra-kali, Mahakali, and Bhadra-kali.²⁷ The devotional poetry of Ramprasad Sen, an eighteenth-century Bengali saint, uses the names Kali and Tara interchangeably. At times it seems that Ramprasad favors the name Tara when explicitly referring to the goddess's more benign or gentle aspects, but this is not consistent.²⁸

Like Kali, furthermore, Tara in her Hindu context enjoys blood. In her hymn of a hundred names from the *Mundamala-tantra*, she is called She Who Likes Blood, She Who Is Smeared with Blood, and She Who Enjoys Blood Sacrifice.²⁹ The *Tard-tantra* describes Tara's delight in both animal and human blood but says that the latter is more pleasing to her. The blood of devotees is to be taken from specified parts of the body, such as the forehead, hands, breast, head, or area between the eyebrows; some of these areas may correspond to the different *cakras*, spiritual cen-

TARA



Fig. 15. Tara, by Molaram, late eighteenth century, Garwahl, Himachal Pradesh. Bharat Kala Bhavan, Benares Hindu University, Varanasi.

ters within the body (5.15). Throughout this text, the worship of Tara is described as part of left-handed tantric rites, in which wine, meat, and sexual union figure prominently; in this respect also, Tara resembles Kali. That is, her worship seems to play upon the power of the forbidden and the attempt to transmute forbidden objects or acts into spiritually transformative instruments.

Like Kali, Tara is also associated with Siva, although not as consistently as Kali is. The male figure beneath her feet is often identifiable as Siva, and many of her names associate her with Siva. She is called, for example: Siva (the feminine form of Siva), Sankara-vallabha and Hara-vallabha (both mean "beloved of Siva"), Hara-patni (wife of Siva), Dear to Bhairava (Bhairava is a form of Siva), and Wife of Mahabhairava.⁵⁰ Tara also wears her hair knotted on top of her head in *ajatā*, the style of an ascetic, which is the way Siva wears his. This associates her with the world of asceticism and yogis, Siva's world par excellence.

Although we find Tara linked with Siva by her epithets and iconography, there are few myths about her in Hindu texts, and scarcely any

that connect her with Siva. In the oral tradition, however, I have come across a particularly intriguing story about the two. The myth begins with the churning of the ocean. Siva has drunk the poison that was created from the churning of the ocean, thus saving the world from destruction, but has fallen unconscious under its powerful effect. Tara appears and takes Siva on her lap. She suckles him, the milk from her breasts counteracting the poison, and he recovers.³¹ This myth is reminiscent of the one in which Siva stops the rampaging Kali by becoming an infant. Seeing the child, Kali's maternal instincts come to the fore, and she becomes quiet and nurses the infant Siva.³² In both cases, Siva assumes the position of an infant vis-a-vis the goddess. I have also been told that the particular form of Bhairava Siva associated with Tara is Batuk-bhairava, the bachelor Bhairava (Siva), who is an adolescent. That is, the oral tradition seems to see the relationship between Tara and Siva as that of mother and son as well as that of wife and husband.

Tara in Hinduism is also strongly associated with the cremation ground. The figure she stands upon is often said to be either a corpse or a *preta* (ghost) and is often shown being cremated. In some depictions of Tara, cremation fires are visible in the background. Jackals are also often shown. It is common for worship manuals to specify that Tara should be worshiped in the cremation ground, usually in the dead of night. Tara's epithets also sometimes associate her with the cremation ground. For example, in both her *kvaca* (a type of invocation that literally means "armor") and her thousand-name hymn, she is called *Smasana-bhairavi* (terrible one of the cremation ground).³³ In this respect also, Tara resembles Kali. They both haunt cremation grounds, and their temples are often established in or near them. Kali's most famous temple, Kalighat, is adjacent to one of the largest cremation grounds in Calcutta, and Tarapith temple, probably the most famous of Tara's temples, is similarly located next to a cremation ground. Although cremation grounds are generally believed to be sacred places in Hinduism, and temples to other deities may be established in or near them, Kali and Tara are consistently associated with such sites. Indeed, Tara is sometimes said to be the fire of the cremation pyre itself, the personified expression of this awesome, religiously powerful symbol.

Despite the variations in sequence found among lists of the Mahavidyas, Kali and Tara are almost invariably named as first and second, respectively. There is little doubt that this signifies their preeminent position in the group, particularly insofar as they are described in very similar terms. That is, it seems that Tara's position as second only

TARA

to Kali in importance is directly related to her being so similar to Kali in appearance. If Kali in her form as Daksina-kali is taken to be the highest expression of wisdom (*vidya*), liberating knowledge, which many texts imply and contemporary informants insist upon, then Tara, listed just after Kali and appearing so much like her, must be a close approximation of that highest truth. We might think of Tara as Kali's first, least-diffused, least-refracted emanation, an expression of ultimate truth that is very close to the original totality. Or we might think of Tara as the penultimate stage in the progressive sojourn toward complete dissolution of the ego in its merging with the absolute, the penultimate stage in the *pralaya* (cosmic dissolution) of the ego, as it were. A modern commentator says that "at the time of *pralaya*, Tara becomes furious and changes into Kali."³⁴

The Symbolic Significance of Tara

Most of the symbolic meanings associated with Kali apply to Tara. Indeed, she appears to be a variant expression of Kali, a kindred spirit, as it were, who expresses the same truths as Kali, only in a slightly different form. She dominates the male figure associated with her. She stands upon Siva or a male corpse, or she mothers the infant Siva. Like Kali, Tara suggests the preeminence or dominance of Sakti in a vision of the cosmos that is constituted or pervaded by Siva and Sakti.

Like Kali also, Tara is primarily a liminal symbol. She embodies and expresses realities that belong to the edges of the civilized order or that tend to be excluded as dangerous or polluting. Like Kali, she is naked or dressed in animal hides. Her hair is disheveled, and she stands on, as opposed to standing by or kneeling before, her male associate. Like Kali, she reverses the expectations of the female role in male-dominated Hindu culture. She is unrestrained, wild, and dominant. As primordial power, she is uncircumscribed and uncontrolled.

Like Kali also, she is identified with destruction. Kali is strongly associated with the dissolution of all things through the wearing down by time. Tara, on the other hand, is more strongly linked to destruction by fire. She is often identified with the actual fires of cremation and thus represents the final destructive but purifying force that marks the transition from life to death or from one type of existence to another. As the cremation fire, that is, she is more than just a destructive force: she is purifying and

transformative. As we shall see below, there are creative and transformative aspects to Tara's character. She is also identified with the excess heat of the sun. A contemporary author says that Tara appears as the first manifestation of creation after *pralaya* in the form of the sun. The primordial sun burns extravagantly, wildly, and dangerously and must be tempered with offerings of grain. Tara represents its untamed, excessive heat, which can completely dry up the creation by consuming the sap of life in all creatures.³⁵ The same author points out that even the snakes that adorn Tara are part of her destructive nature. By emitting poisonous gas at the end of the world, they destroy it.³⁶ He also interprets the skull that Tara holds, and sometimes drinks from, as an emblem of her role as mistress of destruction. According to him, the head is the primary repository of *rasa*, the sap of life. Tara consumes this in her destructive bent.³⁷

Tara's necklace of skulls and girdle of severed arms suggest the same meanings as in the case of Kali. The skulls (which are sometimes said to correspond in number to the number of letters in the Sanskrit alphabet) probably are meant to suggest the sounds of the alphabet and to associate Tara with *s'abda brahman*, the primordial creative force in the form of sound. They almost surely also suggest her destructive aspect and are meant to signify death. The girdle of severed arms signifies her destruction of accumulated karma, which frees the individual from bondage to *samsara* (the realm of rebirth). Her sword and scissors, like Kali's sword, symbolize her ability to cut through the fetters that bind a person to ignorance and limited consciousness. With her sword she certainly destroys, but this destruction can be positive and transformative. A contemporary devotee of Tara understands the severed heads she wears as symbolizing her elimination of the mind that is overwhelmed by ignorance or crippled with limited consciousness. "She does want to kill you—the false you, the limited personality which has accrued over so many births.... When she cuts off your head, your mind becomes firm, unwavering in its concentration, which enables you to succeed."³⁸ Of the girdle of severed arms, the same devotee says: "Most people clothe themselves in their karmas, and She wants to cut them off, remove them from you completely."³⁹

The Gentler Side of the Hindu Tara

Several aspects of Tara's iconography differ from Kali's, some of them suggesting a dimension to Tara that is less destructive and

TARA

more maternal than the fierce Tara we have looked at so far. Tara is said to have large, full breasts and to be "potbellied." It is not clear if she is pregnant, but these features do suggest her maternal character. One informant interprets Tara's large breasts and swollen belly as suggesting that she represents the first impulse toward creation and individuation. Kali is the void, *nirguna brahman* (ultimate reality without qualities), as it were, reality in its complete, essential form, or *pralaya* (cosmic dissolution). Tara, so closely resembling Kali in most ways, but differing from her in the large breasts and swollen belly, has attributes of creation. She is filled with the universe, which is about to emerge from the void.⁴⁰ Conversely, Tara may be seen as the last stage just prior to dissolution, represented by Kali. She wears some clothes (Kali does not), suggesting less-than-complete freedom, for example. In either case, Tara is close to Kali, either as the first step toward creation or the last stage prior to dissolution.⁴¹

Despite Tara's strong connection with destruction, there are indications that she is understood as a creative, nourishing, maternal presence as well. This is most clear in her hymn of one thousand names. She is called, for example, Jalesvari (mistress of rain), Jagaddhatri (mother of the world, world nurse), Prthivi and Vasudha (both mean "earth"), Vrksamadhyanivasi (she who dwells in trees), Sarvavamayi (she who creates everything), and She Who Likes Fresh Flowers.⁴²

Tara is also said to be a savior of her devotees and in this respect reminds us of the Tibetan Buddhist Tara. In many places it is said: "She who takes one across *sanisdra*, she is Tara."⁴³ Access to her is easy: her mantra, which has power to enlighten, is said to be accessible to all without special initiation or qualification. She gives her blessing readily and does not require her devotees to do *puja* (worship) (repetition of her name), or *dhyana* (meditation) or make any effort to win her favor.⁴⁴ She is called Sarhsaratarini (she who carries across the ocean of *samsdra*),*and her name is said to be derived from the meaning "to cross over," implying that she helps beings cross the ocean of ignorance to enlightenment. Some iconographic representations show her with an oar in her hand, emphasizing her role in ferrying her devotees across the river of *samsdra*.⁴⁶ A contemporary author says: "She helps to cross over three types of problems: bodily, those associated with fate, and those associated with material happiness. The meaning of Tara is she who liberates, 'The Liberator.' "⁴⁷

Some texts describe Tara as living on an island to which devotees are taken by boat. She herself is sometimes said to be the chief deity in transporting them across the lake.

There is a great hall called "manas" whose middle enclosure comprises the nectar-lake. There is no way to get into it save the conveyance of a boat. There is the great sakti, Tara by name, who controls the gate. There are many attendants of Tara who are dark like the blue lotus and are sporting in the waters of the lake with thousands of boats of jewels. They come to this shore [presumably *samsdra*, or "this world"] and go back to the other shore [presumably *moksa* or *mukti* (the state or condition of liberation from rebirth), or Tara's heaven]. There are millions of boat-women under Tara who are in the prime of youth. They dance and sing the most sacred fame of the goddess. Some hold oars and others conches in their hands. They are drinking the nectar-water of the lake and going hither and thither on hundreds of those boats. Of these saktis who guide the boats and have dark colour the chief one is Tara, the mother who can calm the floods.... Thus Tara, the mother, surrounded by various boats and herself occupying a large boat, shines exceedingly.⁴⁸

One of the most dramatic Hindu images of Tara's gender aspect is found at Tarapith temple in Bengal, where she is shown suckling Siva, whom she holds on her lap. The myth in the oral tradition of this temple that explains this maternal appearance of Tara is a variation and elaboration of the story of the sage Vasistha, who went to China to find the true method of worshipping Tara. There he found devotees worshipping her with rites using women, meat, and intoxicants. According to the Tarapith tradition, the Buddha, after initiating Vasistha into this left-handed tantric worship, instructed him to return to India to practice his *newsddhand*. He was instructed to go to Bengal, to the very place, in fact, where Tarapith was subsequently established near the Dwaraka River. The Buddha, with his superior mystical insight, knew this spot to be sacred to Tara. Vasistha positioned himself on a seat of five human skulls and proceeded to recite the Tara mantra three hundred thousand times. Tara was pleased with his *sddhand* and appeared to him. She offered him a boon, and he requested that she reveal herself to him in her maternal aspect, as a mother suckling Siva at her breast, the image the Buddha had described to him. She manifested this form to Vasistha, and it then turned to stone; this became the central image of Tarapith temple.⁴⁹

The stone image of Ugratara which was seen by Vasistha had actually existed before that time. The eye of Sati (some say the third or spiritual eye) which fell to earth at Tarapith turned to stone and sprang up in the form of the image which Vasistha saw. This statue relates to the story of Siva (as Nllakantha) having saved Creation by drinking poison which had emerged from the ocean after it had been churned. He was stricken with burning in the throat from the poison, which caused his throat to turn



Fig. 16. Tārā of Tārāpīṭh, contemporary lithograph.

blue [hence he is called Nilakantha, "blue throat"]. To relieve burning, Sakti offered Siva her breast, which he took and was relieved.⁵⁰

As we have already indicated in a few instances, Tara's terrifying or fierce aspects also may be interpreted in positive ways that conform to her role as "the liberator." The cremation fire that she represents or often stands in is said to symbolize the burning of the dross of one's past karma, the purifying of one's mind of ignorance, the burning away of attachments.⁵¹ Her scissors and sword are said to represent her role in cutting through the bonds that keep people in ignorance and self-delusion. The severed heads represent the destruction of false ideas and self-enchancement. Her standing on a corpse represents, according to one modern commentator, her "triumph over calamities."⁵²

In short, although Tara's appearance and habits initially seem to be almost totally terrifying and fearsome, she has a gentler side. She is a savior who takes special care of her devotees, and in this respect she reflects the personality of the gentle Tara of Tibetan Buddhism. The Hindu Tara's means of helping her devotees are more abrasive and frightening than those of the Tibetan Buddhist Tara, but the end result—liberation—is similar. The Hindu Tara tends to shock her devotees into liberating knowledge, while the Tibetan Tara overwhelms them with compassion.

Worship of Tara at Tarapith

Although the Hindu Tara is not as widely worshiped as Kali or Laksmi, there are several temples dedicated to her in North India and Nepal. Compared to Chinnamasta, Bagalamukhi, Matarigi, and Dhumavati—Mahavidyas who receive barely any public worship—Tara has a fairly flourishing temple cult. Perhaps her most famous temple is at Tarapith in Birbhum district of rural Bengal. The temple is not particularly large, and the flow of worshipers is modest, but the temple and deity are widely known, and Tarapith is reputed to be a very powerful center of goddess worship. The temple's founding myths, its type of worship (which includes blood offerings), the hymns sung there, the powers of the nearby tank, and the inhabitants and rituals of the adjacent cremation ground combine to give a good picture of Tara worship.

There are two mythical traditions that tell of the origin of the Tarapith temple. The first is the story about the sage Vasistha. The second con-

cerns the well-known story of the dismemberment of Sati's corpse and the establishment of the *s'akta pithas* ("seats of *sakti*," places sacred to goddesses) throughout India. Wherever a piece of her body fell, a center of goddess worship was established. According to the Tarapith myth, Sati's third, or spiritual, eye fell to earth at the place where the temple is now located. It was this sacred *pitha* that the Buddha saw with his mystical vision and to which he directed Vasistha. These two mythical traditions, then, combine to associate the temple with the Sati myth, and hence an all-India goddess network, and with left-handed tantric worship brought from the north, the source of Buddhist Tara worship.

The central image of Tara depicts her nursing Siva and thus emphasizes her maternal, protective, and nourishing aspects.⁵³ Tara's presence in a busy temple, where she is worshiped with traditional rituals on a regular basis, also mitigates the fierce aspect that is dominant in her Hindu manifestation. As the center of an active temple, she is carefully tended by priests and approached routinely with petitions from her devotees. She holds court in her temple and dispenses favors to the faithful like an understanding mother. In her aspect as the nursing mother and as the center of attentive priests and devotees who are regularly serving and supplicating her, Tara at Tarapith has a domesticated quality. The tank adjacent to the temple also emphasizes her benign aspect. This "tank of life" is reputed to have the power to restore the dead to life and to heal most maladies. Pilgrims routinely bathe in it before and after worship of the goddess in the temple.

Tara's benign, maternal aspects are also emphasized in devotional poems associated with Tarapith and often sung there by worshipers. As in the case of Bengali Kali devotion, these poems exploit the metaphor of the goddess as mother and cast the devotee in the role of her loving, dependent child, whom she cannot deny. The following poem by Gyan Babu, the organizer of an *asrama* (ashram) in Tarapith, is a good example of this genre.

Come, come to Tarapith,
If you want to see "Ma,"
Here you will get the touch of your own Mother,
There is no doubt about it.
Here there is no distinction of caste,
Because my Ma is the Mother of the universe,
Only call out "Ma, Ma,"
Mother will place you on her lap.
Come here and see,

TARA

Mother sitting with spread lap,
To relieve the burning sensation of poison,
She is breast-feeding Nllakantha ["blue throat," i.e., Siva],
If you come here you will see Vamakhepa,
The Mother's darling son.
He ate with jackals and the gods,
Calling them his brothers,
To give rice to the hungry,
The mother is calling her children,
Wherever you may be,
Come, come, come here.⁵⁴

Tara's fierce aspect and her association with left-handed tantric *sddhand* with its often fearsome rites, however, reveal themselves in the practice of blood sacrifice at the temple and the importance of the nearby cremation ground. Her frightening aspect is also seen in the metal image of her that is usually available to worshipers for *darsan* (viewing). This three-foot-tall image recalls the *dhydna* mantras of Ugra-tara cited above. She has four arms, wears a garland of skulls, and has a lolling tongue. She is fierce in appearance, and while this is not the primordial image around which the temple was built (that image being equated with the rough stone image), it is the one that most worshipers see.

Blood sacrifices are offered to Tara daily. Normally two or three goats are offered each day, but on festival days, such as Durga Puja and Kali Puja, one hundred fifty to two hundred goats may be sacrificed. The animals are almost always offered to the goddess by individual worshipers as part of a vow that the goddess will be given a sacrificial victim in return for some favor she has done for the devotee. Before being slain, the animals are bathed in the tank to purify them. The worshipers also undergo purification rituals in the temple prior to the sacrifice. The animals, almost always goats, are killed at a sacrificial pit near the temple. Within the sandy enclosure is a two-pronged stake that holds the animal firm while a priest decapitates it in one blow with a special sword. After it has been killed, a bit of blood is taken in a pot and offered to the image in the temple. The sacrificial pit itself is revered by worshipers; some dip their fingers in the blood of a freshly killed animal and mark their foreheads with it.⁵⁵

In iconographic representations and descriptions of Tara, she typically stands on a corpse, which often lies on a cremation fire. In her most popular Hindu forms she haunts cremation grounds and is associated with death and destruction. An important element of the religious atmosphere

TARA

at Tarapfth is the large cremation ground or cremation grove, located near the temple. Here is where the Bengali saint Bamakhepa (or Vamakhepa in Sanskrit) (i 843-1911) lived and undertook his spiritual exercises for several decades prior to his death. His name may be translated as the mad or crazy (*khepa*) follower of the left-handed path (*vdmd* means "left"). Indeed, he behaved like a lunatic, which is often said to be one of the marks of a saint.⁵⁶ Legend says that, after Bamakhepa had been meditating on Tara for a long time in the cremation ground, surrounded by corpses, funeral pyres, and jackals, Tara appeared to him in a burst of flames in her dreadful form and then took him to her breast.⁵⁷ A tradition at Tarapfth says that Bamakhepa was an incarnation of Tara's fierce husband, Siva, in his form as Bhairava. Like Bhairava, the legend says, Bamakhepa was fierce and mad on the outside but full of mercy on the inside.⁵⁸

The cremation ground has been a site of tantric *sddhand* for generations and continues to be so used today. Several *sddhakas* dwell more or less permanently in the cremation ground, which is probably an ancient tradition, and wandering *sddhakas* often visit it for extended periods. It is a place where *smasdna sddhand* (spiritual practices appropriate to cremation grounds) and *s'ava sddhand* (spiritual practices using a corpse) may be performed. It is included on the itinerary of many pilgrims to Tarapfth and is an integral part of the sacred complex. It reinforces the theme apparent in much Tara iconography that she favors cremation grounds and that it is appropriate to propitiate her there.

Tripura-sundari

She Who Is Lovely in the Three Worlds

Tripura-sundari, who also appears in lists of the Mahavidyas under the names Sodasi, Lalita, Kamesvari, Srividya, and Rajarajesvari, is often cited third, after Kali and Tara. She is also sometimes said to be, along with Kali and Tara, an *ddi* (primordial) Mahavidya, which suggests that she occupies a high place in the group, that she, like them, represents a complete vision of reality.¹ According to other sources, she represents the penultimate vision of enlightened consciousness, a stage of consciousness suffused with *sattvic* qualities but lacking the completeness of fully enlightened consciousness, represented by Kali, which is beyond all quality and form, *nirguna*.¹

Her *dhyana* mantra describes her as follows: "She shines with the light of the rising sun. In her four hands she holds a noose, a goad, arrows, and a bow."¹ Further details of her appearance are found in the famous hymn in her praise, the *Lalitd-sahasrandma*, where she is said to be seated on a throne like a queen (names **2** and **3**), to wear jewels (names **13** and **14**), to have the auspicious marks of a married woman (names **16-25**), and to have heavy breasts and a thin waist (name **36**); the crescent moon adorns her forehead, and her smile overwhelms Siva, himself the lord of desire (Kama) (name **28**). She has as her seat the corpses of Brahma, Visnu, Siva, and Rudra (name **249**) and is attended by Brahma, Visnu, Siva, Laksmi, and Sarasvati (name **614**).

She is often depicted iconographically as seated on a lotus that rests on the supine body of Siva, which in turn lies on a throne whose legs are the gods Brahma, Visnu, Siva, and Rudra. In some cases the lotus is growing out of Siva's navel. In other cases it is growing from the Sri *cakra*, the yantra



Fig. 17. Tripura-sundari, by Molaram, late eighteenth century, Garwahl, Himachal Pradesh. Bharat Kala Bhavan, Benares Hindu University, Varanasi.

of Tripura-sundari. In this rendering of the goddess, she is self-emergent, as the *Sri cakra* is identical with the goddess herself (see below). In one instance she is said to sit on Siva's lap in his form as Kamesvara, "lord of desire."⁴ The *Vamakesvara-tantra* says that Tripura-sundari dwells on the peaks of the Himalayas; is worshiped by sages and heavenly nymphs; has a body like pure crystal; wears a tiger skin, a snake as a garland around her neck, and her hair tied in *ajata*; holds a trident and drum; is decorated with jewels, flowers, and ashes; and has a large bull as a vehicle.⁵

The *Saundaryalahari* and the *Tantrasara*⁶ describe her in detail from her hair to her feet. The *Tantrasara dhyana* mantra says that she is illuminated by the jewels of the crowns of Brahma and Visnu, which fell at her feet when they bowed down to worship her.⁷ It is interesting to note that in the *Tantrasara* she is not associated with Siva in any obvious way, as she is in other descriptions.

TRIPURA-SUNDARI

Mythology and Characteristics

Tripura-sundari (Sodas!) was a very well-known and important tantric goddess before she was grouped with the Mahavidyas. She occupies a prominent position in both Kashmiri and South Indian Tantrism. She has been worshiped from a very early period in South India, where she is central in a movement of considerable sophistication and popularity, the Srividya cult. Although she is often described in anthropomorphic fashion, her cult, which still flourishes throughout India, but particularly in the South, centers on worship of and meditation on her mantra, the Srividya mantra, and her yantra, the Sri *cakra*. This worship is done almost exclusively in private and in tantric fashion.⁸

The earliest reference to Srividya (the form of the goddess as mantra) is in the Tamil work *Tirumantiram*, by Tirumular, who lived in the seventh century C.E. By the ninth century, the cult of Srividya was mentioned in Sanskrit works, and several texts celebrating her are attributed to the great philosopher from South India, Sankara (788-820). Several texts in which Tripura-sundari is featured appeared about the same period in Kashmir, where she became a significant goddess. Of particular note is the *Vamakesvara-tantra*, which attracted several important commentaries. During the thirteenth and fourteenth centuries, the cult of Srividya expanded greatly in both Kashmir and South India, with several notable commentaries being written on earlier works. Her cult eventually became popular in Bengal, with certain northern variations, and now her worship and fame have spread throughout India.

Despite the tendency of Srividya worship and ritual practice to remain private and esoteric, there are popular hymns to the goddess with a strong devotional flavor. The *Navavaranakirthis* by Muttusvami, a composer of classical Karnatik music, contain some famous examples, and in actual practice such hymns are sung in public, outside an esoteric tantric setting.⁹

Although there are not many temples where Tripura-sundari is worshiped in anthropomorphic form, she has become identified with certain important goddesses in South India. Her presence in many temples is marked by the Sri *cakra*, rather than an anthropomorphic image. Sometimes another goddess will be shown associated with the Sri *cakra*, thus identifying her with Tripura-sundari, whose essential form is identical with the Sri *cakra*. At the temple of the famous South Indian goddess Minaksi of Madurai, for example, coins are sold depicting Minaksi in anthropomorphic form on one side and the Sri *cakra* on the other. Pictures of Minaksi

TRIPURA-SUNDARI

standing above a Sri *cakra* are also sold there. Another example is the goddess Akhilandesvari of Tiruchirappalli, who is shown wearing Sri *cakras* earrings.¹⁰ In other cases the appearance of a particular goddess may be so similar to Tripura-sundari's that it is difficult not to associate or identify the two. This is the case with the goddess Kamaksi of Kanchipuram, whose depictions differ from those of Tripura-sundari in only very minor ways. The Sri *cakra* is also shown in Kamaksi's iconography."

In Varanasi there is a temple to Rajarajesvari, a common epithet of Tripura-sundari. It is said that she has the power to attract people and that one can feel the pull of her strength when taking her *dars'an* (viewing her image). No one is strong enough to spend the night in her temple, and after awhile she drives people crazy who stay in her presence. Her priests do not last long. I was told that she is an unmarried goddess, but there is a *lirigam* outside her temple, suggesting the presence of Siva. There is also a Rajarajesvari temple in the village of Bangaramu in Uttar Pradesh. The *garbha grha* housing the image is flanked by two Siva *lirigams*. The image of the goddess holds weapons and is of a dark complexion. The supine figure of Siva lies in front of it. Painted panels on the front of her throne show five male deities, each seated on a lotus with different numbers of petals. Brahma, Visnu, and Siva are distinguishable and may represent the legs of the throne on which the goddess sits, a common theme in her descriptions, where the gods are said to support her.¹²

I also have been told of a temple to Harhshesvari-devi, an epithet of Tripura-sundari, in the village of Bansberia near Hooghly in Bengal. The temple is six stories tall, and the central image is of Tripura-sundari, who sits on a lotus that emerges from the navel of Siva, who is reclining on another lotus that in turn rests on an image of the Sri *cakra*. There are fifteen black *lirigams* in the temple and a sixteenth that is white. The sixteenth may symbolize Tripura-sundari as Sodasi, "she who is the sixteenth" or "the one who goes beyond or includes the fifteen lunar *tithis*" (lunar days; see below). The temple also has three staircases, one on the right of the image, another on the left, and a third descending into the temple. These probably represent the three *nddis* (veins or arteries) of *kundalini* yoga and, taken together, the whole of reality. A temple of similar design to Tripura-sundari is currently under construction in Varanasi.¹³

Tripura-sundari is also an important goddess in the Nepali town of Bhaktapur. There she is associated with a group of goddesses called the Astamatrkas, the "eight mothers." These eight goddesses, each of whom has a shrine, or *pitha*, form a protective circle around the city of Bhaktapur. In the center is TriDura-sundari's shrine. As the ninth and central

goddess of the group, she is understood to be preeminent among the others, to be the supreme goddess.¹⁴ It is also interesting to note that among the Astamatrkas are two of the other Mahavidyas, Kali and Laksmi.¹⁵

The central tale in the mythology of Tripura-sundari concerns her defeat of the demon Bhandu. According to this myth, Siva destroyed Kama the god of love, when he sought to distract Siva from his meditation. Subsequently, one of Siva's *ganas* (companions or followers) makes an image of a man from Kama-deva's ashes. This man then appeals to Siva to teach him a powerful mantra, which Siva obligingly does. By reciting the mantra, one gains half the might of one's adversary. Siva also grants the man rulership of the world for sixty thousand years. Siva praises the man with the words "Bhandu! Bhandu!" ("Good! Good!"), but because he was born from Siva's anger when he burned up Kama, he turns into a dangerous, wrathful demon. He builds a city rivaling in glory the city of the gods ruled over by Indra. When Bhandu attacks Indra, Indra, at the bidding of the sage Narada, calls on Tripura-sundari for help. Indra also instructs his allies to propitiate the goddess by offering her their own flesh and blood with Vedic rites. At the end of these rites the goddess appears and agrees to help the gods. In the meantime, the sixty thousand years granted to Bhandu to rule the world have expired.

With Indra's city still under siege, the gods arrange the marriage of Siva and Tripura-sundari. After some time the goddess, with her female associates (*saktis*), goes off to battle Bhandu and his army. Tripura-sundari produces many weapons from the noose and goad that she carries in her hands. Bhandu is amused by the army of females and predicts that they will be as ineffective in battle as the name of their leader, Lalita (soft and delicate), suggests. Tripura-sundari and her army, however, turn out to be superior to Bhandu and his army. In the course of the battle the two chief protagonists, Tripura-sundari and Bhandu, produce various beings from their bodies. Bhandu creates a number of demons that are well known in Hindu mythology, and Tripura-sundari counters by bringing forth a corresponding deity or *avatara* to defeat the demon. Bhandu, for example, creates Hiranyakasipu. Lalita in turn produces Prahlada, who in the well-known Vaisnava myth defeats Hiranyakasipu. Bhandu brings forth Ravana, and Tripura-sundari creates Rama from one of her fingernails. In the course of the battle Bhandu also creates Mahisasura. The goddess responds by producing Durga, who is ornamented with jewelry given to her by many male gods. Durga then slays Mahisasura, as she does in the famous *Devi-mahatmya*. Finally, the goddess defeats Bhandu himself. After the battle, the gods, led by Kama-deva's wife, Rati, implore Tripura-

TRIPURA-SUNDARI

sundari to restore the god of love, whom Siva had destroyed. She does so, and desire is restored to the world. The gods praise her in unison.¹⁶

The myth establishes certain central characteristics for Tripura-sundari. Her primary role is to protect the well-being of the gods and cosmic stability. She herself is the source of several of Visnu's *avatdras*, whom she creates to defeat particular demons in the battle with Bhandu. Tripura-sundari is said to have other forms, actually referred to as *avatdras*. These include the goddesses Kali, Kumari, Candika, Bharati, and Gauri.¹⁷ This myth, and other passages enumerating her different manifestations created to sustain the world, establish Tripura-sundari as a transcendent cosmic guardian, the source of well-known deities and *avatdras*, the great director behind the scenes, the ultimate overseer of the cosmic processes. In the *Lalitd-sahasrandma* she is called She from Whose Ten Fingernails Spring the Ten Forms of Visnu (name **88**). The same text gives her names that emphasize her role as a warrior, for example, She Who Slays Demons (name **318**), She Who Grants Boons to Warriors (name **493**), Ruler of Armies (name **691**), She Who Is Worshiped by Warriors (name **777**), and Mother of Warriors (name **836**). In short, the myth and hymns to her depict Tripura-sundari as a great battle queen similar to Durga and underline her role as guardian of cosmic order.

Complementing her role as a warrior are Tripura-sundari's royal characteristics. In the *Lalitd-sahasrandma* she is worshiped by kings (name **305**). She takes pleasure in ruling (name **686**) and subdues all the worlds (name **698**). One of her most popular epithets is Rajarajesvari, "queen of kings." Another of her names, Sri, associates her with sovereignty. However, she is distinguished in many ways from the goddess, also called Sri, who is Visnu's consort, and is more commonly associated with Siva, as we shall see below.

On a more cosmic scale, Tripura-sundari undertakes the three principal cosmic functions of creation, maintenance, and destruction. She either performs these functions by herself or creates and directs Brahma, Visnu, and Siva in these roles. In the *Saundaryalahari*, the entire universe is formed from a tiny speck of dust from her foot. From that speck Brahma fashions the universe, which Visnu, in his form as Vasuki, the many-headed serpent, can barely support (v. **2**). In the *Lalitd-sahasrandma*, she sits on the five corpses of Brahma, Visnu, Rudra, Isvara, and Sadasiva (name **249**). In the hymn of a thousand names to her in the *Vdmakesvaratantra*, she is called Mistress of All, Mother of the World, and Mother of the Vedas.¹⁸

She is the quintessence of auspiciousness (*sauhhdgya*) and in this respect resembles the goddess Sri, Visnu's consort. She is described, often in great detail, as lavishly adorned with ornaments and fine clothing. She is said to give all blessings, grant all desires, embody purity (*suddhd*), and be calm, peaceful, and completely suffused with *sattvic* qualities.¹⁹

Tripura-sundari is also often described as extremely attractive, beautiful, and erotically inclined. The *Lalitd-sahasrandma* details her charm from head to foot (w. 13-51), and the majority of the *Saundaryalahari* is similarly preoccupied with her attractive appearance. She is often said to give desire, to suffuse the creation with desire, and to be the actual focus of desire—that is, the god of desire, Kama-deva—or his wife, Rati. In the *Lalitd-sahasrandma* she is called The Desirable One (name 321), She Who Is Filled with Erotic Sentiments (name 376), She Whose Form Is the Desire of Women (name 454), She Who Causes Emotion (name 466), She Who Enchants (name 562), She Whose Form Is Sexual Desire (name 796), and She Who Overflows with Desire and Pleasure (name 863). The *Saundaryalahari* says that Kama, the god of love, who bewitches the whole world, received his powers by a glance from the goddess (v. 6). It is also said there that a worn-out old man, ugly and sluggish in the arts of love can be restored to sexual attractiveness and vigor by her glance (v. 13). The *Praparcasdra-tantra* says that her worship has such an amorous effect that celestial females such as *gandharvas*, *yaksas*, and *siddhas* come to the *sddhaka* "with gazelle-like eyes, breathing heavily, their bodies quivering . . . and moist with the pearly sweat of passion; and throwing away their ornaments and letting their clothes fall from about them, bow themselves before him and offer to do his will."²⁰ The several names that associate or identify her with the female sexual organ in her thousand-name hymn in the *Vdmakesvara-tantra*²¹ also suggest the erotic character of the goddess.

In the *Kdlikd-purdna*, Bala-tripura-sundari (young girl who is beautiful in the three worlds) is said to be the symbol of beauty and sexuality and is worshiped by adoring a living girl in either the right- or left-handed tantric manner.²² The *Yogini-tantra* enjoins the devotee to contemplate the image of a naked sixteen-year-old girl and to think of each part of her body being assimilated to his own.²³ In the *Tripurd-rahasya*, Tripura creates nine *s'aktis*, several of whom have erotic associations: Kamesvari, Bhagamalini (having a garland of yonis), Nityalinna (always moist), and Bherunda (pregnant), for example.²⁴

Such names also suggest Tripura-sundari's association with fertility and growth. The *Lalitd-sahasrandna* calls her She Who Is Vitality (name 767),

TRIPURA-SUNDARI

She Who Gives Life (name **783**), and She Whose Form Is Life (name **784**)- The hymn of her thousand names in the *Vdmakesvara-tantra* calls her The Mother Who Oversees Birth.²⁵ She is often associated with the earth itself and is said both to create and uphold it. Related to her nature as the power underlying vigor and growth is her association with nourishment and food. In the *Lalitd-sahasrandma* she is called Mahl and Dhara, both meaning "the earth" (names **718** and **955**), and is identified with nourishment (name **444**) and food itself (name **699**). She is also called Jagaddhatrl, "world nurse" (name **935**).

For the most part, Tripura-sundari is characterized by names and features that emphasize her beautiful, auspicious, pure, fertile, and gracious nature and that associate her with wealth, royal power, the protection of the order of dharma, and the defeat of demons. She is often described as the patient, obedient wife of either Siva or Visnu. Other features of Tripura-sundari, however, suggest aspects of her nature that deviate from this portrait. In places she is said to be frightening, wild, and perhaps dangerous. Although none of her principal names (Tripura-sundari, Srividya, Sodasi, Lalita, or Rajarajesvari) suggests this aspect of the goddess, there is no denying its presence in many of the texts that describe her. In contrast to the usual descriptions of Tripura-sundari as clothed in radiant garments and glowing jewels are passages in the *Vdmakesvara-tantra* where she is naked or clothed in animal hides and wears her hair in *ajata*, an ascetic's knot.²⁶ She carries a skull, wears ashes, and has a snake as a necklace; she has a large and long tongue, fearful fangs, disheveled hair, and the form of a skeleton.²⁷

In many ways she resembles Kali, with whom she is sometimes identified.²⁸ There is even a myth explaining the identity of Tripura-sundari and Kali. In the *Prdnatosini* (probably written in Bengal in the seventeenth century), we are told that once upon a time Siva referred to Kali by her name in front of some heavenly damsels who had come to visit, calling her "Kali, Kali" ("Blackie, Blackie"), which she took to be a slur against her dark complexion. She left Siva and resolved to rid herself of her dark complexion through asceticism. Later, the sage Narada visited Kailasa and, seeing Siva alone, asked where his wife was. Siva complained that she had abandoned him and vanished. With his yogic powers Narada discovered Kali living north of Mount Sumeru and went there to see if he could convince her to return to Siva. He told her that Siva was thinking of marrying another goddess and that she should return at once to prevent this. By now Kali had rid herself of her dark complexion but did not yet realize it. Arriving in the presence of Siva, she saw a reflection of her-

self with a light complexion in Siva's heart. Thinking that this was another goddess, she became jealous and angry. Siva advised her to look more carefully, with the eye of knowledge, telling her that what she saw in his heart was herself. The story ends with Siva saying to the transformed Kali: "As you have assumed a very beautiful form, beautiful in the three worlds, your name will be Tripura-sundari. You shall always remain sixteen years old and be called by the name Sodasi!"²⁹

The Names Tripura-sundari, Sodasi, and Lalita

The texts dealing with Tripura-sundari often reflect on the significance of her names, which are usually thought to hold hidden or mystical meanings. These reflections elicit further aspects of her character and additional associations with ideas and themes in Hindu philosophy, mythology, and spiritual practice. The names that receive the most attention are Tripura-sundari, Sodasi, and Lalita.

The name Tripura-sundari, whose most obvious and apparent meaning is "she who is beautiful in the three worlds," typically prompts speculation concerning various triads known to Hindu philosophy, mythology, and *sddhand* (spiritual practice). In the process of associating Tripura-sundari with these triads, the texts often imply that she is identical with ultimate, essential, or complete reality in one way or another. The *Kdlikd-purdna* gives several interpretations in this vein. She is called Tripura, the text says, because she is identical with the triangle (*trikona*) that symbolizes the yoni and that forms her *cakra* (see below). The triangle in the Srividya cult, as we shall see, is a primordial form from which the creation proceeds and is clearly related to the generative power of the yoni. She is called Tripura also because her mantra (discussed below) has three clusters of syllables. Here Tripura is identified with the alphabet, from which all sounds and words proceed and which is often understood to occupy a primordial place in tantric cosmology. She is threefold, furthermore, because she expresses herself in Brahma, Visnu, and Siva in her roles as creator, maintainer, and destroyer of the universe. She is threefold also because she represents the subject (*mdtd*), instrument (*mdna*), and object (*meva*) of all things. Here again she is identified with reality expressed in terms of speech, which involves a speaker, what is said, and objects to which the words refer.³⁰

TRIPURA-SUNDARI

Trie *Kamakald-vildsa* (w. 13-40) speculates that Tripura-sundari is triple faceted because she represents three kinds or colors of *bindu* (seed or essence): red, white, and mixed. This probably refers to sexual fluids: red being female sexual fluid; white, semen; and mixed, the union of the two. The meaning here is that the goddess represents both of the sexual polarities in the universe and their ultimate union. The same text says that she is triadic because she has her abode in Soma, Surya, and Agni, that is, in the moon, sun, and fire. She is thus all-pervasive and all-inclusive, as are light and fire. Further, the text speculates, she is triadic because she is identified with the three principal goddess *pithas*, or sacred centers: Kamarupa, Jalandhara, and Purnagiri. She is triple natured also because she embodies the three principle powers of *icchad s'akti* (will), *jnana s'akti* (consciousness, knowledge), and *kriya s'akti* (doing, action).³²

In his commentary on the *Lalitd-sahasrandma*, Bhaskararaya says that the goddess is called Tripura-sundari because "she is older than the three persons (Brahma, Visnu, and Rudra)."³³ He also says that the goddess is triple natured because she is identified with the three main channels of the subtle body in *kundalini* yoga that represent cosmic totality.³⁴ Bhaskararaya comments further on the triple nature of the goddess: "There are three Devas, three Vedas, three fires, three energies, three notes (*svaras*), three worlds, three abodes, three sacred lakes, three castes.... Whatever in the world is threefold, such as the three objects of human desire, all these, O divine one, really belong to your name."³⁵ Sivananda says that the goddess is triple natured because she "has the nature of Siva, Sakti, and Atman."³⁶

The name Sodasi seems to be of less interest to commentators, but there is some speculation on its hidden significance. Literally, the name means "she who is sixteen." It is common for deities to be described as eternally sixteen years old, which is considered the most beautiful and vigorous human age. This is exactly how the name is interpreted in the myth, recounted above, in which Siva renames the transformed Kali both Tripura-sundari and Sodasi.³⁷ The name is also understood to mean "she who has sixteen (good) qualities."³⁸ More esoterically, the name can mean "she who is the sixteenth" or "she who is the sixteenth." In this case it probably refers to the phases of the moon, the lunar *tithis*, of which there are fifteen in the bright half of the lunar month (*sukla paksa*) and fifteen in the dark half (*krsna paksa*). These *tithis* are often personified as goddesses. As the sixteenth, Sodasi is that which is beyond the phases, or the rhythms of time. Or she may be understood as the additional element that lends to each individual *tithis* the impetus to wax and wane, the reality that under-

lies cosmic rhythms and impels the cosmos along an orderly course, the cusp of the lunar phases, she is the mysterious element that transcends and yet encompasses all things.³⁹ "The addition of a sixteenth element to an established set of fifteen is analogous to the addition of a fourth element to established triads. The 'sixteenth' element deliberately plays on the symbolism of 'plus one,' that is, a set of three or fifteen plus one more element.... The sixteenth element, like the fourth in a set of threes, subsumes and encompasses the others as well as completes the symbolic pattern of meanings."⁴⁰

The name Lalita, "she who is lovely," "the lovely one," is also said to have universal, cosmological, or mystical significance. Bhaskararaya says:

The wise say, "The word *lalita* has eight meanings, namely brilliant manifestation, sweetness, depth, fixity, energy, grace and generosity; the are the eight human qualities." The *Kdma-sdstra* says: Lalita means erotic actions and also tenderness; as she has all the above-mentioned qualities, she is called Lalita. It is said also, "Thou art rightly called Lalita for thou hast nine divine attendants [in the Sri *cakra*, see below] and your bow is made of sugar-cane, your arrows are flowers, and everything connected with you is lovely (*lalita*)."⁴¹

It seems clear that commentators on the meaning of Tripura-sundari's names begin with the assumption that she is the highest reality, or reality itself, and find in her epithets mystical meanings that affirm this. Whether she is called Lalita, Sodasi, Tripura-sundari, or one of several other common names, she is the cosmic queen from whom everything originates, in whom everything inheres, and by whom everything will be dissolved.

The Srividya Mantra and the Sri *Cakra*

The goddess Tripura-sundari's identity with the Srividya mantra and the Sri *cakra* yantra have been elaborated by theorists of the Srividya cult. While we might be tempted to refer to the Srividya mantra as her mantra, and the Sri *cakra* as her yantra, as symbols in sound and diagram of the goddess whom we imagine in anthropomorphic form> practitioners of the cult insist, on the contrary, that the mantra is she* that the *cakra* is she, herself.⁴² Indeed, they say that the anthropomorphic image of the goddess, the deity described in myths and praised in hymns, who has characteristics and a physical appearance and who u°

TRIPURA-SUNDARI

undertakes actions and plays roles, is a gross form that, to some extent, hides her essential nature. In the view of the Srividya cult, this physical, anthropomorphic aspect of the goddess is her *sthula* form, which is considered crude compared to her illuminative (*s'ikhsma*) and supreme (*para*) manifestations, which in turn are identified with her forms as mantra and *cakra*, respectively.⁴³

Both mantras and yantras are central to Tantric *siddhand*. However, Tripura-sundari, in the Srividya cult, expresses more clearly than any of the other Mahavidyas the importance of mantras and yantras in the worship and conceptualization of these goddesses. It is appropriate, then, to dwell here in more detail on the significance of mantra and yantra by analyzing how they express and relate to Tripura-sundari. The first point that must be emphasized is that the mantra and yantra are affirmed in the cult to be unmediated revelations, not human or cultural constructs. Nor are they partial revelations: they are not simply clues to, or aspects of, the transcendent goddess. They *are* the goddess in her purest, highest, most intense form. We might think of the mantra and the yantra as forms of grace. That is, the goddess has given these complete expressions of herself to certain spiritually advanced people in the Srividya cult.

As explained in Part I, the mantra and yantra are not public. That is, although they may be available to the uninitiated (the mantra is now available in print in many places, and the yantra is displayed in many books and temples), their potency depends upon their being transmitted to individual adepts by spiritual masters (gurus). For uninitiated or spiritually unqualified people to recite or devote themselves to the mantra or yantra is ineffective; the goddess's reality and inherent power will not be realized. Bhaskararaya says: "The devotion of the inept to the external ostentation [of the *srividya*], being without aptitude for what is necessary, is like a body in which life has perished, or a puppet from which the strings are detached."⁴⁴

Becoming spiritually qualified to benefit from the inherent power of the goddess in her mantric (or yantric) form demands extended spiritual preparation under the guidance of a guru, during which the adept learns the significance of the mantra (and yantra). The power of the mantra remains latent unless the practitioner understands its special, sacred significance. It is during preparation for initiation that the guru communicates this to the student. This instruction, which introduces the adept to "an elite form of spirituality, linked to the concept of favorable karma acquired over the course of countless previous births,"⁴⁵ culminates in an elaborate ritual in which the master transmits the Srividya mantra to the

TRIPURA-SUNDARI

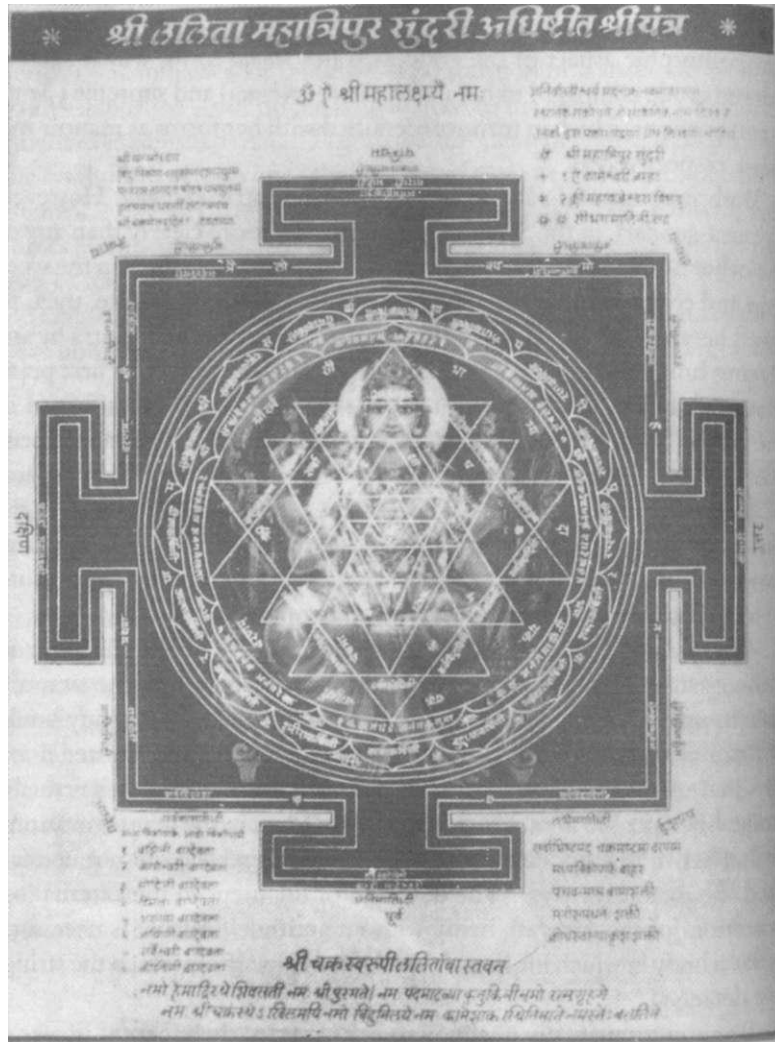


Fig. 18. Tripura-sundari with the Sri yantra, contemporary lithograph.

student. This ultimate revelation of the goddess makes her fully accessible to the initiate. At this point the guru may also give the initiate a physical form of the Sri **cakra** for his or her personal use in **sddhand**.

In learning the significance of the mantra, the student first comes to appreciate that the mantra (or yantra) is a full expression of the goddess-

TRIPURA-SUNDARI

Beginning with this assumption, the adept is then prepared to appreciate the esoteric or mystical meanings of the individual parts of the mantra (or yantra) and its overall correspondence to other symbols or expressions of ultimate reality in the Hindu tradition. That is, the student, under the instruction of the guru, learns to discern in the mantra every aspect and dimension of cosmological, spiritual, and existential truth. At in the case of the goddess's names, so here the hidden meanings of the sacred expression are elaborately drawn out. Each syllable of the mantra, each line and angle of the yantra, is infused with meaning (or suffused with meaning, depending upon one's point of view) and is gradually absorbed by the spiritual adept in his or her ongoing devotion and use of the mantra. One way of thinking about the mantra as containing all reality, according to Bhaskararaya, is to think of the mantra as a seed containing in potential form the entire or full-grown plant. "As a banyan tree is found in its seed, so [the mantras] contain everything and are complete."⁴⁶ Creation proceeds from seed mantras to language (especially Sanskrit), to other languages (which, according to Brahmanical tradition, all derive from Sanskrit), to other sounds, and finally to all sounds in creation. Throughout the whole cosmos, then, the seed mantras exist as the essential form or power of reality.

To give an example of how the Srividya mantra is interpreted as containing the fullness and essence of ultimate reality, let us see how those in the tradition of the Srividya cult discern in the Srividya mantra the presence of the Gayatri mantra, the mantra from the Rg-veda in praise of the sun, "the most holy passage of that most holy scripture."⁴⁷ The Srividya mantra consists of fifteen syllables that have no literal meaning: *ka, e, i, la, hrim, ha, sa, ka, ha, la, hrim, sa, ka, la, hrim*. The Gayatri, on the other hand, consists of many more than fifteen syllables and has a literal meaning: it praises the sun. Bhaskararaya finds that each syllable of the Srividya mantra contains one or several syllables from the Gayatri and, therefore, that the Gayatri inheres in the Srividya mantra. He lists the correspondences by associating specific sounds in the two mantras; for example, *ka = tat, e = savitur varenyam, i = bhargo devasya dhi-*, and so on through both mantras.⁴⁸ The Srividya mantra is also divided into three parts, or three peaks (*kutas*). Just as cosmological, mystical, or meditative triads are found hidden in the name Tripura-sundari, so each peak of the mantra is compared to a cosmological, spiritual dynamic. There is the peak concerned with the power of speech, the peak concerned with the Power of desire, and the peak concerned with the underlying *s'akti* of the cosmos. Brahma, Visnu, and Siva; the moon, the sun, and fire; the three

gunas (*sattva*, *rajas*, and *tamas*)—these and other triads are identified with the three peaks. In this way the triple-peaked mantra is seen to correspond to the cosmos, or the cosmos is seen to inhere in the three parts of the mantra.⁴⁹

The mantra is also held to have six esoteric or mystical meanings (*artha*). Bhaskararaya describes them as follows: the first is that the mantra is identical with the supreme goddess, Tripura-sundari; the second is that the mantra is identical with the five basic elements and the thirty-six *tattvas* (categories of creation); the third is the identity of the self (*atman*), the guru, and Siva, which are represented by the three "peaks"; the fourth is the identity between the mantra and the planets, the senses and their objects, and the material and spiritual worlds; the fifth is that the mantra is related to the *cakras* in the body; and the sixth is that ultimately all is one, that the mantra and everything to which it is compared coinhere in an indivisible unity.⁵⁰

Inextricably related to the Srividya mantra and equally central to the Srividya cult is the Sri *cakra*, the yantra form of the goddess Tripura-sundari.⁵¹ The yantra is to be held in the mind or worshiped in a physical manifestation. Like the mantra, the yantra is not an abbreviated or schematic representation of the anthropomorphic goddess. The Sri *cakra* is the goddess herself in complete, unmediated form; it fully contains and expresses her. Like the mantra, the Sri *cakra* is the self-revelation, the self-expression of the goddess in her most essential form. As the *svarilpa* (own form) of the goddess, who encompasses all of reality, everything inheres in the Sri *cakra*; all of reality and the very nature of reality can be read in terms of it. If we think of the mantra as the expression of ultimate reality (*brahman*) in the form of sound, then we can think of the Sri *cakra* as the very form of *brahman* in schematic or visual form. The *cakra* is essentially made up of nine triangles, five pointing downward and four pointing upward (in some cases five are pointing upward and four are pointing downward), which overlap each other and create many subsidiary triangles; these in turn are located within an eight-petaled lotus, which in turn is within a sixteen-petaled lotus; the lotuses are surrounded by four circles; and the whole is enclosed within four gates of triple lines. In the very center of the Sri *cakra* is a dot, the *bindu*.

The Sri *cakra* expresses the essential nature of ultimate reality as the interaction and mutual coinherence of Siva and Sakti, male and female, potentiality and actuality. The *bindu* in the center represents their absolute union and identity, while the rest of the *cakra* represents their evolution into the cosmos. The five downward-pointing triangles represent

TRIPURA-SUNDARI

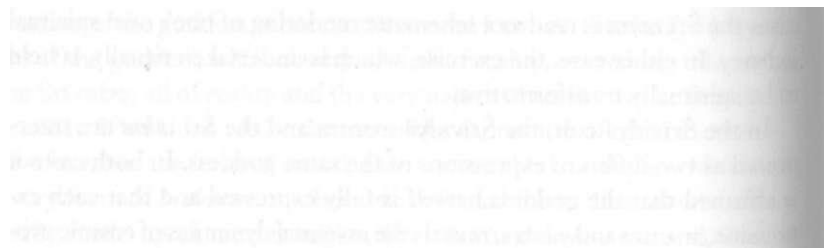
Sakti, while the upward-pointing triangles represent Siva. They overlap to represent the mingling, interaction, and mutual influence of these two powers. The predominance of Sakti in this rendering of the *cakra* implies her dominant position in the creation. Each petal of each lotus has a presiding female deity. These *s'aktis* are attendants or guardians of the central deities, Siva and Sakti in union in the *bindu*. There are also attendant deities at the outer gates who are often associated with *siddhis*, spiritual or magical powers or perfections acquired by the *sddhaka* in his or her spiritual sojourn. In general, the *siddhis* associated with the outermost deities are the least powerful and least difficult to acquire, while those associated with the innermost deities are the most difficult to acquire and the most spiritually potent.⁵²

The Sri *cakra* can be read from the center to the outer gates, or conversely from the outer gates to the center. In the former case, one imagines the creation of the world as one moves from the center outward. This sequence is called *srstikrama*. One identifies oneself with the expanding creation and understands one's spiritual prowess and awareness to be expanding along with the cosmos. In the reverse process, the *sddhaka* imagines the gradual dissolution of the cosmos and its reintegration into the *bindu*, which is without name and form. This sequence is called *samhadrakrama*, and in the course of it one imagines one's own dissolution and gradual reintegration into the One represented by the *bindu*. In both cases the Sri *cakra* is read as a schematic rendering of one's own spiritual journey. In either case, the exercise, which is undertaken ritually, is held to be spiritually transformative.

In the Srividya cult, the Srividya mantra and the Sri *cakra* are interpreted as two different expressions of the same goddess. In both cases it is affirmed that the goddess herself is fully expressed and that each expression, mantra and yantra, reveals the essential dynamics of cosmic evolution and dissolution. In a ritual context, the mantra and yantra are interconnected and reinforce each other. It is fair to say that the goddess Tripura-sundari is most intensely and completely revealed in the Srividya cult when a spiritually mature adept, invoking her mantra while implicitly understanding its subtle meanings, imaginatively or in actuality constructs the Sri *cakra*.

It is clear that the way in which the other Mahavidyas are presented in many *tantras* and tantric compendiums also puts a premium on their mantras and yantras. Each of the goddesses is intimately connected with these expressions and is appropriated ritually in all her power by means of these "devices." The centrality of mantra and yantra in the worship of

Tripura-sundari and specifically in the Srividya cult should not be taken as idiosyncratic. Their use is typical of tantric *sddhand*. The emphasis on mantra and yantra also underlines the fact that Tripura-sundari, and the other Mahavidyas as well, are only fully realized, understood, and expressed existentially by individual *sddhakas* in ritual contexts. The goddesses are born, as it were, by means of *sddhand*. Their reality is inextricably connected with the ritually induced experiences of their devotees.



Bhuvaneshvari

She Whose Body Is the World

Her complexion is vermillion in color. She has three eyes and wears a crown resplendent with jewels. She has the disk of the moon on her brow and has a smiling face. Her breasts are high and firm. In her two hands she holds a red lotus and a bowl filled with jewels. She is very peaceful and amiable. Her right foot rests on a jeweled jar. In this way one should meditate upon the supreme mother goddess.¹

She is the color of lightning and is seated on a red lotus. She has three eyes and is naked. She is adorned with pearls of many colors. She has twenty arms in which she holds a sword, spear, club, disc, conch, bow, arrows, scissors, trident, mace, garland, and makes the boon-conferring gesture and the assurance gesture. She has a smiling face.²

Origin Myth

The only myth I have found that mentions the origin or emergence of Bhuvaneshvari appears in a contemporary Hindi source. It says that in the beginning the sun, Surya, appeared in the heavens. *Rsis* (sages) offered *soma* (a sacred plant) so that the world might be created. The sun then created the three worlds (*lokas* or *bhuvanas*). At that time Sodasi (Tripura-sundari) was the main power, or *s'akti*, through whom Surya created them. Having created the worlds, or having empowered the sun to do so, the goddess assumed an appropriate form and pervaded and directed the triple world. In this form she became known as Bhuvaneshvari, "mistress of the world." The author also says that Bhuvaneshvari

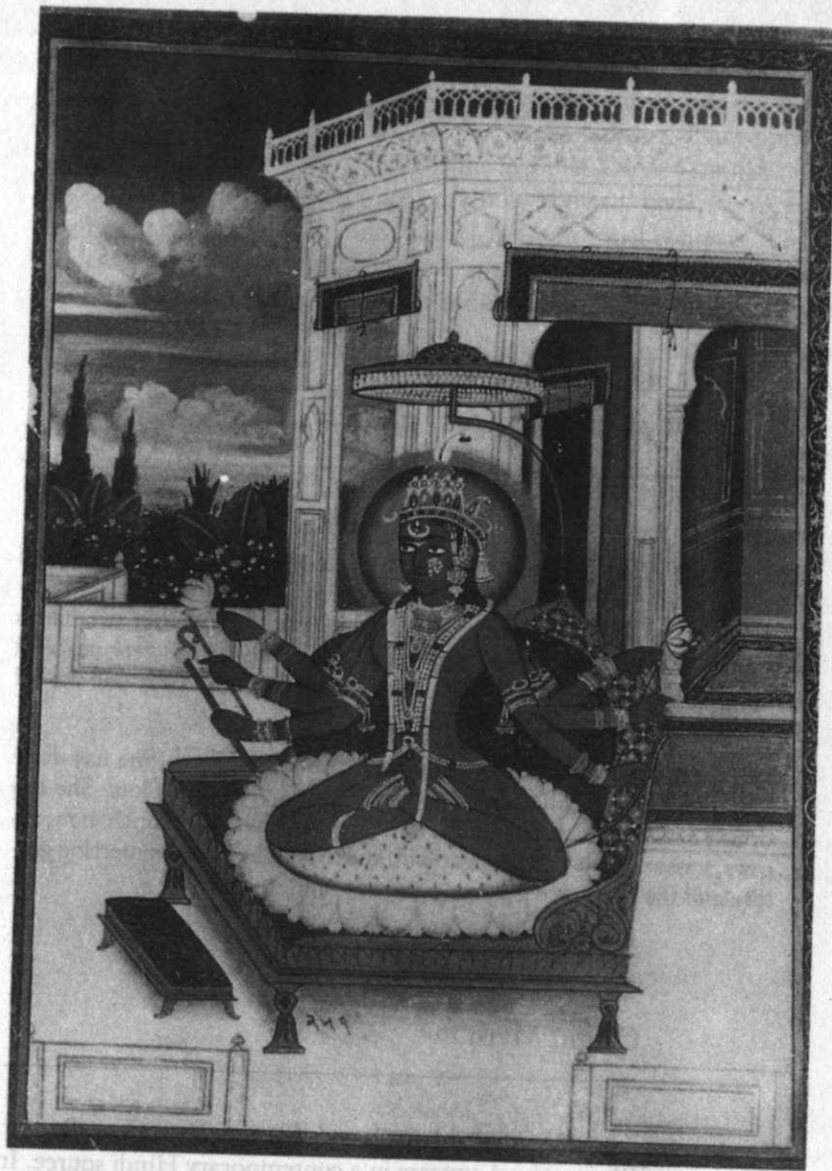


Fig. 19. Bhuvaneśvarī, nineteenth century, Jaipur, Rajasthan. Ajit Mookerjee Collection of Tantric Art, National Museum, Delhi.

remains unmanifest until the world is created. That is, Bhuvaneshvari is particularly associated with the visible, created world.³ The myth also emphasizes that Bhuvaneshvari is a form of Sodasi (Tripura-sundari).

Bhuvaneshvari as the Embodiment of the Physical World

More than any of the other Mahavidyas, with the possible exception of Kamala, Bhuvaneshvari is associated and identified with the earth, the creation in general, and the underlying energy that brings it to be and pervades it. She embodies the characteristic dynamics and constituents that make up the world and that lend creation its distinctive character. In this sense, as we shall see, she is identified with the *mahabhutas* (the basic physical elements) and *prakrti* (nature or the physical world). Her name itself stresses this, Bhuvana (mistress of the world), as do several of her epithets, such as Mahamaya, Sarvesi (mistress of all), Bhuvaneshi (a synonym for Bhuvaneshvari), Sarvariipa (she whose form is all), Visvarupa (she whose form is the world), She Who Makes All the Worlds, She Who Dwells in the Five Basic Elements, She Who Makes the Basic Elements.⁴ The *Bhuvaneshvari-stotra* praises her as the form of the five *bhutas* (elements) and as the moon and the sun.⁵ Her hundred-name hymn from the *Rudrayamala* says that she is each of the five basic elements.⁶ The *Devibhagavata-purdna* says that the universe rests on Bhuvaneshvari, arises from her, melts away into her, and, while it exists, is identified with her. Bhuvaneshvari is also identified *with prakrti*.⁷ The world is said to emerge from her as a web emerges from a spider or as sparks emerge from fire.⁸ Other Mahavidyas are associated with the physical world and creation, particularly in their thousand-name hymns, as well as with the cosmic rhythms of creation, maintenance, and destruction, but this emphasis is the most sustained and consistent in regard to Bhuvaneshvari.

Bhuvaneshvari does not seem to have had a widespread cult of her own prior to being incorporated into the Mahavidyas. Some early sources refer to her, however, or to goddesses very like her. The *Prapancasdra-tantra*, for example, which is attributed to Sankara, and if not actually written by him is probably a quite early South Indian tantric text, extols the goddess Prapaneshvari, "mistress of the fivefold world." The description of her closely resembles that of Bhuvaneshvari in later literature. At one point, for example, the text says that she has the luster of a thousand rising suns,



Fig. 20. Bhuvaneshvari, by Bhatuk Ramprasad. Printed with the permission of Dr. Bhanu Shanker Mehta, Varanasi.

wears the crescent moon on her head, holds a noose and a goad, and makes the gestures of giving boons and bestowing fearlessness (11.16). The *bija* mantra (seed mantra) of this goddess is also the same as Bhuvaneshvari's, namely, *brim*. In tantric philosophy and practice the *bija* mantra *is* the goddess herself in her most essential and complete form, so the identity

BHUVANESVARI

of the goddess of the *Prapancaśra-tantra* and the later goddess Bhuvaneshvari is implied (although the *bija* mantra *hrim* is used for other goddesses besides these two). Prapaicesvari is undoubtedly an early expression of Bhuvaneshvari, or at least her prototype.

Prapanca, the term used in this text for "world," refers to the fivefold (*prapanca*) nature of the creation, that is, the five basic elements—ether, fire, water, wind, and earth—which constitute the physical creation. The name Prapaneshvari, "she who is mistress of the fivefold world," associates the goddess with the material creation and thus with *prakrti*. As *prakrti* this goddess is tangibly present in the physical world; indeed, she is the world. Her reality is immediate and her presence immanent and accessible. A hymn in praise of Prapaneshvari in the *Prapancaśra-tantra* stresses this identification with the physical world.⁹ She is called Pradhana (the receptacle of all matter), Prakrti, and She Who Is the Form of the Elemental World (v. 1).¹⁰ In one place she is praised as each of the five elements (*bhutas*) and its corresponding physical sense (*indriya*): "Obeisance to Thee in the form of sound and ether, / Salutation to Thee in the form of touch and air, / Obeisance to Thee in the form of sight and fire, / Salutation to Thee in the form of taste and water, / Obeisance to Thee in the form of earth with its quality of smell" (v. 5).¹¹ She is further praised in vividly concrete terms as manifest in "ear, skin, eyes, tongue and nose, and in the form of mouth, speech, arms, legs, organs of excretion and generation" (v. 6).¹² She is also praised as manifest in mountains, oceans, stars, islands, and even the netherworlds (v. 18). She is, in short, the goddess who is "the form of the whole Universe: Who pervadest all" (v. 6).¹³

In her manifestation as a Mahavidya, Bhuvaneshvari is often described in three forms that are very similar in appearance. They have different complexions, however: gold, red, and bluish. As these three forms probably correspond to the three *gunas* that make up the fabric of material creation, they suggest in another way Bhuvaneshvari's identification with the material world.¹⁴

The Cosmic Queen

Prapaicesvari and her later manifestation as Bhuvaneshvari are goddesses whose power and reality go beyond the physical creation itself. They are also identified with that from which the physical creation proceeds and that which governs the physical creation. They are the

BHUVANESVARI

source of all and that into which all dissolves at the end of the cosmic cycle. This aspect of Prapancesvari-Bhuvanesvari's character is often expressed in terms of her overseeing the three cosmic functions of creation, maintenance, and destruction. She is the cosmic queen, she who pervades the creation and from whom it emerges and into whom it eventually dissolves. Her hymn of praise in the *Rudrayamala* says that she is the mother of Brahma, Visnu, and Siva and the cause of their forms and functions, that is, the cause of creation, maintenance, and destruction.¹⁵ In her thousand-name hymn from the *Rudrayamala*, she is called She Who Is the Cause of Mahapralaya (the great cosmic dissolution).¹⁶ In the *Prapancasdratantra*, Siva says in her praise: "Whatever is knowable, is she herself. This movable and immovable world during the *mahapralaya* goes to rest in her."¹⁷ She is also called Jagaddhatri, "she who nurses the world," or "world nurse."¹⁸ The *Devi-bhdgavata-purdna* says that she directs and upholds everything.¹⁹ That is, she is the source of the vitality that pervades the physical creation as well as being identical with the creation itself. A particularly dramatic image of Bhuvanesvari's cosmic role occurs in the *Mahdtanira*, a Vaisnavite *tantra*: she is the fig leaf that supports Visnu when he lies on the cosmic ocean during *pralaya*.²⁰

Bhuvanesvari not only nourishes the creation, she protects it. She does this by assuming various forms to combat demonic forces and preserve or restore cosmic order. Her thousand-name hymn from the *Rudrayamala* calls her the slayer of Mahisasura, the slayer of Sumbha and Nisumbha, the destroyer of Raktabija, and the destroyer of Madhu and Kaitabha,²¹ roles that associate her with the *Devi-mdhatmya* and the demon-slaying protector of the cosmos, Durga, who incarnates herself in appropriate forms to maintain the welfare of the world. In the same hymn, Bhuvanesvari is also linked to the three goddesses who are associated with the cosmic functions, the *sdkta* version of the male *trimurti*: Sarasvati (creation), Laksmi (maintenance), and Kali (destruction).²²

The *Bija* Mantra *Hrim*

In her role as creator and pervader of the cosmos, Bhuvanesvari is often identified with Sarasvati, particularly as the goddess of speech. She is called Vagesvari, "mistress of speech,"²³ and is identified with *s'abda brahman*,²⁴ ultimate reality in the form of sound. That is, Bhuvanesvari is identified with the created order and with its essence as sound.

BHUVANESVARI

An analysis of Bhuvaneshvari's *bija* mantra, *hrim*, illustrates her embodiment of creation and the stages in the creative process and also shows the centrality of *bija* mantras for all of the Mahavidyas. We are in the habit of referring to the *bija* mantra as belonging to a particular goddess, but in fact, as was made clear in the case of Srividya (see the chapter on Tripura-sundari), the *bija* mantra is the goddess herself, and her physical, anthropomorphic image is considered her *sthula*, or gross form, a refracted or imperfect representation of her. We are so used to thinking of a deity in physical, anthropomorphic form, and so unused to thinking of one as a sound, that it is unnatural for us to look to the *bija* mantra as the essential manifestation of the goddess. In tantric philosophy and *sddhand*, however, the mantra has priority over the physical image of the goddess. It is not surprising, therefore, to find commentaries or analyses that elaborate the entire cosmos in terms of a given mantra. It is simply assumed that the mantra, which is the goddess herself, contains all of reality, that the mantra is the cosmos in its essential form. The literal translation, "seed," may mislead us; "essence" would be better, for in tantric thought, the cosmos represents a refraction of the essential being of the goddess, which is the mantra itself. A seed is only realized or completed in the growth of a tree, but in the tantric view, the mantra is already complete, the emerging cosmos a natural and necessary effect, or emanation, of the mantra. We can thus appreciate the great secrecy with which mantras are guarded in tantric tradition. The mantra is ultimate power and creativity, the essential revelation of the goddess herself, indeed, the goddess herself made accessible to the *sddhaka*.

The explication of Bhuvaneshvari's *bija* mantra (*hrim*) is the subject of chapter 4 of the *Prapancastra-tantra*. There we find each of the four components of the mantra—*ha*, *ra*, *i*, and *m* (*bindu*)—interpreted as basic phases or constituents of the cosmic creative process. Different letters of the alphabet are said to proceed from each of the four components of the mantra, along with certain deities and certain aspects of the physical creation. The creation proceeds from the mantra on three levels: sound, deities, and the physical creation. Within the physical creation, furthermore, the creative pattern repeats itself in the maturation of the embryo. The letters of the alphabet are said to have a threefold character—solar, lunar, and fiery—and to correspond to the goddess in her threefold aspect of sun, moon, and fire.²⁵ That from which all emanates, the mantra itself, is referred to as the *paramdtman*, the supreme or transcendent self or soul. In the physical creation, the goddess is the sun from whom the planets and constellations derive. In terms of sound she is the Gayatri

mantra, the most sacred verses of the Vedas. She is also said to be *kwidalini sakti* and as such is the energizing element of the human organism that is awakened in *sddhand* or in the recitation of mantras. She is said to sleep in the *mulddhdra cakra* and as *kundalinixa* rise up through the *cakras*, breaking the knots within them and liberating the worshiper.²⁶ Letters (sounds), deities, and the physical constituents of the creation, then, are inextricably associated in the creative process that emerges when the *bija* mantra *hrim* is uttered. From the tantric perspective, of course, all of these emanations—sound, deity, constituents of the material world, aspects of the human organism—are subsidiary to the mantra itself, to the goddess herself, who is complete and self-contained.

The Bhuvanesvari Yantra

Yantras have an important place in the worship of all of the Mahavidyas. As mentioned above, the Sri *cakra*, the yantra particular to Tripura-sundari, is considered identical with the deity in question. Although the yantras of differing deities vary in design, and though the deities and powers represented may also vary, the overall structure and logic of the yantra, particularly among the Mahavidyas, are consistent. Similarly, the overall purpose of worshiping the yantra, the way in which it is worshiped, and its role in tantric *sddhand* are also consistent among the Mahavidyas.

To understand the context in which the Mahavidyas are worshiped, it is important to look in detail at yantra *sddhand* (the construction and worship of a yantra), and Bhuvanesvari's may be taken as representative. It is simpler than some (such as the Sri *cakra*) and more complex than others. It combines the basic shapes and patterns of the other yantras and depicts a series of deities and powers that are common to most of the other Mahavidyas. The method of worshiping the Bhuvanesvari yantra also is typical and can be extended, in most of its features, to all of the other Mahavidya yantras. I will therefore give a detailed description of the Bhuvanesvari yantra from the *Tantrasdra* as an example of this aspect of Mahavidya worship.²⁷

In the center of the yantra one is to imagine a *bindu*, a spot, dot, or "seed," or the seed syllable of Bhuvanesvari, *hrim*, but in actual pictures of the yantra the center is usually blank. Around the center are two interlocking or superimposed triangles, one pointing down and the other

BHUVANESVARI

up. Together they form a six-pointed star. Around these triangles is a circle with eight petals (an eight-petaled lotus), and around this another lotus of sixteen petals. The outermost boundary of the yantra is a three-lined rectangular frame containing four gates or entrances.

In overall design, the yantra is intended to represent the emergence of the cosmos from the center to the edges, so its details are usually given from the middle outward. The *bindu* symbolizes the conjunction of Siva and Sakti in harmonious tension. It may also represent *ambikd s'akti* and *s'dntd s'akti* conjoined (discussed below). The *bija* mantra is the goddess herself in her essential being. When the *bindu* or the mantra begins to expand, pulsate, or vibrate (all three terms are sometimes used), the first thing that appears is a point where two emerging polarities combine in harmonious tension; this is followed by two additional pairs coming into being, each of which creates another point. These three points form the first, innermost triangle and are called *pithas* (seats). The three pairs are *iccbd s'akti* (the power of will) and *vama sakti* (the leftward *powtr*); *jndna s'akti* (the power of knowledge) and *jyesthd s'akti* (the elder power); and *kriya sakti* (the power of action) and *raudrd s'akti* (the fierce power). Together these three *pithas* represent the triple nature of creation as will or desire (*icchd*), knowledge (*jridna*), and action (*kriya*), which is a common schema in Tantrism. A fourth pair, forming a fourth *pitha*, is to be imagined in the middle of the triangle (this is *ambika sakti* and *s'dntd s'akti*), and together the four *pithas* are said to represent the four Mahapithas, or places sacred to the goddess, on the Indian subcontinent—Kamarupa, Jalandhara, Purnagiri, and Uddiyana—which mark the four "corners" of India. The downward-pointing triangle, representing the yoni, also may be thought of as the goddess Sakti, the upward-pointing one as Siva; overlapping each other, the two triangles are said to be Sakti and Siva in union or sexual embrace. The downward-pointing triangle also may be thought of as creation or emanation (or exhalation), the upward-pointing one as dissolution (inhalation), and the two together as symbolizing the basic rhythm of the cosmos.

On the eight petals of the inner lotus are the following goddesses, beginning in the east (at the top of the diagram) and going clockwise toward the south: Jaya, Vijaya, Ajita, Aparajita, Nitya, Vilasini, Dogdhri, and Ghora; in the middle is Marigala. Four goddesses stand at the four cardinal directions around the inner pericarp of the inner lotus: Gagana (east), Rakta (south), Karalika (north), and Mahoccusma (west). At the six apexes of the triangles in the center are the following divine pairs, beginning in the east and going clockwise toward the south: Gayatri and

Brahma, Saitri and Visnu, SarasvatI and Rudra, Sri and Dhanapati (Kubera), Rati and Kama, and Pusti and Ganesa. At the interstices of the inner circle at the north and south are Sankhanidhi (wealth of the conch, that is, the sea) and Padmanidhi (wealth of the earth).

On the tips of the eight petals of the inner lotus are the following goddesses, beginning in the east and going clockwise toward the south, most of whom are forms of Rati: Anariga-kusuma (east), "who longs for union with Kama"; Anariga-kusumatura (southeast), "who really longs for union with Kama"; Anariga-madana (south), Kami-devi; Anariga-madanatura (southwest), Bhuvana-pala (west), "who protects the world"; Anariga-vedya (northwest), "who is known by Kama"; Sasti-rekha (north), "crescent moon," signifying an adolescent girl; and Gagana-rekha (northeast), "moon crescent," signifying a prepubescent girl. If these forms of Rati are read in reverse order, they may imply the transformation of a young girl into a sexually mature woman. It is not clear why maturation should follow the counterclockwise direction, when the emergence of the cosmos takes place in clockwise fashion in the construction or emergence of the yantra.

In the eight spaces between the eight inner petals of the lotus are the followings'*aktis*, beginning in the east and going clockwise: Anariga-rupa-devi, Anariga-madana-devi, Bhuvana-vega-devi, Bhuvana-palika-devI, Sarva-sisira-devi, Anariga-vedana-devI, and Anariga-mekala-devi. Several of these goddesses are also forms of Rati. In the sixteen petals of the outer lotus there are the following *s'aktis*, beginning in the east and proceeding clockwise to the south: Karalini (dreadful), Vikaralini (very dreadful), Uma, Sarasvati, Sri, Durga, Usas, Laksmi, Sruti, Smrti, Dhrti (the power of support), Sraddha, Medha (merit), Mati (right discernment), Kanti (beauty), and Arya (nobility).

In the outer rectangle, at the four gates and the four corners, are the following deities: Indra (east), Agni (southeast), Yama (south), Nirrti (southwest), Varuna (west), Vayu (northwest), Soma (north), and Isana (northeast). Brahma is between the east and northeast and Ananta between the west and southwest, representing, perhaps, the zenith and the underworld. The ten Lokapalas (guardians of the directions) and their *vahanas* ("vehicles," usually animals) and weapons are also spread around this outer perimeter. Their weapons are the *vajra*, *s'akti*, *danda*, *khadga*, *pds'a*, *arikusa*, *gada*, *sula*, *padma*, and *cakra*.

Yantras are used in different religious contexts for different reasons. A yantra may be inscribed on a silver, gold, or copper plate and be set up for worship in a temple or in a private home. GenerallypM/a done to such

BHUVANESVARI

a permanent form of the yantra is of the sixteen-part type. In that case the yantra is worshiped as a whole, as the goddess herself, and not in all its particulars. The yantra also may be constructed on paper and, with some personal modifications made by a competent guru, be worn on the body as an amulet or as a portable *murti* (image) of the goddess for purposes of worship.

The yantra is also used for individual tantric *sddhand*. In this case the general aim of the *sddhaka* is "to identify with the deity, in this case Bhuvaneshvari, and in doing so to obtain the powers that are in her store."²⁸ In this type of *puja*, the yantra is worshiped in each of its individual parts. That is, each of the *s'aktis*, goddesses, or deities is individually worshiped by the invocation of a mantra, in this case, often the Bhuvaneshvari mantra. The worship of the yantra itself is preceded by rituals of purification that include banishing inimical spirits and invoking guardian deities. The sequence in which the elements in the yantra are invoked may vary, and the actual worship may be either mental (in which case the yantra is imagined to reside in the *sddhakas* heart) or outward and physical. In the *Tantrasdra* and *Sakta-pramoda*, the Bhuvaneshvari yantra is described from the center outward, and the deities are invoked in clockwise order. That is, the yantra represents the emergence of the cosmos in a spiraling, clockwise fashion. The invocation and worship of the different elements, then, reiterate the creation of the world.

There is some indication, however, that the yantra (or at least the yantras of some of the other Mahavidyas) may be worshiped from the outside inward, and in a counterclockwise, inwardly spiraling order. In the *Mantra-mahodadhih*, for example, the Tara yantra is worshiped from outside to inside, although each layer or covering is worshiped in a clockwise direction.²⁹ For the Chinnamasta yantra, worship is prescribed from outside to inside. "Worship of Chinnamasta Devi should begin from the outer-most covering and proceed in an inverse order."³⁰ In such cases the theme of "going against the stream" comes to mind. In classical yoga, the practitioner de-creates the various elements of *prakrti*, going against the natural rhythms of creation, in an attempt to still or transcend the limitations of the physical world. Classical yoga is the process of dissolving the creation in order to transcend it.

Tantric yoga aims to unite the practitioner with the deity. When worship proceeds from the outside of the yantra to the inside, we might think of the *sddhaka* as distilling or reducing the creation to a single point, the central *bindu* or seed mantra of the goddess. Having thereby concentrated the goddess's essence, the adept then **identifies with that**

BHUVANESVARI

The basic shapes and design of the yantra are significant. The triangle and lotus dominate the yantras of all ten Mahavidyas, and in this respect the Bhuvaneshvari yantra is typical. The triangle, particularly when pointing downward, is a symbol of the yoni and symbolizes creation, generation, and reproduction. The lotus, too, is a creative symbol in Indian religion and in Tantrism also represents the yoni. It is often a symbol of the living cosmos, which is understood to be organic in nature. The blossoming lotus is likened to the maturing, emerging cosmos. As the seat of a deity or spiritual being, the lotus also denotes spiritual authority and command, spiritual perfection, purity, and completeness. Both the triangle and the lotus can be understood as female symbols of growth, emergence, and life energy.

The outer layers or coverings are the same in all the Mahavidya yantras, square or rectangular. These outer coverings, which constitute the four gates or means of access to the interior, are inhabited by armed male deities. In general structure, then, the yantra has a male-dominated, square outer perimeter, within which is a female-dominated, circular, and triangular center. The inner petals and points are dominated by female beings, and many of them, particularly in the Bhuvaneshvari yantra, are forms of Rati, consort of Kama, the god of desire. That is, the inner dynamics of the yantra are female oriented and erotic, while the outer layers or coverings (*dvaranas*) are male oriented and associated with weapons. We might think of the overall structure of the yantra as presenting a vision of the world in which an armed, male-dominated exterior protects a female-dominated interior that is sexually dynamic. At the very center, of course, is the *bindu*, which represents female and male (Sakti and Siva) in harmonious tension or balance.

Bhuvaneshvari's Beauty, Attractiveness, and Symbols

Bhuvaneshvari's beauty is mentioned often. The *Tantrasdra* describes her as having a golden complexion and a beautiful face, framed with flowing hair the color of black bees. Her eyes are broad, her lips full and red, her nose delicate. Her firm breasts are smeared with sandal paste and saffron. Her waist is thin, and her thighs, buttocks, and navel are lovely. Her beautiful throat is decorated with ornaments, and her arms are made for embracing. Siva is said to have produced a third eye to view

her more thoroughly.³¹ In her hundred-name *stotra* (hymn) in the *Sakta-pramoda*, she is said to be a beautiful young girl, to have a smiling face, and to have an attractive sexual organ. She is said to be the triangle itself (the schematic representation of the *yoni*).³²

The beauty and attractiveness of Bhuvaneshvari might be understood as an affirmation of the physical world. *Sakta* and tantric thought and practice do not denigrate the world or consider it illusory or delusory, as do some other aspects of Indian thought. Tantra has a strong strain of world affirmation, which insists that underlying all of reality is the power, the *s'akti*, of ultimate reality. The physical world, the rhythms of creation, maintenance, and destruction, even self-infatuation and the hankerings and sufferings of the human condition, are all affirmed to be Bhuvaneshvari's play, her exhilarating, joyous sport.

Bhuvaneshvari never ceases to attend to the world, and this is the reason, one author states, that she has three eyes.³³ She nourishes the world that she oversees and protects. Indeed, she is said to be food itself, on which all creatures depend. Her smiling face reveals her gracious attitude toward the world and all those creatures who depend upon her for sustenance.³⁴ The gestures of conferring boons and removing fear also express her gracious attitude toward the world, particularly toward her devotees.

The goad and noose held by Bhuvaneshvari suggest control. According to an informant in Varanasi, the goad means that she controls evil forces or inner hindrances, such as anger, lust, and any obsession that interferes with spiritual development. The noose, according to the same informant, symbolizes the different bodily sheaths that hide, and therefore bind, the spiritual essence of a person, the *dtman*. The goddess therefore helps discipline the devotee with her goad, while at the same time she is the power that masks one's true identity. She is both liberating knowledge and *mdyd*; she both gives liberation and withholds it. Another source interprets the goad, the noose, and the two hand gestures (conferring boons and fearlessness) in terms of the stages in spiritual endeavor, *sddhand*: the noose and goad help *sddhakas* control their *indriyas* (sensory perceptions), and when this is accomplished through her grace, they achieve fearlessness and receive blessings from her. Dharma, or proper moral behavior, is also a form of control, and Bhuvaneshvari uses it to guide people. In this sense her noose and goad may symbolize dharma.³⁵

The red lotus and jeweled drinking bowl full of jewels that she holds are symbols of growth and wealth. The jewels represent abundance and riches, while the lotus represents the vigor inherent in the living world.

i.2 BHUVANESVARI



Fig. 21. Bhuvaneshvari, by Molaram, late eighteenth century, Garwahl, Himachal Pradesh. Bharat Kala Bhavan, Benares Hindu University, Varanasi.

Bhuvaneshvari also wears the crescent moon on her forehead, which, according to an informant in Varanasi, represents the power of replenishment. This symbolizes that Bhuvaneshvari is the inner essence of the created world, which empowers it to continue to reproduce itself endlessly with renewed vitality.

Like many deities, and spiritual masters, Bhuvaneshvari sits on a lotus. This suggests a commanding position and also the seat from which creation sometimes takes place. Brahma, for example, sits on a lotus growing from Visnu's navel, and from this powerful and dynamic seat he creates the world. Tripura-sundari, similarly, sits on a lotus and represents the creation as well as the cause of creation. The lotus seat symbolizes spiritual mastery and triumph as well: perfection that is grounded in the world like the roots of a lotus, and yet transcends that world. It is a symbol of authority, purity, and transcendence. Bhuvaneshvari is called She Who Wanders in the Physical World, but she is also called, in the same hymn, She Who Wanders in the Void.³⁶ She is the world but also transcends it, as its source and as its container at dissolution.

BHUVANESVARI

Devotion to Bhuvaneshvari, finally, is said to bring the devotee auspiciousness, the power of attracting and controlling others, the power of *vak siddhi* (according to which anything one says happens), and victory over enemies. In this respect, her worship emphasizes gaining material success and well-being, which is appropriate for a goddess who is so strongly identified with the physical world.

Chinnamasta

The Self-Decapitated Goddess

Victory to the light of the world, giver of a good ending to the universe, to her whose forehead is lovely with charming locks.¹

I meditate upon the Goddess Chinnamasta who is seated in the centre of the Sun's disk and holds in her left hand her own severed head with gaping mouth, her hair is dishevelled and she is drinking the stream of blood gushing out from her own neck. She is seated on Rati and Kamadeva who are engaged in sexual dalliance, and she is rejoicing with her friends Dakini and Varnini.²

She stands in an aggressive manner with her leg put forward. She is holding her own severed head in one hand and a sword in the other. She is naked and happily drinks the blood that gushes from her headless body. She has three eyes and is adorned with a blue lotus at her heart. One should meditate on Chinnamasta, who has the complexion of a red hibiscus flower. She stands on Kama and Rati, who are joined in sexual intercourse. To her right is Varnini, who is possessed by *rajas guna*, who is white in color, with loose hair, and who holds a sword and a skull cup. She happily drinks the blood gushing from the *devi's* severed neck. On her left is Dakini, who also drinks blood flowing from Chinnamasta's headless body. She is possessed by *tamas guna* and enjoys the world in its state of dissolution. One should meditate on this goddess who bestows blessings on her devotees.³

Possible Prototypes

Chinnamasta does not have a widespread independent cult in Hinduism and does not seem to have had a very developed history prior

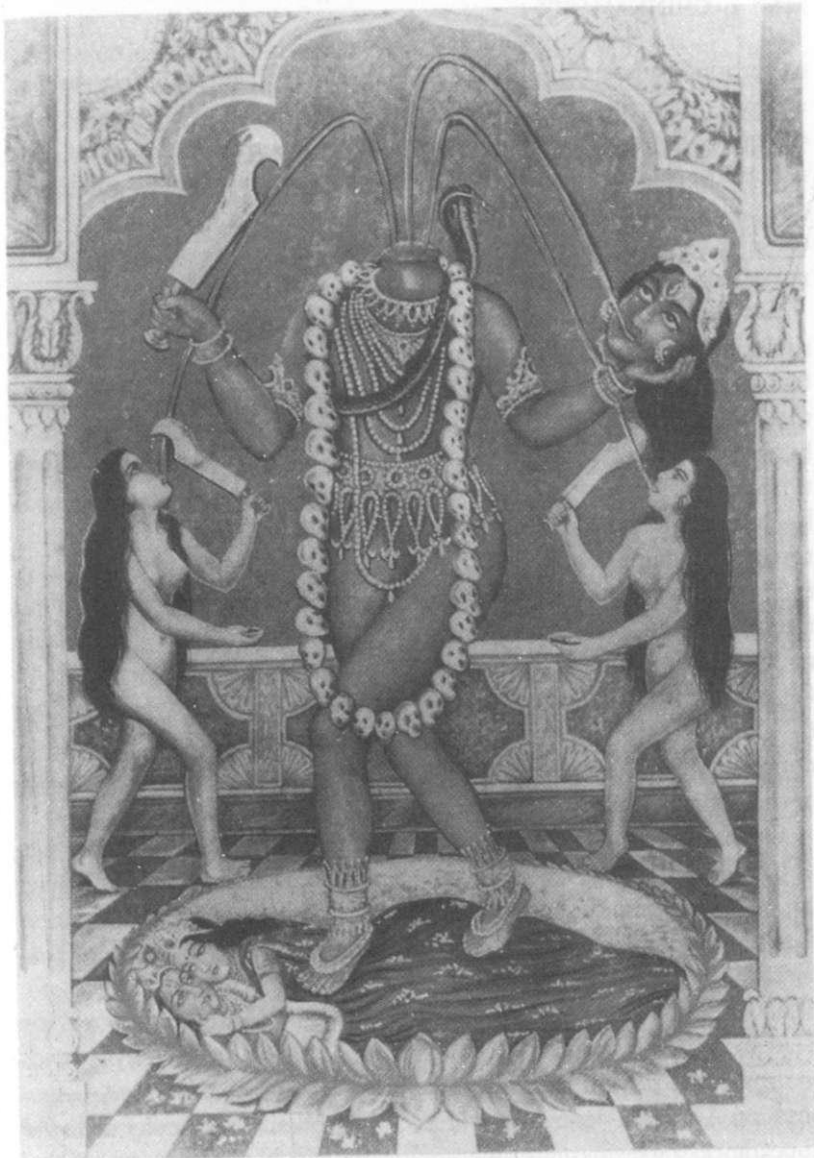


Fig. 22. Chinnamastā, contemporary lithograph.

to her appearance as one of the Mahavidyas. Like Tara, however, she also appears in tantric Buddhism, where she is known as Vajra-yogini (discussed below). Although we are unable to find early references to Chinnamasta or evidence of an early cult associated with her, certain goddesses, or images of female beings, have been suggested as her prototypes because of some peculiarity they share with her, such as being headless, naked, bloodthirsty, or violent.⁴

Several examples have been discovered in India of nude goddesses squatting or with their thighs spread to display their sexual organs. These figures, some very ancient, usually depicted in stone bas-relief, often have their arms raised above their bodies and are headless or faceless. Their headless condition is not the result of subsequent damage but an intentional part of the image. The combination of nudity and headlessness, it has been suggested, may indicate that Chinnamasta had an ancient prototype in India.⁵ The arresting iconographic feature of these images is their sexual organs, which are openly displayed. If the headlessness of the figures suggests death or self-destruction, it lacks the force of the Chinnamasta icon. More likely, the headlessness of the nude figures simply focuses attention on their generative physiology and creativity. Although the Chinnamasta image includes an emphasis on sexual activity, life, and nourishment (discussed below), the central iconographic characteristic of the goddess is her shocking self-decapitation.

Other nude goddess figures have been suggested as possible prototypes of Chinnamasta. One of these is the fierce, wild goddess Kotavi. Kotavi is usually associated with battlefields and is sometimes included among the lists of Matrkas.⁶ Sometimes she is an opponent of Visnu, and the *Visnu-purdna* (5.32-33) and *Bhdgavata-purdna* (10.63.20) describe her as naked, disheveled, and of such disgusting appearance that Visnu has to turn his head away from her lest he become incensed by her. In this myth she tries to protect the demon Banasura, who is her son in the *Bhdgavata-purdna* account. Although descriptions of Kotavi emphasize her nudity and wild appearance, she seems quite different in character from Chinnamasta. Her typical haunt is the battlefield, not the cremation ground (although both are places of death), and she seems to be a fierce demoness whose primary role is to terrify or distract enemies during battle. Her character is usually malevolent. Chinnamasta's character is fierce, but not necessarily malevolent, and although in her thousand-name hymn she is associated with the battlefield,⁷ she is rarely shown there in her iconography.

A South Indian hunting goddess called Korravai is similar in name and character to Kotavi. She is fierce, bloodthirsty, and wild. She receives

CHINNAMASTA

blood sacrifices and haunts the battlefield, where she grants victory. Again, it has been suggested that she may be another expression of the type of goddess that inspired Chinnamasta.⁸ Chinnamasta, however, is not usually described as a warrior goddess, and what rivets the viewer's attention is her self-decapitation. Although in her thousand-name hymns Chinnamasta is said to like blood, and at her few shrines and temples she receives blood sacrifices, the emphasis with Chinnamasta, unlike Korraivai, is not so much on her demanding and receiving blood as on her giving her own blood to her devotees.

There are, in fact, many goddesses and spirits in the Hindu tradition who haunt battlefields, are nude, fierce, and bloodthirsty, or have a strong association with fertility, all of which relate to aspects of the goddess Chinnamasta. Chinnamasta, however, seems to be the only goddess who decapitates herself in order to nourish her devotees.

Origin Myths

I have discovered four accounts of Chinnamasta's origin or emergence. The first two are in written texts and are very similar, while the third and fourth, both very brief, I have found only in oral versions.

Version 1 is found in the *Prdnatosim-tantra*, which in turn attributes the story to the *Ndrada-pdnardtra*.

One day Parvati went to bathe in the MandakinI River . . . with her attendants, Jaya and Vijaya. After bathing, the great goddess's color became black because she was sexually aroused. After some time, her two attendants asked her, "Give us some food. We are hungry." She replied, "I shall give you food but please wait." After awhile, again they asked her. She replied, "Please wait, I am thinking about some matters." Waiting awhile, they implored her, "You are the mother of the universe. A child asks everything from her mother. The mother gives her children not only food but also coverings for the body. So that is why we are praying to you for food. You are known for your mercy; please give us food." Hearing this, the consort of Siva told them that she would give anything when they reached home. But again her two attendants, Dakini and Varnini, begged her, "We are overpowered with hunger, O Mother of the Universe. Give us food so we may be satisfied, O Merciful One, Bestower of Boons and Fulfiller of Desires."

Hearing this true statement, the merciful goddess smiled and severed her head with her fingernails. As soon as she severed her head, her head fell on the palm of her left hand. Three bloodstreams emerged from her

throat; the left and right fell respectively into the mouths of her flanking attendants and the center fell into her mouth. After performing this, all were satisfied and later returned home. (From this act) Parvati became known as Chinnamasta.⁹

The second version of the origin of Chinnamasta is also from the *Prdnatosim-tantra*, which in this case attributes the story to the *Svatantra-tantra*. The story is told by Siva:

I shall tell you of the emergence of Chinnamasta. In the Krta Yuga on Mt. Kailasa, the best of mountains, Mahamaya was engaged in Mahavrata with me (sexual intercourse). At the time of my seminal emission, she appeared fierce and from her body two *s'aktis* emerged who became her two attendants known as Dakini and Varninl. One day Candanayika with her two attendants went to the bank of the Puspabhadra River. When it was noon, her hungry attendants asked Candika, "Please give us food." Hearing this, the smiling and auspicious Candika looked in all directions and severed her head. With the left bloodstream, she satisfied Dakini, with the right one, she satisfied Varninl and from the center one, she drank her own blood. After playing in this way, she replaced her head on her body and assumed her original form. At dusk, they returned home. When I saw her pale appearance, I suspected that she was abused by another. This infuriated me. From this anger a portion of me arose and became known as Krodha Bhairava. This happened on the day of Vlraratri. Thus Chinnamasta was born on Vlraratri.¹⁰

This version is also told in the *Saktisamgama-tantra* (which attributes it to the *Prdnatosini-tantra*), but with a few additional details. According to this text, the goddess was in reverse sexual intercourse with Siva (she was on top), and she dismounted Siva before he ejaculated. Her attendants appeared when she went outside. This text says that at the river the goddess and her attendants played in the water for some time. The rest of the story is the same as the *Prdnatosini* account.¹¹

A third version was told to me by Rama Shankar Tripathi of the Kasl Visvanath temple in Varanasi, who said that it had been told to him by a friend of his who is a tantric *sddhaka*. In a war between the gods and demons, the gods realized they could not win, and so they prayed to Mahasakti, the Great Goddess, for help. She was pleased with their prayer and asked Pracandacandika to help them. After killing all the demons, Pracandacandika remained enraged and cut off her own head and drank her own blood. Pracandacandika is the first name given to Chinnamasta in her thousand-name hymn in the *Sdkta-pramoda*.

Swami Sadhananda Sastri, a *s'dkta* practioner in Varanasi, told me the

fourth version. Chinnamasta appeared, he said, after the gods and demons churned the ocean. Chinnamasta took the demons' share of the resulting *amṛta* (the nectar of immortality) and drank it herself. Then she killed herself by cutting off her own head, to deprive the demons of their share of immortality. This is how she enabled the gods to achieve their superior position.

Implications of the Origin Myths

These origin myths highlight certain themes that are important in interpreting Chinnamasta. Like several other Mahavidyas, she is associated with Siva. In the first two stories, she is said to be Parvati. She also acts independently of Siva or dominates him. In the second version of the story, she engages in reverse sexual intercourse with him and dismounts him before he ejaculates. There is no explicit mention of tension between the two (although this might be implied in her dismounting Siva before he ejaculates), but she is depicted as dominant sexually.

In the third version of her emergence, Chinnamasta slays demons for the benefit of the world. A common theme in goddess mythology, as in the *Devi-mahātmya*, stresses the impotence of the male deities, who must call on the goddess for help. Chinnamasta assumes the protective role of an *avatāra*. In this particular case, though, she is described as becoming so enraged that she loses control and cuts off her own head. This theme of a goddess getting out of control after battle, usually because she is intoxicated from drinking the blood of her victims, is also familiar. Kali sometimes dances in a drunken frenzy after battle and has to be brought to her senses by her husband, Siva. The Saptamātrkas (seven mothers) who help Durga defeat Sumbha and Nisumbha in the third episode of the *Devi-mahātmya* also are said to dance wildly after killing demons and becoming drunk on their blood (8.62).¹² In version 3, Chinnamasta is understood as an ambivalent figure. She is powerful and effective in battle, able to defeat the demons and rescue the gods, but she is dangerous. When her fury is unleashed, it can be indiscriminately destructive, indeed, self-destructive. In this account Chinnamasta is not directly connected with Siva. She is more closely connected with Durga, Kali, and the Mātrkas and with the theme of preserving cosmic order.

CHINNAMASTA

In the fourth account of Chinnamasta's origin, the theme of maintaining cosmic stability by combating demons remains central. But this version introduces the theme of self-sacrifice. In version 3 the goddess decapitates herself inadvertently, in a fit of frenzy, while in version 4 she does so as a gesture of self-sacrifice for the gods. Her action here is reminiscent of Siva's saving the world by drinking the poison stirred up at the churning of the ocean. In both cases a deity acts selflessly to protect the world, at the cost of personal harm.

The first two accounts emphasize maternal self-sacrifice. In both accounts, the reason for Chinnamasta's act of self-decapitation is the hunger of her two companions. Although initially she tries to put them off, eventually she feeds them on her blood, which she releases by cutting off her own head. In demanding to be fed, the companions address her, in the first account, as Mother of the Universe, challenging her to satisfy them. What is striking about the myth is that she chooses to feed them, not from her breasts, but with her blood, released in an act of violence. Instead of drinking her maternal milk, they drink her life blood.

Closely related to the theme of self-sacrifice in the first two versions is the theme of nourishment. These accounts stress the hunger of her companions. They look to her for satisfaction, which they receive in dramatic fashion. The myths tend to downplay the violence or drama of her cutting off her own head. In both accounts, after having a nice meal, which Chinnamasta herself partakes of by drinking from the middle stream of blood, she puts her head back on, and they all go home. The only aftereffect seems to be that she has acquired a somewhat pale complexion, which upsets Siva. The story is mainly about hunger and its satisfaction. The self-sacrificing, nourishing intent of Chinnamasta is emphasized by P. Pal: "The obvious implication here is of primal sacrifice and renewal of creation. The goddess sacrifices herself, and her blood, drunk by her attendants, renews or resuscitates the universe. . . . Therefore beheading her own head is a temporary expedient to provide food and appears to be a more sanguinary manifestation of the goddess as Sakambhari [she who bears vegetables] and Annapurna [she who is full of food]."¹⁵

The origin (or emergence) myths of Chinnamasta touch on several themes that are significant in her symbolism and worship. Other important themes in her iconography, however, are not mentioned in her myths. Her iconography and worship, although elaborating on some of the themes above, also suggest new ones that further enrich her religious significance.

CHINNAMASTA

Head Offerings

The Chinnamasta icon is dominated by severed heads. Particularly arresting is the goddess's own severed head, which she herself has cut off. Her two companions, Dakini and Varnini (sometimes referred to as Jaya and Vijaya), standing on either side of her, are also often holding severed heads. All three heads are typically on platters of the type used in making offerings. In fact, the imagery of offering a head is unmistakable in many iconographic representations of Chinnamasta.

Animal sacrifice is fairly common in the Hindu tradition, and the typical way of killing the victim is to decapitate it. Indeed, since the Vedic period (when animal sacrifice to both male and female deities was common), most blood sacrifices have been to goddesses. In contemporary Hinduism, which inherits a tradition that is many hundreds of years old, blood sacrifice almost invariably is associated with certain goddesses. Daily sacrifices are made at many goddess temples, usually of goats and chickens. In almost all cases, the animal's head is cut off and offered to the image of the goddess, often on a platter. Hindu texts sometimes mention human sacrifice, and there are examples of its having been done in the past for certain goddesses.¹⁴

There is also a tradition of voluntarily offering one's head to a goddess. The eleventh-century C.E. Tamil text *Kalingattuparani* contains a gruesome description of a Kali temple in South India: "Like the roaring sound of ocean waves, the shouts of heroes offering their heads in return for the bestowal of boons were echoing all over the area."¹⁵ In another passage from this text, "the process of offering a head is portrayed. The sacrificer cut his head at the bottom of the neck and placed it on the hands of Kali. The head thus presented sang the greatness of Kali while the remaining trunk stood saluting the Goddess."¹⁶ In Pallava sculpture particularly, but elsewhere as well,¹⁷ the theme is quite common, although whether the sculptures depict actual devotional suicide by self-decapitation is not certain. In Ksemendra's *Brhatkatakamanjari*, a washerman and his brother-in-law cut off their heads in a fit of devotional fervor to the goddess Gauri. An inscription dated **991 C.E.** from the Kannada area tells of a loyal subject named Katega, who offered his head to the goddess Gundadabbe to fulfill a vow when the king succeeded in fathering a son.¹⁸ In the Tamil epic *Silappadhikaram*, the goddess Aiyai, who is worshiped by hunters, receives blood sacrifices and accepts the blood that flows from the severed heads of her devotees.¹⁹

There is also a story associated with the Jvalamukhl temple in Himachal Pradesh that features a head offering. A devotee of the goddess Jvalamukhl named Dhyanu wished to visit her temple but was prohibited by the emperor Akbar, who claimed the goddess had no power. The emperor permitted Dhyanu to proceed if he agreed to leave his horse behind and permit Akbar to kill it. If the goddess was able to revive the horse, Akbar said, he would spare Dhyanu's life. Dhyanu accepted the challenge. Akbar duly killed his horse and locked the body in a room. At Jvalamukhi's temple, Dhyanu did devotion to the goddess, but she did not appear or answer his pleas to prove her power to the emperor. In desperation, Dhyanu decided to offer his own head to the goddess. Taking a sword, he was about to cut off his head, when she appeared and granted him the boon of restoring his horse to life. In some versions of the tale, Dhyanu actually cuts off his head, which the goddess subsequently restores. This is the version usually shown in pictures, Dhyanu kneeling in front of the goddess, offering her his head on a platter. Just outside the entrance of the Bajresvari-devi temple in Kangra is a sculpted head said to be that of Dhyanu. A large tableau in a recessed niche of the temple also depicts this incident. Dhyanu kneels before the goddess holding his severed head in his two hands. The practice of cutting out one's tongue, I was told, is done to this day at Jvalamukhl temple. Just as the goddess restored Dhyanu's head, so she is supposed to restore the devotee's tongue in recognition of his or her devotion.

A story similar to Dhyanu's is associated with the Maihar-devi temple near Allahabad in Uttar Pradesh. Once upon a time, there was a wresler who wished to achieve supremacy in his chosen vocation. He propitiated the goddess for a long time, but she did not appear to him. In desperation and determination, he cut off his own head as a final act of devotion to her. The goddess then appeared and, pleased with his devotional sincerity, reattached his head.

In the Chinnamasta icon, the theme of devotional head offering to a goddess is, of course, reversed. It is the goddess who offers her head to her devotees, who in turn sometimes seem to be offering heads to her. The self-decapitating impulse is attributed to the goddess herself rather than to her devotees.

Heads as Power Objects

The Chinnamasta icon raises questions about detached
 ..U;^U nlc. nloiron immrtintrnli' in *the Chinnamasta and Siidband*

CHINNAMASTA

of other Mahavidyas. Kali, Tara, and others often wear garlands of severed heads or skulls. Tara's crest is decorated with skulls. Kali and Tara nearly always hold a freshly severed head in one hand. The heads are often said to have belonged to enemies who were killed by the goddess in question. But sometimes they are said to represent the letters of the alphabet, particularly when the heads number fifty or fifty-two and are threaded as a garland around a goddess's neck. As sounds or letters they are sometimes referred to as *matrkds*, "mothers." They give birth to the creation in the form of sound, that is. They are also said to represent, especially in the case of Kali and Tara, who hold heads in their lower left hands, the chopped off bonds that prevented a *sddhaka* from achieving spiritual success.

Heads, or more usually skulls, are also commonly used in tantric *sddhand*. The cremation ground at Tarapfth in Bengal is highly favored by *tdntrikas*, partly because of the ready availability of both skulls and corpses (as many as 60 percent of the dead here are buried rather than cremated). One scholar comments:

The disruption of graves [the same ground is used repeatedly for burials] also leads to the digging up of many human skulls. *Munddsanas*, or seats on skulls, are the most favoured *asanas* for Tantric *sddhand*, and their availability in a place heightens the attraction to *sddhakas*. In Tarapith about ten *sadhus* of various kinds reside in and around the cremation ground, some of whom collect the skulls for use in their daily routines. Most have five neatly arranged skulls in their huts, each decorated with flowers and a *tilaka* (coloured marking between the eyebrows, or sockets in this case). One *sadhu* had built an entire wall of his hut out of skulls using mud as mortar, and another wandered about the village with a skull as a begging bowl.²¹

It seems clear that in some sense skulls and severed heads are power objects containing special qualities, particularly for ritual purposes. Their use in iconography to represent letters or sounds, the "seeds" from which all creation proceeds, is no doubt connected to the head and mouth as the source of language or sound. The head as the chief of the body's parts also houses the person's essential being. Without the head, a person is without identity. This is made clear in stories concerning transposed heads in which the identity of the person follows the head, not the rest of the body.²² In some cases devotees may use skulls as seats, bowls, or ritual implements, in imitation of Siva himself as Kapalika, "the one who bears a skull." In this case, the skull represents something powerfully polluted, because in Saivite mythology the skull is that of Brahma, whom Siva has decapitated. It represents the heinous crime of Brahmicide and sticks to Siva's hand until, after eons, he atones for the act.²¹ Skulls and

CHINNAMASTA

severed heads also may represent "the forbidden." They are "out of place," liminal objects. They belong somewhere else, with a body. They are "out of bounds," which is where tantric *sddhakas* want to get. There, "out of bounds," *sddhakas* can transform themselves, unhampered by social limits and constraints.

The chopped-off head also may represent liberation, a particular state of expanded, awakened consciousness. This interpretation is particularly likely in the Buddhist context, which we will discuss below.

Overcoming Desire

Another particularly striking feature of the Chinnamasta icon is often mentioned in her *dhydna* mantras and *stotras*: she stands on the copulating couple Kama and Rati. Kama (whose name means "sexual desire") and Rati (whose name means "sexual intercourse") are almost always shown having sex with Rati on top, the same position Kali assumes with Siva. They are usually shown lying on a lotus, but sometimes on a cremation pyre. There are two quite different interpretations of this aspect of Chinnamasta iconography. One interpretation understands it as a symbol of control of sexual desire, the other as a symbol of the goddess's embodiment of sexual energy.

Certainly the most common interpretation of Chinnamasta's standing (or sometimes sitting) on Kama and Rati is that she is defeating what they represent, namely, sexual desire, sexual energy, sexual force. She symbolizes self-control, which must be achieved before undertaking successful yogic practice. Swami Annapurnananda of the Ramakrishna Math in Varanasi told me that Chinnamasta sacrifices herself to her devotees in a great act of love for them and is able to do this because she has overcome or controlled sexual and selfish desires, as is symbolized by her standing on Kama and Rati.¹⁴ She represents yogic control and repression of sexual energy. In her hundred-name hymn in the *Sakta-pramoda*, she is called YoginI (female yogi) and Yoganirata (she who practices yoga).²⁵ The same hymn also calls her Madanatura (she who cannot be overcome by Kama),²⁶ suggesting her control of sexual desire. In her hymn of one-thousand names, she is called Yogamargapradayin! (she who bestows the yogic path, name **745**), Yogagamaya (follower of yoga, name **747**), YogamayI (she who embodies yoga, name **751**), and Yoganandapradayini (she who gives bliss through yoga, name **750**).²⁷

One commentator on this aspect of the Chinnamasta icon has argued that her worship is particularly appropriate for those in the military. An effective warrior must overcome lust and the desire to indulge in sexual play before committing himself to battle. In battle, he must cultivate an attitude of self-surrender so that he can give his life freely for the benefit of others. Both of these themes are embodied in Chinnamasta, he says. Her control of lust is represented by her standing on Kama and Rati, and her perfection of self-surrender, fearlessness of death, and self-sacrifice for others is seen by her cutting off her own head to feed her hungry companions.²⁸ The same commentator says that devotion to Chinnamasta is both dangerous and rare. It is dangerous because it demands much of the devotee, namely, renouncing sexual desire and cultivating self-surrender for the benefit of others. He also says that only those of heroic nature worship Chinnamasta, and those of heroic nature are particularly apt to be found in the military.²⁹ Her nudity, according to this commentator, represents truthfulness and heedlessness, yielding oneself to danger for others. The worshiper of Chinnamasta perfects self-control, if not self-annihilation, and in this way becomes a very effective warrior. Her thousand-name hymn, in fact, calls her Ranotkantha (battle cry, name **768**), Ranastha (battlefield, name **769**), and Ranajaitri (victorious in war, name **772**).³⁰ It also calls her the slayer of various demons.

Sexual Vitality

A quite different interpretation of the presence of Kama and Rati in the Chinnamasta icon emphasizes that the goddess is being charged with the sexual power of the copulating couple. On the analogy of a lotus seat conferring its qualities and power on a deity, Chinnamasta may be thought of as acquiring the sexual energy of the copulating couple upon whom she stands or sits. Surging up through her body, which is usually described as a naked, sixteen-year-old girl's, that energy gushes out of her head in the form of blood to feed her devotees and replenish herself. In this interpretation the copulating couple is not opposed to the goddess but an integral part of a rhythmic flow of energy symbolized by sex and blood.

Reinforcing this interpretation are images or descriptions of Chinnamasta sitting, rather than standing, on Rati and Kama (figure **23**).³¹ In this type of image, it is less likely that Chinnamasta is to be understood



Fig. 23. Chinnamasta, by Bhatuk Ramprasad, early twentieth century. Printed with the permission of Dr. Bhanu Shanker Mehta, Varanasi.

as overcoming or suppressing the copulating couple. In still other renderings of Chinnamasta, she is shown squatting above Siva, having sexual intercourse with him (figure 24). In these images Kama and Rati have been replaced with Siva. It is clear that Siva is not being suppressed, defeated, or overcome. The goddess is on top of him, to be sure, but this

is typical in tantric imagery, indicating the priority of the goddess; there is no suggestion of yogic suppression of sexual desire. Siva is not being suppressed by the goddess; he is being energized by her.

The sexual themes in Chinnamasta's iconography are reinforced by the fact that *klim*, the seed syllable of the deity Kama, the god of sexual lust (and also, appropriately, the seed syllable of Krsna), features in Chinnamasta's mantra: "Srim hrim klim aim Vajravairocaniye hum hum phat svaha."³² It is equally relevant to note that the invocation of this mantra is said to attract and subjugate women.³³ Chinnamasta's erotic nature is also suggested in some of the names contained in her hundred- and thousand-name hymns. In her hundred-name hymn she is called Kamesvari (goddess of desire, name **76**), Kamarupa (she whose form is desire, name **79**), and Karnakautukakarini (she who creates the eagerness of desire, name **81**).³⁴ In her thousand-name hymn she is called Madonmattasvarupini (she whose form is intoxicated with delight, name **725**), Ratiragavivrdhinī (she who is engaged in the realm of *rati* [sexual intercourse or desire], name **762**), and Puspayudhadhara (she who holds a flower weapon [that is, who is like Kama-deva, the god of lust], name **896**).³⁵

Symbol of the Living Creation

The Chinnamasta icon conveys the idea of reality as the coincidence of sex and death, creation and destruction, giving and taking. Chinnamasta is probably the most stunning representation in the Hindu pantheon of the truth that life, sex, and death are part of an interdependent, unified system. One writer says: "She simply represents the continued state of self-sustenance of the created world in which are seen continuous self-destruction and self-renewal, in a cyclic order."³⁶ The stark contrasts in this iconographic scenario—the gruesome decapitation, the copulating couple, the cremation ground, the drinking of fresh blood, all arranged in a delicate, harmonious pattern—jolt the viewer into an awareness of the truths that life feeds on death, is nourished by death, and necessitates death and that the ultimate destiny of sex is to perpetuate more life, which in turn will decay and die in order to feed more life. As arranged in most renditions of the icon, the lotus and the copulating couple appear to channel a powerful life force into the goddess, who is standing or sitting on the back of the copulating woman. The couple enjoying sex convey an insistent, vital urge to the goddess; they seem to



Fig. 24. Chinnamasta, by Molaram, late eighteenth century, Garwahl, Himachal Pradesh. Bharat Kala Bhavan, Benares Hindu University, Varanasi.

pump her with energy. And at the top, like an overflowing fountain, her blood spurts from her severed neck, the life force leaving her, but streaming into the mouths of her devotees (and into her own mouth as well) to nourish and sustain them. The cycle is starkly portrayed: life (the couple making love), death (the decapitated goddess), and nourishment (the flanking *yoginis* drinking her blood).

Certain other fierce Hindu goddesses, such as Kali, sever the heads of others to nourish themselves, or devotees offer heads and blood to the goddesses. The offerings may be voluntary (in the case of devotees) or involuntary (in the case of sacrificial victims), but the message is clear that such goddesses like, and probably need, blood. These goddesses, representing the vital forces of the cosmos, need regular nourishment; sacrificing oneself to them is a way of acknowledging that one is obliged to give life back to them because one has received life from them. This imagery conveys the truth that such goddesses are ever hungry, as Kali's lolling tongue indicates, and demand blood in order to be satisfied.

CHINNAMASTA

The Chinnamasta image reverses some of these motifs but ultimately teaches similar truths. She simply represents the alternate phase of an ever-recurring sequence. The cosmic process—the rhythms of creation and destruction, the universal economy—is a harmonious alternation of giving and taking, of life and death. Kali's need for blood, or conversely the ever-fecund, ever-bountiful nature of goddesses such as Annapurna or Sataksi, represents only one aspect of the process of giving and taking. Chinnamasta shockingly presents both aspects together and in such a way that the viewer can grasp the interconnectedness of the different stages in the process. Chinnamasta takes life and vigor from the copulating couple, then gives it away lavishly by cutting off her own head to feed her devotees. Such is the way of a world where life must be sustained by organic matter, where metabolism is maintained only by ingesting the corpses of other beings.

The Upward Flow of the *Kundalini*

The Chinnamasta icon also suggests certain aspects of *kundalini yoga*, in which spiritual energy is awakened, traverses the subtle body, pierces the different centers of energy called *cakras* in its ascent to the top of the skull, unites with Siva in the thousand-petaled lotus *cakra*, and then creates a flood of nectar that flows downward, drenching the practitioner in bliss. Chinnamasta, in her hymns and *stotras*, is identified or associated with the *kundalini* and this process of spiritual ascent. She is called, for example, *Susumnasvarabhasini* (she who understands the sound of the *susumna nadi* [the central channel up which the *kundalini* travels], name **803**), *Sahasradalamadhyastha* (she who is established in the thousand-petaled lotus, name **804**), and *Sahasradalavartinī* (she who abides in the thousand-petaled lotus, name **805**).³⁷

A contemporary author is explicit in his identification of Chinnamasta with this process, specifically with the awakened *kundalini s'akti*. He says that there are knots in the body called *granthis* that keep a person weak, ignorant, and sorrowful. They are located in the *cakras*. When the *kundalini* is awakened, she rises through the *cakras* and cuts these knots, freeing the person from their binding effects.³⁸

The Chinnamasta icon can be understood as a dramatic representation of this yogic process. In this interpretation, the copulating couple, Kama and Rati, represent the awakened *kundalini* in the *muladhara cakra*.

Like Kama and Rati, the *kundalini* has been aroused. Normally, she is curled up there in the form of a serpent. She is roused by tantric yogic exercises, such as *asjapa* mantra, *nydsa*, and *puja*. This also might be thought of as the first awakening of one's spiritual consciousness in preparation for a spiritual ascent that will result in infinitely expanded awareness. The blood spurting from Chinnamasta's severed throat represents the upward-flowing *kundalini* that has broken through all the knots (*granthis*) of the *cakras* and has cleared the central passage, the *susumna nadi*. Her severed head, which she holds in her left hand, in this interpretation represents transcendent consciousness (see also the Buddhist interpretation below). The power of the upward-flowing *kundalini*, the power of the rising spiritual consciousness, hits the topmost *cakra*, the thousand-petaled lotus, with such force that it blows her head right off, that is, it transforms all conventional, habitual, limited mental structures. The three jets of downward-flowing blood going into the three mouths, her own and those of her two flanking companions, represent the flow of nectar that drenches the *siddhaka* after the union of *kundalini* and Siva in the topmost *cakra*.

Another related interpretation of Chinnamasta and her two flanking figures, Dakini and Varnini, is that they represent the three principal channels, the *nadis*, in the subtle spiritual body. Chinnamasta, the central figure, represents the opened and flowing *susumna nadi*

achieved by means of spiritual techniques, while Dakini represents the *idam nadi* and Varnini the *pirigala nadi*.³⁹

It is tempting to see in the Chinnamasta icon a further possibility related to the interpretation of it as a symbol of the rising *kundalini*. A common theme in Hindu spirituality is the retention of semen as necessary for spiritual awakening and maturity or as a symbol of spiritual *proficiency*. The idea is often expressed in terms of redirecting sexual energy upward instead of downward. The retained semen becomes spiritually potent energy, by means of which a male gains expanded consciousness, spiritual powers, and enlightened awareness.⁴⁰

But what might be the female equivalent of this? In some cases, menstrual blood is seen as the corresponding sexual fluid of women. Its release as an expression of sexual power, similar to the release of semen. In some Indian traditions, the flow of menstrual blood is believed to signify that a woman is fertile and desirous of sex. If menstrual blood is the female equivalent of male semen for a woman, then the retention of menstrual blood might also result in spiritual awakening and power. When a woman becomes pregnant, menstrual blood ceases to flow, and the retention of the retained blood is dramatically evident: a new being is born.

inside her. Another dramatic result of retained menstrual blood and pregnancy is the creation of milk in the breasts. It is as if the blood has been transformed into milk. Might not the Chinnamasta image represent the generation of spiritual power in a female, the rising of the *kundalini*, by means of the retention of her sexual fluids and the transformation of them into nourishing fluid?

Chinnamunda and the Buddhist Meditative Tradition

Chinnamasta is prominent in tantric Buddhism and probably was known in Buddhism before her appearance in Hinduism.⁴² Buddhist materials usually refer to her as Chinnamunda or as a form of Vajrayogini or Vajra-varahi, but she is clearly identifiable as Chinnamasta. She has decapitated herself, holds her severed head in her left hand, and is feeding her head and two flanking female attendants with three jets of blood from her severed neck. As in Hindu iconography, she and her companions are naked, have disheveled hair, and wear garlands of skulls. Unlike the Hindu depiction of Chinnamasta, however, she is not shown standing or sitting on a copulating couple.

Certain stories concerning Buddhist spiritual masters suggest that Chinnamunda in the tantric Buddhist context symbolizes spiritual accomplishment, especially the ability to control the "internal winds" or the *kundalini* power. This is clear in the story of two female devotees of Krsnacarya, Mekhala and Kanakhala. The two were sisters and resisted the attempts of their parents to marry them off. Instead they retreated from the world to become Buddhist spiritual practitioners. Under the guidance of Krsnacarya, they soon mastered the most difficult spiritual accomplishments. Subsequently, while trying to convert Lalitacandra, the king of Bengal, to Buddhism, Krsnacarya asked the two girls to chop off their own heads to demonstrate their spiritual mastery and impress the king. They did so and then danced off on a heavenly path through the sky. Following this incident, many spiritual practitioners tried to repeat this feat. Indeed, according to the story, Vajra-varahi herself appeared in a self-decapitated form, thus lending the practice a certain prestige.⁴³

Another Buddhist story describes a female adept's self-decapitation as a magical spiritual power. In the story, a woman devotee of Padmasambhava tells of an incident from one of her past lives. Once upon a time,

she displeased her father, who was a king, and he sentenced her to severe punishment. She told him, however, that he need not inflict punishment on her, as she would do so herself. She thereupon decapitated herself with a golden razor and walked around the city holding her head. The citizens of the town called her Chinnamunda.⁴⁴

In the *Trikdyavajra-yogini*, a Buddhist text dealing with the worship of Chinnamunda, the goddess is interpreted, in typically Mahayana Buddhist fashion, as a symbol of compassion who destroys worldly suffering: "The red blood which gushes from her severed neck symbolizes compassion and she drinks for peace. She extinguishes the sufferings of the worlds, destroys the four Maras, and severs with her scimitar the mental difficulties."⁴⁵ Although the text does not specifically relate the theme of compassion to Chinnamunda feeding her two female companions with her own blood, its emphasis on her compassion calls to mind the Hindu stories about Chinnamasta's origin, in which she decapitates herself as the direct result of her starving devotees' plea for food.

Getting Rid of False Consciousness

It is tempting to interpret the Chinnamasta icon, particularly the central feature of self-decapitation, in terms of removing false notions, ignorance, and limited consciousness. The iconography and the myths that refer to it are unanimous in asserting that the violent act does not result in the death or destruction of the goddess. Indeed, the Buddhist sources emphasize the magical or spiritual ability involved in being able to cut off one's head without destroying oneself. Particularly in the Buddhist materials, the themes of offering one's head to a goddess and of the goddess's self-sacrifice are weak. The principal interpretation seems to focus on self-decapitation as a spiritual or meditative ability. It is rarely stated in either Hinduism or Buddhism that this ability is related to getting rid of false notions, although this is implied when the self-decapitation is associated with the awakening of the *kundalini*. One Buddhist text, however, explicitly links cutting off one's head and gaining spiritual wisdom. The tale concerns a disciple of Milarepa, Gam-po-pa, and his attempts to gain enlightenment.

Thereupon Gam-po-pa set up his hermitage three miles removed from Milarepa's cave and began meditating. After six weeks, he had visions; the

first day the Buddha appeared, the second day a *mandala*, and so on. Each time, he reported his visions to Milarepa, who kept on saying, "It is nothing! Go back to your practise." After a few more weeks, Gam-po-pa had a vivid vision of all six worlds, and naturally he thought that he had hit the mark. He ran to Milarepa to report, but Milarepa was at the time sleeping. The excited meditator woke up the master, and narrated the wonderful vision. Milarepa merely said, "Let me sleep! I am not a scholar like you. But I know that the Prajnaparamita says all this is mere illusion. I suggest that you go back and practise!" Gam-po-pa, crestfallen and frustrated, returned to his meditation. At length, he dreamt one day that he had cut off his own head and that he saw it rolling down the hill. Thereafter there were no more visions, for the root of "atmagraha" [egoism] was cut off.⁴⁶

In both Hinduism and Buddhism, false consciousness represents the obstacle to liberation or enlightenment. To awaken, to become enlightened, to realize the underlying nature of reality, is to overcome an ego-centered view of the world, according to which the individual is at the center of the universe and reality is understood as specially arranged to be at the ego's disposal. To be ego ridden is to be under the veil of *mdyd* (self-infatuation). The image of cutting off one's own head might be taken as a dramatic rendering of the enlightenment process: the adept or devotee completely destroys false consciousness by "decapitating" himself or herself, getting rid of his or her own ego-ridden mind, which was the hindrance to a true apprehension of reality.

Worship of Chinnamasta

Tantric manuals such as the *Sakta-pramoda*, *Tantrasdra*, and *Mantra-mahodadhii* give the details for worship of Chinnamasta, just as for all Mahavidyas and other deities. The invocation of her mantra, the meditation on her form, the construction and worship of her yantra, and so on, are more or less the same as for the other goddesses in the group. It is easy to get the impression that her worship is not much different from what is prescribed for other deities and that it might be as widespread. The usual rewards for her worship are cited: poetic speech, well-being and security, control over one's enemies, the ability to attract others (specifically women), the ability to influence kings, and liberation (*moksa* or *makti*).

In fact, however, worship of Chinnamasta, at least at the public level, is extremely rare. It is probably also uncommon at the private level. This is not so surprising, given Chinnamasta's particularly fierce nature. In her hundred-name hymn, for example, she is called: Mahabhima (great terrible one, name **3**), Candesvari (fierce goddess, name **5**), Candamata (mother of fierce beings, name **6**), Mahacanda (great fierce one, name **8**), KrodhinI (wrathful one, name **12**), Krodharupa (wrathful in form, name **14**), Kopatura (afflicted with rage, name **17**), Pretasana (who sits on a ghost, name **31**), Ghorarupa (of terrific form, name **37**), Ghorattista (terrific to behold, name **38**), Ghorarava (having a terrific roar, name **39**), Raktapanaparayana (gulping blood continuously, name **61**), BhairavT (formidable one, name **66**), Bhutabhairavasevita (served by fierce ghosts, name **68**), and Drstisamharakarini (she who causes destruction by her glance, name **99**).⁴⁷ Her thousand-name *stotra* invokes many more names in a similar vein: Mahabhayarikari-devi (very frightening goddess, name **19**), Bhayarupa (who has a fearful form, name **22**), Ghoraghurghurnadim (whose fierce roar is frightening, name **182**), Ghorasattva (who embodies fierceness, name **189**), Ghorattattvamayi-devi (the goddess who embodies a fierce form, name **199**), Ghoramantrayuta (who is worshiped with a fierce mantra, name **209**), Naramansapriyanitya (who is always pleased with human flesh, name **622**), Nararaktapriyasada (who is always pleased with human blood, name **623**), Pretasananivasini (who lives among ghosts, name **642**), Lomamansaprapujita (who is worshiped with body hair and flesh, name **810**), and Palaladipriyanitya (who is always pleased with meat, name **930**).⁴⁸

Some other Mahavidyas are also fierce, particularly Kali and Tara, and Dhumavati is clearly a goddess with many inauspicious connotations and associations. Chinnamasta, though, seems to have the strongest reputation for being a dangerous goddess to worship or approach, and her many fierce epithets indicate this. She has exceedingly few temples or shrines, and it is often said that those who do worship her must be either yogis or world renouncers or of a particularly heroic nature. The only shrine I have been able to find to Chinnamasta in the Varanasi area, which is a veritable ocean of Hindu temples, is very small and located in the north-east corner of the compound of the Durga temple in Ramnagar (across the Ganges River from Varanasi). The *pujari* (priest) there told me that the goddess is only worshiped by *tdntrikas* and that when she is worshiped the *sddhaka* uses a corpse. The shrine is said to have been built by a *tdntrika* from Madras. The goddess's image is of white marble, and she is flanked by the usual two figures (see figure **25**). There are also temples of Chin-



Fig. 25. White marble image of Chinnamasta in a shrine in the compound of the Durga temple, Ramnagar. Photograph by Hillary Rodrigues.

namasta in Bihar. One is located on top of a hill, Nandan Parvat, north-east of Vaidyanath.⁴⁹ Another is located in Ranchi, where there are shrines to all ten Mahavidyas. There are shrines to each of the other Mahavidyas, including Chinnamasta, at the Kamakhya-devi temple at Kamarupa in Assam.⁵⁰ I have also been told of a Chinnamasta temple in Vishnupur in West Bengal at which daily worship takes place.

Chinnamasta generally is not casually approached, and some texts indicate that this might be because of the inherent dangers of her worship. The *Bhairava-tantra*, as cited in the *Sakta-pramoda*, says in reference to Chinnamasta's worship: "Whoever performs this worship without meditating on Chinnamasta, the Goddess will sever one's head and drink one's blood."⁵¹ The *Sakta-pramoda* also distinguishes between the worship of Chinnamasta by renunciators and householders,⁵² implying that there are different styles of worship and that renunciators pursue a more heroic path. Indeed, many people have told me that only those of particularly heroic nature dare worship Chinnamasta.

The *Saktisamgama-tantra* stipulates which path is appropriate for worshipping each of the Mahavidyas. Chinnamasta is to be worshiped by the left-handed path alone.⁵⁵ The only other goddess to be so worshiped is Bhairavl. The others are to be worshiped by the right-handed path or by both paths. A consistent theme in tantric texts is that only those with the nature of the *vira* (hero) are qualified to undertake *sddhand* of the left-handed type and that those who are not qualified should not attempt it. Left-handed worship of Chinnamasta involves sexual intercourse with a woman who is not one's wife, according to both the *Mantra-mahodadhih*-* and the *Sdkta-pramoda*.⁵⁵ The *Sdkta-pramoda* also says that, in making fire offerings to Chinnamasta, one should offer her meat and wine at night.⁵⁶

In conclusion, Chinnamasta has few shrines or temples and is probably worshiped in tantric fashion by a few particularly brave individuals who are bold enough to engage this fearsome deity.

Bhairavi

The Fierce One

She has a luminous complexion like a thousand rising suns. She wears silken red clothes and a garland of severed heads. Her breasts are smeared with blood. She has four arms: in two of her hands she holds a rosary and a book, and with her other two hands she makes the gestures of assurance and conferring boons. She has three eyes that resemble large lotuses. On her forehead is the half-moon and on her head a jeweled crown. She smiles.¹

She is brilliant like the rising sun and wears the moon crest on her head. She has three eyes and is lovely in her various ornaments. She is the destroyer of enemies. She wears a garland of freshly severed heads that are still vomiting blood. She wears red clothes. She has ten hands and carries a trident, small drum, sword, club, bow, arrows, noose, goad, book, and rosary. She is seated on a corpse throne.²

A Hymn in Praise of Bhairavi

I have been unable to find any myths concerning the origin or emergence of Bhairavi, which is surprising in view of her widespread popularity in Nepal. As a way of introducing her multifaceted nature, therefore, it may be helpful to quote a relatively early hymn in her praise from the *Sdradd-tilaka* (this ninth-century C.E. text is attributed to Laksmana Desikendra, the guru of the tenth-century Kashmiri philosopher Abhinavagupta).



Fig. 26. Bhairavi. Ajit Mookerjee Collection of Tantric Art, National Museum, Delhi.

You are so subtle that the gods cannot describe you. You are the source of the world and have no beginning. You have three eyes, a beautiful face, and four hands in which you hold a book and a rosary and with which you make the signs of assurance and giving favors. You are the source of speech, of everything graceful, the source of the universe itself. You wear the moon as a crest in your hair and have a white complexion like the autumn moon. You hold a jar of *amṛta* [immortality nectar] and make the gesture of exposition/teaching. When Siva and Visnu are worshiped, you are there to be worshiped as well. You are also Brahma, where speech abides. You are the nature of consciousness; you control the vital air, and by granting yogic powers you defeat the six kinds of passions: sexual lust, greed, delusion, intoxication, jealousy, and anger. Siva, having obtained half of your body [in his half-man/half-woman form], was then empowered to create the world. The world cannot be created without you. After worshipping you, the wives of the *siddhas* [heavenly beings] become red eyed because of drinking too much wine. They sing your names along with the *kinnaras* [heavenly beings]. We worship you who as the coiled serpent (*kundalini*) goes to the city of Siva after passing along the *susumna nadi* making all the lotuses bloom [an allusion to the awakening and rising of the *kundalini*, representing consciousness]. We worship you who are bathed with a flow of nectar. You are the source of all Vedas; your form is consciousness itself. You are the creator of the world in the form of sound and meaning. You maintain the world by your power as the sun, and you dissolve the world in your form as fire. Narayan, Gauri, and Sarasvati are also your names.³

This hymn emphasizes the cosmic aspect of Bhairavi, not her fearsome nature (which is mentioned in later texts and suggested in her name itself, "the fierce one"), nor her role as the consort of Bhairava (a fierce form of Siva, which is also implied in her name). The hymn primarily describes Bhairavi in a position of cosmic preeminence: as overseeing or empowering the three male deities usually associated with creation, maintenance, and destruction or as assuming these roles herself. She is not a consort but is independent of the gods and transcends them. This is a common emphasis in many goddess texts and hymns, especially those pertaining to the Mahavidyas.

The hymn also emphasizes her beauty and power to cause erotic excitement. Heavenly beings are intoxicated by worshipping her, and her face and form are described as beautiful. On the other hand, she is said to control passion as well as arouse it. Through yoga, she gives the power to overcome worldly passions. She is also cast in the role of revealer and teacher. She creates the Vedas, the source of all knowledge and wisdom; she is shown making the gesture of teaching and is said to carry a book.

The hymn also identifies Bhairavi with *kundalini s'akti* and thereby with

BHAIRAVI

the inherent power of awakened consciousness that is cultivated in tantric *sddhand* (spiritual practice). In this respect she is affirmed to exist inwardly, as the inherent spiritual power that can be aroused in an individual by means of meditation or other spiritual techniques or rituals. This aspect of Bhairavi complements her transcendent, cosmic aspect, lending her an intensely immanent presence.

The Goddess of Destruction

At the close of the hymn from the *Sdradd-tilaka* we hear of BhairavT's destructive aspect: at the end of the cosmic cycle, in her form as fire, she dissolves the world. As the universe-ending fire, she resembles Siva in his form as the destroyer. Her destructive nature, though, is a very minor theme in the *Sdradd-tilaka* hymn. Some recent interpretations, however, focus on Bhairavi's name, "the fierce one," on her association with fierce forms of Siva, and on her often fierce appearance.

One scholar interprets Bhairavi as a female version of Siva in his destructive form as Kala-bhairava, in which he punishes people both living and dead. He notes that Kala-bhairava is closely associated with Yama, lord of death, who lives in the south, and says this is why Siva is also known as Daksinamurti, "whose form faces southward." Kala-bhairava's consort, he says, is Tripura-bhairavT, who is constantly occupied with destroying the three worlds; hence her name, "she who is fierce in the three worlds." Creation and destruction are the two essential aspects of the universe, which is continually subject to their alternating rhythms. The two are equally dominant in the world and indeed depend upon each other in symbiotic fashion. Bhairavi embodies the principle of destruction. Tripura-bhairavi arises or becomes present when the body declines and decays, which is a natural, inevitable, and irresistible force. She is also evident in self-destructive habits, such as eating *tdmasic* food (food having a quality associated with ignorance and lust) and drinking liquor, which wear down the body and mind. She is present, he says, in the loss of semen, which weakens males. Anger, jealousy, and other selfish emotions and actions strengthen BhairavT's presence in the world. Righteous behavior, conversely, makes her weaker. In short, she is an ever-present goddess who manifests herself in, and embodies, the destructive aspects of the world. Destruction, however, is not always negative, this interpreter says: creation cannot continue without it. This is most clear in the process of nourishment and me-

tabolism, in which life feeds on death; creation proceeds by means of transformed energy given up in destruction.⁴

A second contemporary author interprets BhairavT in a similar vein. According to this writer, BhairavT is identical with Kalaratri, a name often associated with Kali that means "black night [of destruction]" and refers to a particularly destructive aspect of Kali. She is also identified with Mahapralaya, the great dissolution at the end of a cosmic cycle, during which all things, having been consumed by fire, are dissolved in the formless waters of precreation. She is the force that tends toward dissolution. This force, furthermore, which is actually BhairavT herself, is present in each person as one gradually ages, weakens, and finally dies. Destruction is apparent everywhere, and therefore BhairavT is present everywhere.⁵

BhairavT's fierce, terrible, or destructive nature is emphasized in some of her descriptions; for example, she is said to wear a garland of freshly severed heads that gush blood over her breasts and to be seated on a corpse (see the *dhydna* mantra of Rudra-bhairavT, preceding note 2 above). This aspect of BhairavT is also mentioned fairly often in her thousand-name hymn from the *Vtsvasdra-tantra*, where she is called Extremely Terrible (Ghora-tara), Black Night (Kalaratri), Fierce One (CandI), She Who Creates Fear and Awe, Who Has a Terrible Face, Who Has the Face of a Ghost, Who Arises from the Body of a Corpse, Who Likes Blood, Who Drinks Blood, Who Destroys the Body, and Who Is the Cause of Mahapralaya.⁶ This hymn also often identifies her with the sun and fire, which may have destructive functions but are not specifically mentioned as destructive forces when she is associated with them.⁷ She is said to dwell in cremation grounds (Smasana-vasinI, Smasanalaya-vasinT) and to have a corpse as a seat (Savasana).⁸ Her thousand-name hymn in the *Sdkta-pramoda* says that she sits on a corpse, eats the flesh of a corpse, is fond of flesh, drinks blood, and destroys those who criticize the offering of blood (perhaps the Vaisnavas). She is also called Kotaraksi, "whose eyes are sunken" (probably from being emaciated),⁹ which associates her with the terrible forms of Kail and Camunda, who are often described as having sunken eyes. In short, BhairavT is strongly associated with destruction, is often said to have a fierce, terrible, frightening nature, and is fond of meat and blood. In Nepal, the "BhairavT of Nawakot... is believed annually to disseminate *awal* (malaria) in the TrisulT Valley lowlands, sparing only those who adequately appease her." « In these respects, she fulfills the promise of her name, Bhairavi, "the fierce one."

BHAIRAVI

The Goddess of Many Forms

Bhairavi has several distinct forms, some of which have separate mantras and yantras in tantric manuals. Other goddesses among the Mahavidyas have more than one form, but none has as many as Bhairavi. The *Tantrasdra* describes twelve separate forms of Bhairavi, and taken together they suggest a multifaceted goddess, a goddess who is certainly not limited to being the embodiment of destruction.¹¹ The names of several of her forms stress that she gives a range of blessings. As Sampatprada-bhairavi she gives riches, as Sakalasiddhi-bhairavi she is the one who grants every perfection, as Bhayavidhvamsini-bhairavi she destroys all fears, as Caitanya-bhairavi she gives awakened consciousness, as Bhuvaneshvari-bhairavi she is present in creation and engenders growth, as Kamesvari-bhairavi she kindles sexual desire and grants sexual gratification, and as Annapurneshvari-bhairavi she gives food. These last two forms deserve some comment, as they present such a strong contrast to the destructive aspect that tends to dominate her character.

Kamesvari denotes a form of Bhairavi who is mistress of Kama-deva, the god of sexual desire, namely, Rati (whose name means "sexual intercourse"). As Kamesvari, she embodies sexual desire and lends to creation its distinctive quality of being pervaded by the mutual attraction of the sexes. One of her *dhyana* mantras, that of Sampatprada-bhairavi, says that she is intoxicated with her youth, and most descriptions of her, despite her associations with destruction, say that she is attractive, young, and shapely. Bhairavi's association with sexual desire and fulfillment is mentioned often in her thousand-name hymns. In the *Sakta-pramoda*, for example, she is called She Who Is Fond of Semen and Menstrual Blood and She Who Is Worshiped by Those Who Worship with Semen.¹² In her thousand-name hymn in the *Visvasdra-tantra*, she is called Lovely One, She Whose Form Is Semen, Who Produces Semen, Who Gives Love, Who Enjoys Sexual Intercourse, Who Is Dear to Kama, and Who Dwells in the Yoni."

At one point, the *Tantrasdra* says that Bhairavi is the consort of Kama-deva and stipulates that the adept imagine and interiorize the five different forms of the love god with the corresponding five forms of Rati, his consort.¹⁴ Bhairavi is also worshiped through *bdna nydsa* (*nydsa* is a ritual by means of which one divinizes the body with mantras and *mudras*). In *bdna nydsa*, the adept places the five flower arrows of Kama in the fin-



Fig. 27. Bhairavī on Śiva. Ajit Mookerjee Collection of Tantric Art, National Museum, Delhi.

BHAIRAVI

Each of the flower arrows produces an intoxicating emotion of love and desire, such as excessive agitation, a melting sensation, an irresistible attraction to another, and stupefaction.¹⁵

Armapurnesvari-bhairavi reveals a quite different dimension of Bhairavi by identifying her with the well-known goddess Annapurna. Annapurna-devi, the goddess "who is filled with food," is strongly associated with Siva and a domestic setting. She is a goddess of the kitchen, as it were, whose basic function is to satisfy the hunger of her husband, and by extension, as he is Pasupati, "lord of creatures," to satisfy the hunger of all creatures. Bhairav's fearsome aspects are here completely submerged. The *dhyana* mantra from the *Tantrasdra* describes her thus:

She is golden in color and wears the moon crest on her forehead. She is covered with nine kinds of jewels and is dressed in multicolored clothes. She has three eyes, which are wide and long, and golden jarlike breasts. She is with Pancamukha-siva [Siva having five faces], who is white in color and has a smiling face and a blue throat. He wears an animal hide and serpents for clothing, and he shines like the *kunda* flower [a bright white blossom]. Looking on the goddess, he dances in delight. She is pleasing in appearance and wears a golden girdle that adorns her full buttocks. She is giving food to Siva. Flanking her are the goddesses Sri and Bhumi [goddess of the earth].¹⁶

The presence of Sri and Bhumi in the company of Annapurnesvari is significant; they are both strongly identified with Visnu. Although Annapurna-devi is well known as the consort of Siva, or a form of his consort, Annapurnesvari is associated with a range of Vaisnavite deities. In constructing her yantra physically or mentally, in addition to invoking Sri and Bhumi, the adept invokes other deities associated with Visnu: Varaha, Narayana, and Kamala. The worshiper prays to them for plentiful food so that he or she can provide for others.¹⁷ The presence of the Vaisnava deities, who are generally benign and concerned with worldly blessings, as opposed to Saivite deities, who have more pronounced ascetic tendencies, is probably meant to underline Annapurnesvari's nature as a beneficent provider.¹⁸

Cosmic Dimensions

Bhairavi has facets and epithets that assert her cosmic importance, if not supremacy. A commentary on the *Parasurdma-kalpasutra*

BHAIRAVI

says that the name Bhairavī is derived from the words *bharana* (to create), *ramana* (to protect), and *vamarta* (to emit or disgorge).¹⁹ The commentator, that is, seeks to discern the inner meaning of Bhairavī's name by identifying her with the cosmic functions of creation, maintenance, and destruction. The image of the basic cosmic rhythm as one of inhaling and exhaling is perhaps suggested by the commentator's use of the term *vamana* and may reflect the Kashmir Saivite emphasis on the rhythm of breathing as a metaphor for the nature of ultimate reality, which alternately reveals or emanates itself and then withdraws and obscures itself.

In her thousand-name hymn from the *Visvasara-tantra*, Bhairavī has several names that identify her with philosophical or cosmic absolutes. She is called Paramesvari (mistress of all), Jaganmata (mother of the world), Jagaddhatrī (world nurse or she who nourishes the world), Parama (she who is the highest), Parabrahmasvarupini (she whose form is the highest *brahman*), and Sṛstisārharakarī (she who is the cause of creation and destruction).²⁰ These names, like her many forms, emphasize that she is a complete goddess, as it were, not just a goddess associated with destructive energy.

Dhumavati

The Widow Goddess

Dhumavati is ugly, unsteady, and angry. She is tall and wears dirty clothes. Her ears are ugly and rough, she has long teeth, and her breasts hang down. She has a long nose. She has the form of a widow. She rides in a chariot that has a banner on top decorated with a crow emblem. Her eyes are fearsome, and her hands tremble. In one hand she holds a winnowing basket, and with the other hand she makes the gesture of conferring boons. Her nature is rude. She is always hungry and thirsty and looks unsatisfied. She likes to create strife, and she is always frightful in appearance.¹

Dhumavati has two hands, which hold a skull bowl and a spear. Her complexion is black, she wears ornaments made of snakes, and her dress is made of rags taken from the cremation ground.²

The goddess should be imagined in the following way. Her complexion is like the black clouds that form at the time of cosmic dissolution. Her face is very wrinkled, and her nose, eyes, and throat resemble a crow's. She carries a broom, a winnowing fan, a torch, and a club. Her face has a venomous expression. She is very old, and she wears the plain clothes of a mendicant. She has disheveled hair, and her breasts are dry and withered. She is without mercy. She frowns.³

Nirrti, Jyestha, and Alaksmi

Dhumavati is barely known outside the Mahavidyas. If she had an independent cult prior to her inclusion in the group, we know nothing about it. However, Dhumavati bears striking similarities to



Fig. 28. Dhūmāvati, contemporary black and white drawing.

certain goddesses who appeared very early in the Hindu tradition and who had cults or myths prior to and separate from the Mahavidyas; some contemporary authors identify Dhumavati with them. In particular, Dhumavati is said to be the same as Nirrti, Jyestha, and Alakṣmī.⁴ All three of these goddesses, as we shall see, are inauspicious, dangerous, and avoided by people.

Nirrti is known in the earliest Vedic text, the **Rg-veda**, as a dangerous and inauspicious goddess. Just one hymn mentions her (**10.59**), and its concern is to seek protection from her or to ask that she be driven away. She is equated with death, bad luck, and destruction. The hymn sums up Nirrti's nature very well. After four verses asking the gods for renewed life, wealth, food, glorious deeds, youth, and continued long life, the following refrain is invoked: "Let Nirrti depart to distant places." That is, Nirrti is identified with the opposites of the blessings sought: she is decay, need, anger, cowardice, decrepitude, and death.

Later Vedic literature describes Nirrti in more detail and mentions her more frequently than does the **Rg-veda**. She is said to be dark, to dress in dark clothes, and to receive dark husks as her share of the sacrifice,⁵ although one passage says that she has golden locks.⁶ She lives in the south, the direction of the kingdom of the dead,⁷ is associated with pain,⁸ and is repeatedly given offerings with the specific intention of keeping her away from the sacrificial rituals and from the affairs of people in general. Nirrti continues to be known in the later Hindu tradition. Her nature has not changed; she is still associated with negative qualities and bad luck.

The goddess Jyestha also appears very early in the Hindu tradition.⁹ She seems to have enjoyed a quite widespread cult during some periods. Many images of her have been found, and during the seventh and eighth centuries she seems to have been widely known in South India.¹⁰ In physical appearance she bears some similarities to Dhumavati. She is described as having "large pendulous breasts descending as far as her navel, with a flabby belly, thick thighs, raised nose, hanging lower lip, and is in colour as ink."¹¹ She is black, or sometimes red, holds a lotus and a waterpot, and sometimes makes the sign of protection. She wears many kinds of ornaments, as well as a *tilaka* (an ornamental mark on her forehead), which identifies her as a married woman. Her hair is usually braided and piled on top of her head or wound around her head. She has a banner depicting a crow. Sometimes a crow stands next to her. She rides a donkey or is drawn in a chariot by lions or tigers. She carries a broom.¹²

According to the *Liriga-purana*, she was born when the gods and

DHUMAVATI

demons churned the ocean to obtain the nectar of immortality. She was given in marriage to the sage Dussaha, who soon discovered that his unattractive wife could not bear the sound or sight of any kind of pious activity. When he complained to Visnu, Visnu told Dussaha to go with his wife only to places where inauspicious things occur—hence Jyestha's popular epithet Alaksmī, "she who is inauspicious." Among the places specifically mentioned as appropriate residences for her are homes where family members quarrel and elders eat food while disregarding the hunger of their children. Eventually Dussaha abandoned Jyestha. She complained to Visnu that she could not sustain herself without a husband, and he dictated that she would be sustained by offerings from women.¹³ Although the text does not say so, it is probably understood that Jyestha will not enter the homes of those who propitiate her. It is also significant, as a link between Jyestha and Dhumavati, that her name means "elder" or "eldest." Dhumavati, as we shall see, is usually shown as an old woman.

Alaksmī, the third goddess with whom Dhumavati is identified by contemporary authors, is mentioned as early as the *Sri-sukta*, a very early hymn in praise of the goddess Sri. In that hymn, Sri is asked to banish her sister, Alaksmī (w. 5, 6, and 8).¹⁴ Alaksmī is said to appear in such inauspicious forms as need, poverty, hunger, and thirst. Laksmī, or Sri, is her exact opposite, and the two do not dwell in the same place at the same time; by their natures they are incompatible and are unable to exist where the other is present. Alaksmī is described as "an old hag riding an ass. She has a broom in her hand. A crow adorns her banner."¹⁵ The crow and the broom, as we shall see, are associated with Dhumavati.

The contrast between Alaksmī and Laksmī is dramatically evident in the festival of Divali (also known as Dīpavallī) and the rituals and practices leading up to it. The ghosts of the dead are said to return during the three days before Divali, which takes place in the autumn on the night of a new moon.¹⁶ The demon Bali emerges from the underworld to rule for three days, and goblins and malicious spirits are abroad, including Alaksmī.¹⁷ People invoke Laksmī to drive these spirits away and light lamps to frighten the demons. In general, evil spirits are exorcised, especially Alaksmī, who is believed to have reigned on earth during the past four months, when the gods were sleeping. In addition to the lighted lamps, which Alaksmī dislikes, people bang pots and pans or play on instruments to frighten her off.¹⁸ On another occasion in Bengal, an image of Alaksmī is made and ceremoniously disfigured by cutting off her nose and ears, after which an image of Laksmī is installed to signify the triumph of good luck over bad in the future.¹⁹

In reading descriptions of Dhumavati, it is clear that she shares many characteristics with Nirrti, Jyestha, and Alakṣmī. Like Nirrti and Alakṣmī, she is associated with poverty and need, or is said to be poor herself; with hunger and thirst, or is said to be constantly hungry and thirsty; and with inauspicious things and bad luck. Like Nirrti and Jyestha, she is sometimes said to have a dark complexion. Like Jyestha and Alakṣmī, she is said to have a banner with a crow on it and, sometimes, to carry a broom. Like Jyestha, she causes quarrels and has a bad temper. And finally, like Alakṣmī, she is described as an old hag and is said to rule during the four months prior to *s'ukla ekddas'i* (the eleventh day of the waxing moon) of the month of Kartik, the date when Viṣṇu wakes up after a four-month sleep. During the four months when Viṣṇu is asleep, the soul lacks its usual luster, and auspicious events, such as weddings, are not performed.²⁰

While the similarities between Dhumavati and these three goddesses are unmistakable, and sometimes striking, and while it is likely that some modern writers are consciously patterning Dhumavati on them, especially Alakṣmī, there are some important differences between Dhumavati and her prototypes. One of the most distinguishing and consistent features of Dhumavati is that she is a widow. Jyestha is married and has a *tilaka* and braided hair, signs of a married woman. I have found no mention of Nirrti or Alakṣmī as widows.

Dhumavati is also described as ugly more often and more consistently than the other three goddesses. Her breasts are dried and withered, her face is nasty and wrinkled, her teeth are crooked or missing, her hair is gray and disheveled, and her clothes are dirty and worn.²¹ Although the other goddesses are certainly not said to be attractive, there is a stronger insistence on Dhumavati's unattractive appearance in most written descriptions of her.

Dhumavati is also described as fierce, frightening, and fond of blood, characteristics that are not emphasized in descriptions of the other three goddesses. Dhumavati, for example, crushes bones in her mouth, and the sound is awful. She is also said to make the noises of drums and bells, which are frightening and warlike. She wears a garland of skulls, chews the corpses of the demons Canda and Munda, and drinks a mixture of blood and wine.²² Her eyes are glaring red, stern, and without tenderness. She carries Yama's buffalo horn in her hand, symbolizing death. She dwells with widows, in ruined houses, and in wild, uncivilized, dangerous places such as deserts.²³ Also, unlike the other three goddesses, Dhumavati is related to Siva, albeit indirectly in some cases, and to his spouse Sati.

Finally, Dhumavati is not identified with these three goddesses in contexts where one might expect it. For example, in her *nama stotras* (hymns invoking her many names), where she is identified with numerous other goddesses, the names of Nirrti, Jyestha, and Alaksmi are not included, a remarkable omission. Dhumavati, as we shall see, also has certain important positive characteristics and is interpreted by some as an effective symbol or power for achieving spiritual knowledge and liberation. None of the other three goddesses has such positive aspects.

Dhumavati, then, probably stands in a tradition of inauspicious goddesses, like Nirrti, Jyestha, and Alaksml, who symbolize the more difficult and painful aspects of life and reality generally. It is also possible, even likely, that Dhumavati has been consciously modeled on these three goddesses. That she is "the same," however, seems to me to be an exaggeration, particularly in light of some of her characteristics that they do not share and in light of her positive aspects in the context of the Mahavidyas.

Origin Myths

There are two myths that tell of Dhumavati's origin, and they suggest significant aspects of her character. The first says that she was born when Sari burned herself to death on her father's sacrificial fire or was burned on that fire after she committed suicide by willing her own death. Dhumavati was created from the smoke of Sati's burning body. "She emerged from that fire with blackened face; she appeared from that smoke."²⁴ Born in such circumstances, embodying both the mood of the insulted, outraged goddess Sati at the time of her death and her funeral smoke, Dhumavati has, in the words of the priest at the Dhumavati temple in Varanasi, "a sad frame of mind." In this version, then, Dhumavati is a form of Sati, indeed the physical continuation of her in the form of smoke. She is "all that is left of Sati": sad smoke.

The second myth that tells of Dhumavati's origin says that once, when Siva's spouse Sati was dwelling with him in the Himalayas, she became extremely hungry and asked him for something to eat. When he refused to give her food, she said, "Well, then I will just have to eat you." Thereupon she swallowed Siva. He persuaded her to disgorge him, and when she did he cursed her, condemning her to assume the form of the widow Dhumavati.²⁵ In this myth, Dhumavati is associated with Siva. She represents an aggressive, assertive aspect of Sati. When Siva does not acquiesce to

her wish, she turns on him and consumes him. This echoes the theme in the origin myth of the Mahavidyas as a group, in which the goddesses are formed when Sati is thwarted by Siva and she grows angry. The myth underlines Dhumavati's destructive bent. Her hunger is only satisfied when she consumes Siva, who himself contains or creates the world. One author, commenting on her perpetual hunger and thirst, which is mentioned in many places, says that she is the embodiment of "unsatisfied desires."²⁶ The myth also emphasizes that Dhumavati as a widow is inauspicious. This is compounded by the fact that she has also been cursed and rejected by her husband. Her status as a widow in the myth is curious. She makes herself one by swallowing Siva, an act of self-assertion, and perhaps independence. On the other hand, she does not assume the form of a widow until Siva curses her.

Symbol of Inauspiciousness as Transformative

There can be no question that Dhumavati is a figure who vividly symbolizes all that is conventionally affirmed to be inauspicious. She is often shown sitting in a chariot that has nothing to pull it, and she is a widow. In the context of Hindu society, she is a woman going nowhere, the ultimate symbol of all that is unlucky, unattractive, and inauspicious. She is a nobody socially; she has no place; she does not fit. The crow, which appears as the emblem on her banner or atop her chariot or as her mount (*vdhana*), is a carrion eater and symbol of death. Indeed, she herself is sometimes said to resemble a crow. The *Prapancaśraśra-sarhgraha*, for example, says that her nose and throat resemble a crow's.²⁷ She lives in cremation grounds and is so depicted in a painting of her by a contemporary Varanasi artist (figure 31).²⁸ In this picture she is surrounded by four cremation fires; on top of each one sits a crow. Her thousand-name hymn says that her house is in the cremation ground, that she sits on a corpse, wears ashes from the cremation ground, and blesses those who haunt cremation grounds.²⁹ She also wears a dress taken from a corpse in the cremation ground.³⁰ She is said to be the embodiment of the *tamasguna*, the aspect of creation associated with lust and ignorance.³¹ Her thousand-name hymn says that she likes liquor and meat,³² both of which are *tdmasic*. According to a scholar of Tantrism in Varanasi, Dhumavati is "the aspect of reality that is old, ugly, and unappealing. The Mahavidyas are supposed to represent the diversity of reality, so we have

in female form the young and beautiful forms and the ugly and fearsome forms."³⁵ Dhumavati is generally associated with all that is inauspicious: she dwells in areas of the earth that are perceived to be desolate, such as deserts, in abandoned houses, in quarrels, in mourning children, in hunger and thirst, and particularly in widows.³⁴

The inauspicious, if not dangerous, overtones of Dhumavati as a widow also might be suggested by the Nepalese belief in *boksis*, a class of dangerous, inimical spirit beings who possess widows. To become a *boksi* it is necessary for a woman to sacrifice her husband or son.³⁵ Widows are here associated with the murder of their husbands and sons, with willful evil. They are understood as bringing about their own inauspicious condition by despicable acts or as being vulnerable to possession by evil spirits who will prompt them to undertake such acts. Widows, by definition, are suspect as dangerous beings who are likely to cause trouble and who therefore should be avoided. As the divine widow, the symbolic widow par excellence, Dhumavati is to be feared.

Like the three inauspicious goddesses to whom she is sometimes compared or with whom she is sometimes identified, it seems that Dhumavati is primarily a being to keep at bay. Indeed, the majority of people are advised not to worship her, and married people, in particular, should keep her at a distance.³⁶ That anyone would approach her, worship her, or cultivate a relationship with her seems, at first glance, highly unlikely.

In several places, however, it is said that she grants *siddhis* to those who worship her, that she rescues her devotees from all kinds of trouble, and that she grants all rewards and desires, including ultimate knowledge and liberation. The details for her worship are stipulated, and it must be assumed that at least some adepts worship her and cultivate a rapport with her, indeed, seek to become united with her and to realize her presence in themselves according to the logic of tantric *sddhand*.

An inkling of Dhumavati's positive aspect is suggested in a comment made to me by a priest serving the Dasamahavidya *panda!* (a temporary shelter for worship) on S. N. Banerjea Street during Kali Puja in Calcutta. After telling me that she is a vision of old age and decay—that she is nearly blind and has loose, wrinkled skin, sagging breasts, and no teeth—and that furthermore she looks fierce, he said that inside she is tenderhearted. The priest at the Dhumavati temple in Varanasi, Panalal Gosvami, after telling me about all the inauspicious aspects of the goddess, and emphasizing that she should not be approached by happily married men like me, said that she gives "anything the devotee wants," which he said was unusual among deities. He also said that her worship instills

a feeling of wanting to be alone and a distaste for worldly things. In this vein, he said, her worship is appropriate for world renouncers. He also said that Dhumavati is partial to unmarried people and to those who have been widowed. He insisted that only unmarried people could withstand her great power and successfully spend a night alone in her temple. For a married person to do this, he said, would result in death.

These comments are suggestive. According to this priest, Dhumavati attracts and probably encourages and reinforces a certain kind of independence, or solitariness, that is experienced outside marriage. Whether this solitariness implies and affirms independence is not clear. It is important to remember, though, that the highest stages of the spiritual quest in many traditional Hindu texts can only be undertaken alone, after the aspirant has left home and family. It is also important to realize that many of the most pious Hindus one sees today in India are widows who have vowed to spend the rest of their lives undertaking pilgrimages to sacred centers or performing religious rituals at such sites. In most respects these women are living the life of the traditional Hindu world renouncer. Indeed, one text says that Dhumavati wears a "dress like a mendicant's."⁵⁷

The priest's comment that Dhumavati instills a distaste for worldly things also relates to the highest stages of the spiritual quest in traditional Hinduism. The world renouncer seeks to achieve a frame of mind that does not covet the comforts and joys of the worldly life, a frame of mind in which he or she is content with what comes to hand, with minimal food, clothing, and shelter. Like Dhumavati herself, who in the form of smoke is ever moving, never still, the traditional *sannyasi* wanders the world, never remaining in one place for more than a few days.

Why Dhumavati in particular might be effective in instilling these kinds of feelings or bringing about a frame of mind that is indifferent to the world is perhaps explained in the same way as the symbolism of the goddess Kali and the logic that underlies the *parica fatten* ritual (the ritual of the five forbidden things): Dhumavati is able to inculcate indifference to the world because she so unambiguously reveals the negative aspects of life. Like Kali, with whom she is sometimes identified,⁵⁸ she forces her worshipers to acknowledge the inherent miseries of existence and thus encourages an indifference to or distaste for the world. In the logic of the *parica tattva* ritual, according to which it is spiritually transformative to confront what is forbidden, Dhumavati may be understood as a dramatic symbol of all that is socially rejected. To seek to identify with her by undertaking her worship is to partake of the "forbidden" and to realize that it is primarily a manifestation of false human categories,

that underlying what is thought to be pure and impure, auspicious and inauspicious, is a unity that transeends such artificial dichotomies. Beyond desire for worldly blessings, beyond avoidance of what is thought to be polluting and dangerous, is indifference to these distinctions, is the knowledge of the ultimate, which is without name and form.

In a more positive vein, as a socially marginal being for whom worldly concerns are past, Dhumavati encourages spiritual awakening. Although others may consider the widow unfortunate, she is free to undertake spiritual pursuits, such as pilgrimage, that were difficult or impossible in her younger, socially responsible days. For women whose marriages prove oppressive, the widow may be a liberating figure. Like the traditional world renouncer, she is outside society and free of its constraints and obligations.

Dhumavati is often said to be manifest in Mahapralaya, the great dissolution of the universe at the end of the great cosmic age. In the *Praparicasdrasdra-samgraha* she is said to have a complexion that is "black like the accumulated clouds during dissolution."³⁹ In her thousand-name hymn she is called She Whose Form is *Pralaya*, Who Is Occupied with *Pralaya*, Who Creates and Causes *Pralaya*, and Who Walks About in *Pralaya*.⁴⁰ One author says that she appears at the end of time, when even Mahakala, Siva himself, has disappeared. Since she is alone, she appears as a widow and in this form represents "the Power of Time, outside Time and Space."⁴¹ Another scholar says that Dhumavati "personifies the destruction of the world by fire, when only smoke from its ashes remains."⁴² Beyond name and form, beyond human categories, alone and indivisible, as the great dissolution, she reveals the nature of ultimate knowledge, which is formless and knows no divisions into good or bad, pure and impure, auspicious and inauspicious.

The Dhumavati Temple in Varanasi

Dhumavati temples are few and far between. In Varanasi I visited one of these rare temples on several occasions.⁴³ Although the central image there is covered with clothing, the priest assured me that it represents Dhumavati. He described her as a widow, riding a chariot; in three of her hands she holds a winnowing fan, a broom, and a pot, and with the fourth she makes the fear-not *mudrd*. The image is of black stone with large eyes and red lips. She receives as offerings the usual things,

such as flowers and fruit, but also likes liquor, *bhang* (a form of hashish), cigarettes, and meat. Blood sacrifices are performed occasionally at this temple. She does not like offerings burnt in a fire that is not smokey, so the priest said he is always careful to create a lot of smoke. She also likes smoke from incense, offerings, and cremation fires. Smoke attracts her because it suggests destruction. She herself, the priest said, exists in the form of smoke, and like smoke she drifts everywhere at will.

Paintings of the other Mahavidyas adorn the inner walls, although some have been effaced. MatarigT, Chinnamasta, Sodasi, Bhuvaneshvari, and Bagalamukhi still remain. The priest said the temple exists on the spot (*pttha*) where a piece of Sat's body fell to earth and was founded a long time ago by the sage Dhurvasa, who had an irascible disposition, appropriate for a devotee of Dhumavati, who causes such irascibility in those who worship her. The priest said that the goddess tends to be in a sad frame of mind and is quarrelsome, that her lips are red because they are covered with blood, and that she is the same as Smasana-kali (Kali who lives in the cremation ground). The priest said that world renouncers and *tantrikas* worship at this temple and implied that Dhumavati is partial to them. He also insisted that married people, like me, should not cultivate a relationship with Dhumavati, as she produces in her devotees a desire to be alone, inappropriate for a married person; she has an affinity for unmarried people. The priest himself, however, is married and has five children.

Despite the priest's comments about the typical worshipers being single and the goddess preferring this, the regular flow of visitors to the temple on the occasions when I was there consisted primarily of married men and women; I saw very few widows, though one might assume that widows would feel a special affinity to this goddess. It is difficult to imagine that people who attend the temple do not, on occasion, ask for the usual worldly favors: children (male children, usually), good fortune, a good marriage partner for their children, success on exams and in business, and so on. Indeed, the priest admitted that most of the regular worshipers are locals and that stories of the goddess's grace are common among these people.

As the priest described Dhumavati's local significance, it became clear that she plays the role of a guardian deity, or village deity, who looks after the people of her locale first and foremost and whose lives she supports with worldly blessings. It is also interesting to note that a Siva *lirigam* is enshrined directly behind the image of Dhumavati, implying the presence in the temple of Siva and all that he represents. When I

asked about the *lirigam*, I was told that, although it represents Siva, it does not indicate that he is married to Dhumavati. It is an independent shrine that arose at the same time that the Dhumavati temple appeared. It is also interesting to see that both inside and outside the temple are images of a lion, the vehicle (*vdhana*) of Durga in her various manifestations. The *lirigam* and the lion associate Dhumavati with the creative male power of Siva and the demon-slaying, dharmasupporting role of the goddess. These two aspects of Dhumavati, as Siva's consort and as a manifestation of Durga, are both clearly present in her *ndma stotras*, where many epithets identify her with Parvati or Sati or as a slayer of demons.

The priest at her temple said that Dhumavati appears in many forms and read me sections of her hymns to illustrate this. In the morning she appears as a young maiden, at noon as a married woman (her image was usually draped in a red *sari*, the color for a married woman), and in the evening as a widow. In this public temple cult, it is clear that Dhumavati has taken on an approachable character. She is no longer simply the inauspicious, dangerous goddess who can be approached only by heroic tantric adepts. Here she is a neighborhood deity who favors and protects those who live near her and seek her shelter and blessing. Indeed, a benign, approachable, even auspicious facet of Dhumavati is clear in her thousand-name hymn. She is frequently said to bestow favors, and in many pictures of her she makes a boon-conferring gesture. Her thousand-name hymn says that she lives in the midst of women and is worshiped by women (w. 80-81), and her hundred-name hymn says that she bestows children (v. 16).⁴⁴

Unusual Portraits of Dhumavati

Among the many pictures I have seen of Dhumavati and the many descriptions I have read of her, three relatively recent paintings are striking, suggesting facets of the goddess that are not usually apparent. One painting is by the eighteenth-century painter Molaram of Himachal Pradesh (figure 29), another is from an eighteenth-century illuminated Nepali manuscript (figure 30), and the third, done around 1850 is by a Varanasi artist, Batuk Ramprasad (figure 31).

Molaram's painting of Dhumavati shows her on a chariot being pulled by two enormous birds. Although they are not crows, their hooked beaks suggest carrion-eating birds, perhaps buzzards or vultures, which would



Fig. 29. Dhumavati, by Molaram, late eighteenth century, Garwahl, Himachal Pradesh. Bharat Kala Bhavan, Benares Hindu University, Varanasi.

be appropriate to Dhumavati's generally inauspicious associations. She holds a large winnowing basket in her left hand, and her right hand is raised, perhaps in the gesture of conferring boons. She has fangs, and her tongue lolls out in the fashion of Kali and Tara. None of this is unusual for Dhumavati (except for the lolling tongue). What is striking about the picture is the elaborate ornamentation of the goddess. She wears bracelets, earrings, armbands, a necklace, and a pendant. She also wears elegant clothes. Her breasts are not pendulous but high and round. She is portrayed as young and full of life. Her appearance contrasts sharply with descriptions of her as ugly, withered, and wearing the soiled clothes of a widow.

The Nepali painting of Dhumavati is equally uncharacteristic, if we take the descriptions in her *dhyana* mantras to be normative. In this striking picture, Dhumavati stands, legs apart as if striding, on a peacock, which in turn rests on a lotus. She is naked except for a necklace of pearls and a circle of pearls crowning her hair. Her yoni is clearly exposed. Her breasts are high and not pendulous. Her hair is light in color and elaborately



Fig. 30. Dhūmāvātī and her yantra, Nepali Manuscript. Bharat Kala Bhavan, Benares Hindu University, Varanasi.

DHUMAVATI

braided. She is looking at herself in a mirror, which she holds in her left hand. She is encircled by a ring of fire, which is a typical feature of Nepali iconography and many represent cremation fires. This image bears no similarities to any of Dhumavati's *dhyana* mantras with which I am familiar. In this image she conveys a rather erotically alluring presence.

In the painting by Batuk Ramprasad, Dhumavati is again pictured in a style that deviates markedly from her *dhyana* mantras and from most depictions of her with which I am familiar. She is dressed in white and sits astride a huge crow. Surrounding her are what appear to be cremation fires, with a crow sitting on top of each one. Her complexion is black, and she holds a trident, sword, winnowing fan, and bowl in her four hands. Her breasts are somewhat pendulous. Again, what is striking is that she is heavily adorned with ornaments—bracelets, armllets, anklets, toe rings, earrings, a nose ring, necklace, and pendant—and is wearing an elegant, diaphanous upper garment and a gold-hemmed lower garment, hardly the dress of a widow.

What might be the significance of these paintings? It is possible that there is another tradition, which I have not been able to find, in which Dhumavati is not a widow and is not described as ugly and clothed in soiled, worn garments. Barring this, a plausible interpretation of the paintings might well relate to the reputation of widows as dangerous to men. Attractive young widows, who in most upper castes are prevented from remarrying, are considered particularly threatening. Because her husband has died, the widow is a woman who has lost her social identity, at least from the point of view of the Hindu law books. From the male perspective, she is a social misfit, and if she is attractive and still in her childbearing years, she represents a temptation. She might also be understood to have strong, unsatisfied sexual longings, particularly in light of the claim made in many (male authored) texts that females are sexually insatiable. In short, the widow is understood to be sexually tempting to males. A saying popular in Varanasi captures this: "Widows, bulls, stairs, and Sannyasis / If you can save yourself from these, / for you awaits the liberation of Kashi."⁴⁵ Widows here are put on a par with such notorious dangers in Varanasi as wandering bulls, dilapidated stairs at the bathing ghats, and unscrupulous "holy men."

Hints that Dhumavati possesses sexual attractiveness and allure can be found in her thousand-name hymn. She is said to give enjoyment (v. **10**), to be completely beautiful (v. **15**), to be lovely (v. **20**), and to be doe-eyed (v. **71**). She is also said to create dance and to be a leader of dancers (w. **76-77**) and to be adorned with new garlands, clothes, and ornaments

DHUMAVATI



Fig. 31. Dhumavati, by Bhatuk Ramprasad, early twentieth century. Printed with the permission of Dr. Bhanu Shanker Mehta, Varanasi.

(w. 77-78). She is also called She Whose Form Is Rati (either Kama-deva's wife or, literally, "sexual intercourse," v. 82) and is said to enjoy sexual intercourse, to be present where sexual activity is, and to be occupied with sex (w. 81-83). She is also said to have disheveled hair, which suggests a certain wildness, perhaps sexual wildness (v. 8), to like liquor and to be intoxicated (w. 87-88), to be worshiped by intoxicated people

(v. 112), and to partake constantly in the five forbidden things (*panca tattva*) (v. 02).⁴⁴

Her generally ugly, decrepit, inauspicious, cranky, cronelike nature, then, is tempered or even offset by other qualities suggested in this hymn. In particular, she is said to be beautiful and to have erotic power, aspects of Dhumavati that are featured in the three paintings. While these contrasting qualities may reflect the common tendency to portray a goddess, particularly in her thousand-name hymn, as "complete," as having many facets, both terrible and benign, the mention of erotic qualities may also suggest the sexual appeal, and perhaps sexual danger, of widows.

Bagalamukhi

The Paralyzer

In the middle of the ocean is a pavilion of jewels with an altar inside it. On the altar is a lion throne on which the goddess Bagalamukhi is seated. Her complexion is completely yellow, perfectly yellow, and she wears a yellow dress, yellow ornaments, and a yellow garland. I call to mind she who holds the tongue of the enemy in her left hand and a raised club in her right hand.¹

She has assumed a serious mood and is maddened with intoxication. Her brilliance reflects the golden hue of her body. She has four arms and three eyes and is seated on a lotus. On her forehead is the crescent moon, which is yellow in color. She wears yellow clothes, has high, firm breasts, and wears golden earrings.²

Origin Myths

I have found three myths concerning the origin of Bagalamukhi. According to the first myth, once upon a time in the Kṛta Yuga a cosmic storm threatened to destroy the universe. Many creatures were killed, and Visnu, who was reclining on the cosmic serpent, Sesa, was himself disturbed. He went to a sacred pond named Haridra (turmeric) and undertook austerities to find a solution to the problem. (Visnu himself is often called Pitambara, "he who wears yellow clothes.") He prayed to Tripura-sundari, who appeared and lit up the entire world with her presence. She brought forth Bagalamukhi, who sported in that pond of turmeric and then calmed the storm with her great powers.

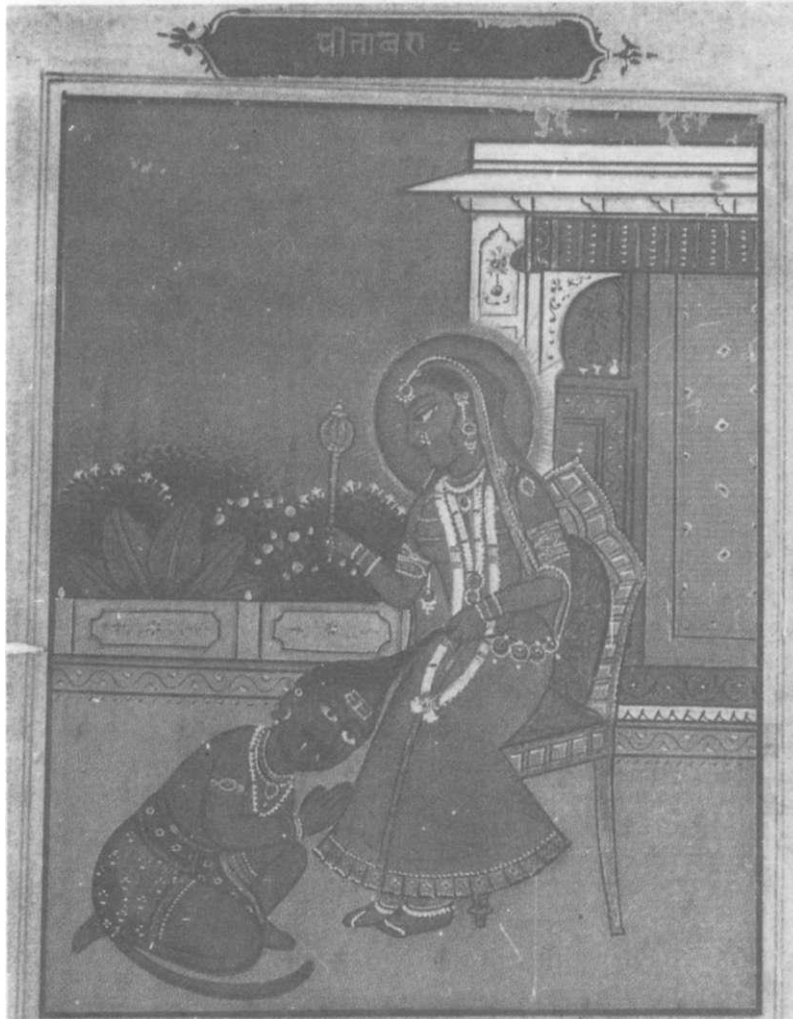


Fig. 32. Pitambara (Bagalamukhi), by Bhatuk Ramprasad, early twentieth century. Printed with the permission of Dr. Bhanu Shanker Mehta, Varanasi.

She is also known as Pitambara-devi because she appeared in a lake of turmeric.³

In the second myth, a demon named Madan undertook austerities and won the boon of *vdh siddhi*, according to which anything he said came about. He abused this *siddhi* by killing people. Enraged by his mischief,

BAGALAMUKHI

the gods worshiped Bagalamukhi. She stopped the demon's rampage by taking hold of his tongue and stilling his speech. Before she could kill him, however, he asked to be worshiped with her, and she relented. That is why he is depicted with her.⁴

The third myth touches on the origins of both Bagalamukhi and Dhumavati. Once upon a time, Siva was living on Mount Kailasa with Parvati. She became so hungry that her body was racked with pain. She complained to Siva, asking him for something to eat: "O Siva," she said, "give me some food. I am famished." Siva told her to be patient and wait a bit, after which he would give her anything she wanted. But having said this, Siva ignored her and went back to doing yoga. She appealed to him again, saying that she was desperate for food. He again asked her to wait awhile. She protested that she could not wait, that she was starving to death. When he still was uncooperative, she put Siva himself into her mouth to devour him. After a little while smoke began to issue from Parvati's body. This smoke was her *maya* (magic power of illusion). Then Siva emerged from Parvati and said: "Listen, O Goddess, a woman without a husband, as you just were, is called a widow and must strip herself of the adornments and marks of a married woman. That woman, you, who left her husband by swallowing him, will be known as Bagalamukhi. And the smoke that came from her will be known as the goddess Dhumavati."⁵

These three myths are so dissimilar that it is difficult to think of them as variants of each other. They seem to represent three different meditations on Bagalamukhi's origin. In the first myth, Bagala is associated with Visnu and plays a role similar to one of his *avatdras*. That is, a cosmic crisis arises, and Visnu initiates action to meet it. Bagala emerges to restore cosmic stability. This myth does not overtly emphasize her ability to stun or paralyze (*stambhana*), for which she is famous, but the stilling of the storm does imply this power. The myth also promotes the superiority of a goddess over an eminent male deity, in this case Visnu, by implying that he could not deal with a situation and had to summon the goddess for help.

In the second myth, Bagala is again propitiated by the gods (the implication is that the male deities collectively petition her) to rescue the world from a power-crazed demon whose very words can kill and destroy. She stops the demon's rampage by grasping his tongue, preventing him from further speech. She is almost always portrayed in this act. In this myth her power to paralyze is explicit and stressed. She is often said to give the power of paralyzing the movements and activities of enemies.

She is also said to be the giver of *vdk siddhi*, the power of superior speech by which all opponents can be defeated. In this myth, by stopping the demon's tongue, she exercises her peculiar power over speech and her power to freeze, stun, or paralyze.

In the third myth, Bagala is cast in the familiar role of Siva's wife. As in the version of the origin of the Mahavidyas as a group in which Sati challenges Siva to allow her to attend her father's sacrifice even though Siva has not been invited, so here Parvati and Siva are at odds. Parvati is hungry and wants to eat at once, while Siva, apparently indifferent to her hunger and impatience, puts her off and ignores her, or at least ignores the intensity of her need. As in the Sati myth, Parvati directly challenges Siva: she satisfies her hunger by eating him. Although the denouement of the story asserts Siva's primacy by having him, in effect, curse Parvati, condemning her to assume the forms of Bagalamukhi and Dhumavati, Parvati's power over Siva is dramatic and memorable. The myth also hints at the meaning of Bagalamukhi's name, which may be translated as "she who has the head or face of a crane." Like a crane, she swallowed whole what she ate—her husband—and perhaps this is why she is called Bagalamukhi.

The Names Bagalamukhi and Pitambara

One of Bagalamukhi's most-used epithets is Pitambara-devi. Both names are strikingly distinctive, suggesting peculiar and particular characteristics. The significance of the names is far from clear, however. The name Bagalamukhi probably means "she who has the face of a crane" or "the crane-faced one" (from Sanskrit *baka*, "crane"). Indeed, some scholars describe Bagalamukhi as having the head of a crane.⁶ She is in fact shown with the head of a crane in at least one painting I have seen, which has been identified as from Kangra, about the year 1800.⁷ Other sources, however, say that she has the head of a duck⁸ and the nose of a parrot.⁹

Some assume that the name is a corruption and that the original meaning had nothing to do with her having a bird face. Rama Shankar Tripathi of the Kasi Visvanath temple in Varanasi told me that her name is actually Valgamukhi (*valga* means "bit" in Sanskrit) and that the name refers to her ability to control one's enemies. Just as a bit in a horse's mouth controls it, so through the power of Bagalamukhi one can control oth-

BAGALAMUKHI

ers. Another informant agreed that her name originally was Valgamukhi but said that *valga* means "to paralyze" and refers to Bagalamukhi's giving the *siddhi* of *stambhana*, "paralysis."¹⁰

What is troubling about interpreting Bagalamukhi's name as meaning "crane faced" is that iconographically she is rarely shown with a bird head. In the Bagalamukhi temple in Bankhandi in Himachal Pradesh, a framed picture of Bagala hangs just outside the *garbha grha*. In this image, she sits on a crane that is attacking the demon with its beak and claw. A second crane is flying to the attack. In another image the pavilion in which she sits is decorated with swans.¹¹ There are examples of other Hindu goddesses having bird heads. Some of the sixty-four *yoginis*, for example, are said to have bird heads: parrot, hawk, peacock, eagle, pigeon, or owl. Other goddesses are associated with birds as their *vahanas* (vehicles). Sarasvatī is associated with a swan, Matarigī with a parrot, Dhūmavati with a crow, and Laksmī with an owl. But in the scene of her afflicting the demon, Bagala is almost always depicted anthropomorphically and without any bird symbolism. It is also difficult to interpret her name as a corruption of *valga*, meaning either "bit" or "to paralyze," as she is never shown employing a bit, and the derivation of "paralyze" from *valga* is etymologically dubious.

Perhaps the best we can do is speculate on the significance of her name, taking all of the above opinions into account. Bagalamukhi is strongly associated with supernatural or magical powers, the ability to immobilize and attract others. Such uncanny abilities may be associated with birds, who perceive more acutely than humans. This is the interpretation of at least one author, who says that crows, for example, give advance information of people's arrival.¹² The crane, in its ability to stand absolutely still while hunting, is a symbol of intense concentration. In this sense, the crane is an appropriate symbol of the yogi." The crane also seems to be able to attract prey to itself by remaining motionless. It is perhaps these kinds of perfections or "magical powers" that Bagalamukhi possesses and gives to her devotees. The parrot, on the other hand, which in at least one case is said to be the type of bird's head Bagalamukhi possesses, might suggest her ability to grant *vaśīkṛtī siddhi*, the Power to make everything come true that one says (the very power with which the demon Madan caused such trouble in the world that Bagalamukhi destroyed him).

The attempt to interpret Bagalamukhi's name as implying her ability to rein in an enemy by means of a bit also stresses her association with magical powers of control. Even if the etymology is mistaken, it under-

lines this aspect of her cult. The imagery of the bit also suggests the theme of mounting and riding another being, a common image in shamanistic possession. The idea here is that one being (usually a spirit) controls or possesses another as a rider controls and possesses a horse. The image of mastery or control is vivid here. It may be that Bagalamukhi is invoked to aid a worshiper in gaining possession of or control over another being or spirit.

Bagalamukhi is also often known as *Pltambara-devI*, "she who is dressed in yellow." She is often said to like yellow, to be dressed in yellow, and to prefer yellow offerings. In her *pujdpaddhati* (instructions for her worship), the worshiper is directed to offer her yellow items whenever possible, to wear yellow clothes while worshipping her, to sit on a yellow garment, and to use turmeric beads (which are yellow) when doing *japa* (repeated recitations) of her mantra.¹⁴ In her *upsand paddhati*, or special *puja*, use of yellow is compulsory.¹⁵ Her temples are often painted yellow. That is, the name *Pltambara-devI* reflects a striking feature of her cult and worship. Unlike the name Bagalamukhi, which does not seem to have any obvious connection with her worship and cult, *Pltambara-devI* is born out in practice. The problem with this epithet, however, is understanding the significance of yellow for this particular goddess. That she likes yellow, wears yellow, and prefers yellow offerings is something most texts and informants mention. The reason, however, is rarely commented upon.

Mahant Rama Shankar Tripathi told me that women in South India wear yellow and that it is an auspicious color. He also suggested that yellow symbolizes the sun and gold. He said that the lust for money paralyzes people (hence Bagalamukhi's ability to paralyze) and that the sight of yellow, which represents gold, has the same effect. I have also been told that yellow is the color of ripe grain and fire, the former suggesting abundance and the latter purity. The four yugas, or world ages, have the following colors: *Krta*, white; *Treta*, yellow; *Dvapara*, red; and *Kali*, black.¹⁶ In this system, yellow is next to white in excellence, as the yugas decline in purity from the *Krta*, which is the best, to the *Kali*, which is the worst. The five *bhutas*, or elements of creation (earth, fire, water, wind, and space), are denoted by colors and shapes. Earth is designated as yellow. This may imply that *Pltambara-devI* is associated with the earth and worldly blessings. Bagalamukhi's yantra, interestingly, shows two squares superimposed on each other at an angle, which may also imply her association with the earth, the square being the shape for the earth element.¹⁷ Turmeric is also associated with marriage, particularly in South India.

"Turmeric, which gives the yellow colour, is par excellence the colour and symbol of marriage in the south (and in other parts of India as well) generally."¹⁸ Although yellow seems auspicious or pure in most of these cases, its exact relation to Bagalamukhi remains obscure.

Magical Powers

More than any of the other Mahavidyas, Bagalamukhi is associated with magical powers, which are sometimes referred to as *siddhis*, "accomplishments" or "perfections."¹⁹ Among her epithets in her hymn of a thousand names are She Who Gives the Eight *Siddhis*, She Who Gives Magical and Mystical Powers (*rddhis* and *siddhis*), and She Who Gives All *Siddhis*.²⁰ The invocation written around the edge of an amulet containing her yantra in the *Tantrasdra* reads: "O Bagalamukhi, please arrest the speech of wicked people, paralyze their faces, fix their tongues and destroy their intellect."²¹ At the end of her *stotra* (hymn) in the *Rudraydmala*, it is said that those who worship her will be able to make their enemies deaf and dumb, destroy their intelligence, and turn their wealth to poverty. Worshiping her will also make hostile people friendly toward the adept.²² One author says that Bagalamukhi is worshiped to gain control over one's enemies, to paralyze others, to attract others, to bring about the death of another, to counter the influence of the planets, to get wealth, and to win court cases.²³ Her paralyzing power applies to motion, thought, and initiative. In the hymn of her hundred names in the *Rudraydmala*, she is called She Whose Form Is the Power to Paralyze and She Who Paralyzes.²⁴ She gives the ability to stupefy. She also gives the power of forceful and intelligent speech by which one can defeat any opponent, no matter how brilliant.²⁵

In the *Sdnkhydyana-tantra* she is compared to the Brahmastra, the missile of Brahma, a supernatural weapon used by the god in war.²⁶ In fact, one of her most common epithets is She Who Is the Form of the Brahmastra (Brahmastra-rupini).²⁷ The *Sdrikhydyana-tantru* also has a special section about worshiping her for the acquisition of magical powers.²⁸ In some texts, specific recipes for worship are given for the different *siddhis* sought from Bagalamukhi. If, for example, one wishes the *siddhi* of *maruna* (the power to kill an enemy by simply willing it), one should make a burnt offering. In this case, though, the sacrificial fire should be the fire of the cremation ground. In this fire one should offer mustard oil and the blood



Fig. 33. Bagalamukhi, by Molaram, late eighteenth century, Garwahl, Himachal Pradesh. Bharat Kala Bhavan, Benares Hindu University, Varanasi.

of a she-buffalo. For *uccdtana* (upsetting or ruining a person) one should burn the feathers of a crow and a vulture, and so on for the other *siddhis*.²⁷

A contemporary author tries to explain the nature of the *siddhis* Bagalamukhi bestows on her devotees by comparing them to the ability of certain animals to detect the presence of other creatures in situations where human beings would not be able to. They seem to have either more-acute senses or extrasensory perception. He explains that every living creature gives off subtle waves that pervade its whole body and permeate the environment it occupies. These waves linger for awhile after the departure of the creature who made them, he claims, and can be detected by dogs and crows, for example. Bagalamukhi bestows such heightened sensory abilities on her devotees, and with them her devotees can overcome, outwit, and control other people.²⁸

In the case of each of the Mahavidyas, and indeed in the case of almost every Hindu deity, rewards can be expected from correct and sincere worship. Similarly, in the ancient meditative tradition of Hinduism, going all the way back to the earliest texts on yoga, one finds the assumption that worldly benefits, rewards, and special powers may be

achieved through meditation. These are the eight *siddhis*, in fact. That Bagalamukhi should be associated with such pragmatic and practical rewards and accomplishments, then, is neither surprising nor unusual; it is merely explicit. Positive or negative interpretations can be placed on this aspect of Bagalamukhi. One author says that she "represents the ugly side of living creatures, like jealousy, hatred and cruelty."³¹ Another informant, also by coincidence a monk of the Ramakrishna order, says that Bagalamukhi's powers of *stambhana*, "paralyzing," represent her control over the *fiveprdnas* (breaths) inside us. "She controls the vital breath; she conquers the tongue, which means self-control over greed, speech, and taste."³² Indeed, we find in Bagalamukhi's epithets references to both her power to give worldly enjoyment and her power to grant wisdom, knowledge, and liberation. In her thousand-name hymn, for example, she is called She Who Gives *Moksa* to All, She Who Is the Bestower of Ultimate Liberation, and She Who Gives Wisdom.³³ On the other hand, she is also called She Who Bestows Ultimate Enjoyment, Giver of Wealth, and Giver of the Pleasures of Dharma and *Artha* (power).³⁴

Bagalamukhi's associations with sexual desire and pleasure probably can be understood as part of her bestowing the power of attracting others, including sexually attracting them. Several of her epithets in her thousand-name hymn associate her directly with *kama*, "sexual desire," or the god of sexual desire, Kama-deva. She is called, for example: She Who Dwells Where There Is Sexual Desire, Who Likes Sexual Desire, Whose Form Is Sexual Desire, Whose Eyes Are Full of Desire, Who Gives Sexual Desire, and Who Takes Pleasure in Sexual Play.³⁵ Another string of epithets associates and identifies her with the female sexual organ: She Whose Form Is the Yoni, Who Dwells in the Yoni, Whose Form is the *Litigant* and Yoni, Who Has a Garland of Yonis, Who Is Adorned with Yonis, Who Enjoys the Union of the *Lirigam* and Yoni, Who Is Worshiped with the *Lirigam* and Yoni, and Who Is Absorbed with the *Lirigam* and Yoni.³⁶

Sava Sadhana

In many depictions of Bagalamukhi and in some of her *dhyana* mantras, she is sitting on a corpse.³⁷ A hymn to her in the *Rudrayamala*, for example, describes her as having her seat on a platform set in the middle of the ocean of nectar. The throne is decorated with red lotuses, and she sits on the corpse of an enemy she has killed and tossed

onto the throne.³⁴ At the same time, she is pulling the tongue of a man or a beastlike creature. This combination of the goddess seated on a corpse while pulling the tongue of a demon suggests certain features of *sava sadhana* (spiritual practice using a corpse), which is described in some tantric texts.

The presence of corpses in the iconography and worship of several of the Mahavidyas is striking. Kali, Tara, Bagalamukhi, Chinnamasta, Matariṅgi, and Bhairavi are often pictured or described as standing or seated on a corpse or *zpreta* (ghost). Others, such as Dhumavati, although not seated or standing on a corpse, are sometimes said to be surrounded by funeral pyres or to be worshiped in cremation grounds. This association with corpses can be interpreted in several ways.

First, many informants say that the corpse is that of a demon whom that particular goddess has defeated in combat. This interpretation is usually cast in the framework of Vaisnavite *avatara* mythology: the goddess emerges to protect the cosmic order by killing a demon who has usurped the gods. The myth of Bagalamukhi's origin that features the demon Madan supports this explanation.

Second, the corpse may be said to represent ignorance or the passions that the goddess has defeated or controlled. Swami Annapurnananda, for example, explained the demon and corpse in the Bagalamukhi image as the bodily rhythms being mastered by yogic control.

A third interpretation is that the corpse represents the male pole in the Siva-Sakti vision of reality, in which the male tends toward the static and the female toward the dynamic. This is exactly how the image of Daksina-kali is usually interpreted. She represents the underlying rhythm and power of the creation, which invigorates and empowers all beings and represents life itself, while the "corpse," Siva, represents the unchanging, immobile, eternally blissful aspect of reality.

The corpse also might be interpreted as a reference to *sava sadhana* (spiritual endeavor employing a corpse), which is described in detail in several tantric texts. The *Tantrasara* of Kṛṣṇananda Āgamavagīśa³⁵ describes this practice as follows: The *sadhaka* is to take care, first of all, to select the right location, the right time, and the proper type of corpse with which to undertake this worship. A deserted house, the bank of a river, a mountain, a sacred place, the root of a *bilva* tree, a forest, and a cremation ground are all recommended as suitable. The best time is said to be the eighth lunar *tithi* (a lunar day), bright or dark, on a Tuesday night. The corpse itself should be intact and should belong to a young member of the Candala caste (a low caste) who drowned, committed sui-



Fig. 34. Bagalamukhi, contemporary lithograph.

cide, or was killed by a spear, lightning, a snake, or on the battlefield facing the enemy. The *sadhaka* should avoid using the corpse of a person who was very attached to a spouse, lived an immoral life, was prominent, or died of famine.”

The *sadhaka* takes the corpse to the place of worship, reciting a mantra

to purify it as he does so (let us assume the adept in the following ritual is a male). He offers the corpse three handfuls of flowers and makes obeisance to it saying: "You are the lord of all heroic persons, lord of *kulas*, blissful, you are the form of Ananda-bhairava (a form of Siva), and you are the seat of the goddess. I am heroic myself, and I bow to you. Please arise for the purposes of making my worship of Candika fruitful."⁴¹ The *sadhaka* bathes the corpse with perfumed water while uttering mantras, then makes a bed of *kus'a* grass and places the corpse on it with its head toward the east. Having put some betel nut in the corpse's mouth, he turns the corpse over and smears sandal paste on its back, making a square in the middle of which he draws a yantra with an eight-petaled lotus and four gates. He puts a woolen cloth over the yantra, and if the corpse moves he spits on the corpse. He then worships the guardians of the directions and the sixty-four *yoginis* with vegetable offerings. Next he worships the *s'ava dsana* (corpse seat) and sits on it, mounting it as he would a horse.⁴² He expresses his intention (*sankalpa*), saying what he desires as a result of the worship. He then ties the corpse's hair into a knot. Next he makes offerings to the deity, placing them in the mouth of the corpse. Getting off the corpse, he binds its feet with a silken cord and draws a triangle around them. Remounting the corpse, he presses its hands firmly down on the *kusa* grass, practices *prdnaydma* (breath control), and meditates on his guru and the deity in his heart, repeating the deity's mantra fearlessly. While doing so, he scatters mustard and sesame seeds in all directions. Again getting down from the corpse, he takes seven steps and, returning, repeats the deity's mantra. If he hears a voice asking him to make some offerings, he should reply: "Next time I shall offer an elephant and other things." Then he should say: "Who are you and what is your name? Please give me a blessing." After this, he unbinds the feet of the corpse, bathes it, and buries it or places it in a body of water.

It is not clear in this description of *s'ava sddhand* exactly whom the *sadhaka* might be worshiping and whom he might be trying to control. At some points it seems clear that he is propitiating the corpse itself or the corpse as the seat or location of a deity. At other points it seems as if he is trying to control the corpse or the spirit that may inhabit it. The image of mounting the corpse in the fashion of riding a horse is particularly vivid and reminds one of possession cults, such as voodoo, in which spirits are said to mount those whom they possess. The tying of the corpse's feet and the pressing down of its hands seem to indicate that the *sadhaka* is trying to control or tame the corpse or the corpse's spirit.

It is also not clear whose voice addresses the *sadhaka* in this corpse rit-

ual It might be the deity whose mantra he is reciting, or the spirit of the corpse, or a *preta* or *bhuta* (ghost) associated with the corpse.

The *Tantrasdra* mentions another possibility: a goddess named Karna-pisacI, who lives in the heart of a corpse. She favors the successful *sadhaka* by coming invisibly to him and whispering in his ear the correct answer to any question. The text says: "Ascending her, getting her power, he [the *sadhaka*] can go anywhere and see the past, present, and future."⁴³ Perhaps this deity is summoned or commanded *by sava sadhana* and it is she whom the aspirant seeks to contact through this rite. Karna-pisacI is also described and discussed by a contemporary tantric practitioner as a deity whom one encounters in the cremation ground and from whom one may obtain knowledge of the present and past.⁴⁴ This deity has clear shamanistic overtones. A central theme in shamanism is the acquisition of a spirit who gives the shaman special or mystical knowledge from the spirit world. Both in *sava sadhana* and in the propitiation of Karna-pisacI, it seems that the *sadhaka* is interested in gaining access to such a spirit.⁴⁵ It is in cooperation with, or through the power of, this spirit that the adept comes to possess magical powers for overcoming, controlling, or defeating his enemies.⁴⁶ This is the possible connection between Bagalamukhi, who is so consistently associated with granting magical powers, and *sava sadhana*.

The image of Bagalamukhi seated on a corpse while pulling the tongue of an "enemy" might also relate to the themes evident in *sava sadhana*. A description of *sava sadhana* by a contemporary adept often mentions the possibility of the corpse reviving or becoming aggressive. This particular *sadhaka* stresses the importance of remaining fearless in such circumstances and facing and overcoming the corpse, the corpse's spirit, or the spirit possessing the corpse. Describing his own experience with this ritual, he tells how he was instructed to deal with the eventuality of the corpse becoming enlivened. "The old man had warned me that if she [the corpse was a young female] tried to get up I should knock her down and pin her firmly."⁴⁷ He was also warned that the corpse often begins to growl and scream at the *sadhaka* who is seeking to control it.⁴⁸ In Tibetan Buddhist tantric corpse *sadhana* (*chod* rites) the adept is warned that if the corpse comes to life it must be subdued, which may involve biting off its protruding tongue before the ghost can devour the adept.⁴⁹

The "enemy" that Bagalamukhi beats sometimes has animal characteristics, which may suggest its ghost or spirit nature. A painting in a private collection in Bharat Kala Bhavan in Varanasi shows Bagalamukhi pulling the hair of a demon who has a tail and a dark complexion (see fig-

ure 32). In another painting of Bagalamukhi in Bharat Kala Bhavan, the demon she abuses is monkeylike in appearance (see figure 33). It may be that the depiction of Bagalamukhi seated on a corpse while afflicting a "demon" is meant to suggest that she overcomes or controls the corpse's spirit, which has been revived or summoned by means of tantric rituals such as *s'ava sadhana*. By bringing the spirit under her control, she becomes the mistress of magical powers, as does the *sadhaka* who worships her.

This analysis of corpse imagery also might be relevant to other Mahavidyas. Kali and Tara are often said to stand or sit on corpses, Chinna masti sometimes stands on a corpse being consumed in a funeral pyre and Dhumavati is sometimes pictured in cremation grounds. This is a striking aspect of the Mahavidyas and begs for interpretation. In *sava sadhana* it is specified that the corpse should be fresh, for then the spirit of the dead person is still nearby. The ghost of the corpse has not been settled and lingers in the liminal area between life and death. It still dwells in the land of the living, not being able to depart for the land of the dead until the appropriate *sraddha* rituals have been performed. In this sense, the spirit of the dead person is a potential *preta* or *bhuta*, an unhappy spirit that can cause trouble for the living. The spirit of a person recently killed, especially if the death has been violent, is a preeminent example of a liminal being, a being betwixt and between identities, realms, structured contexts.⁵⁰ Such a spirit, like *pretas* and *bhutas*, who are stuck permanently between worlds, does not belong anywhere. They are outside all structures.

Victor Turner has argued that many religious rituals, beliefs, and practices seek to create liminal situations or to transform human beings into liminal figures. The reason for this, he argues, is that transformation of consciousness or identity, which is the goal of many rituals and beliefs, cannot take place easily, if at all, within the structures of the normal world. In many cultures, for example, initiation rituals often take place outside the normal confines of society—in the bush, the woods, or specially prescribed places—in liminal space. The rituals often use the imagery of rebirth to speak of the aim of the rites, which is to transform the initiates.

Similarly, perhaps, tantric rituals aim at transforming the aspirant, awakening in him or her an expanded consciousness and the acquisition of a new identity. An appropriate place to undertake such rituals is the cremation ground, the liminal place par excellence. To associate or identify with a fresh corpse, to employ one as a "seat" for ritual purposes, or to court the company of ghosts and troublesome spirits, enhances the liminal context of tantric rituals, instilling them with transformative potential.

Bagalamukhi Temples

Shrines dedicated to Bagalamukhi are not very common; her worship is undertaken primarily through individual *sadhana*, which does not require a public shrine or temple. I have, however, heard of and visited a few Bagalamukhi-Pltambara temples.

One is in the old part of Varanasi, not far from Manikarnika Ghat. The temple is attached to a private house, and I was told by the priest there that it was a "private temple" but open to the public. The image of the goddess is normally kept hidden, which is typical in goddess temples. This one is covered with clothing and a silver mask. The priest told me, however, that the image underneath depicts Bagalamukhi in her familiar form, namely, pulling the tongue of a demon and about to strike him with a club. The priest said that the goddess gives the *siddhis* of detachment and *mdrana* (the ability to kill by simply willing it). He did not mention *stambhana*, which is the *siddhi* usually associated with Bagalamukhi. To the right of the goddess is an image of Siva and on her left an image of Ganesa. The statue of a crouching lion faces the goddess, which is typical in goddess temples. Pictures of the ten *avatdras* of Visnu hang in the adjoining hall, and outside the temple, on the porch, are large paintings of Garuda and Krsna. The goddess, then, has strong associations at this temple with both Siva and Visnu. The large painting of Garuda, Paksaraja (the king of birds), may be significant in light of Bagalamukhi's association with the crane, although the priest did not comment on this association. According to the priest, *tantrikas* do not worship at this temple, and *bait* (blood offerings) are not offered there. It is used primarily by ordinary householders and residents of the area. The sandals of the founding *mahant* (chief temple priest) are prominently enshrined in the hall adjoining the main sanctuary that houses the image of the goddess. None of the other Mahavidyas is enshrined or depicted at this temple, and the goddess's association with this group is nowhere in evidence.

Another temple to Bagalamukhi is located in Bankhandi, Himachal Pradesh. Bankhandi, "where the arrow split the ground," so named because long ago a sadhu established a spring by repeatedly jabbing an arrow into the ground, is a small town, and the temple is located outside it in the woods. According to the temple priest, the goddess came from Tibet, where she had killed demons who were assaulting her devotees. The tradition that Bagalamukhi came from the north is interesting and is supported by her popularity in Nepal. The king of Kangra became the

goddess's devotee and established her worship there. Since that time, the priest said, she has been the protective deity of the area. The priest said that the temple was "four or five hundred years old." The goddess grants all desires and gives protection from all harm and blesses people with children (all standard functions of a goddess). She is unmarried, according to the priest, and there was no sign of a *lirigam* nor any image of a male consort. The priest said that her *vdhana* is sometimes a crane, and indeed a framed painting in the temple showed Bagalamukhi seated on one. The crane is attacking the demon with its beak, and another crane is flying to join in. The priest said that the goddess likes yellow, which is the color of a crane's beak. The entire temple, inside and out, is painted yellow. The actual image of the deity, which the priest assured me resembled in detail the descriptions of the goddess in her *dhydna* mantras, was not visible except for the head, which was of rough, black stone.

The most famous temple to Bagalamukhi is at Datiya in Madhya Pradesh, which I have not visited. It was established sometime in the 1930s by a sadhu who eventually became known as Puja Swami. Bagalamukhi was his *ista devata* (chosen deity), and he established her image to benefit India, which at that time was in the throes of the Independence movement. Patriotism remained a strong theme in the *sadhana* of this founder priest, and I have been told that he undertook special worship to invoke Bagalamukhi's power of *stambhana* against the enemies of India (both internal and external) on several occasions. An image of Dhumavati is also installed at this temple, and it seems clear that Bagalamukhi's association with the Mahavidyas is emphasized there. According to one report, left-handed tantric worship of Dhumavati takes place at this shrine, although the founding priest did not practice it himself. This same description says that Bagalamukhi's image is beautiful and she is associated with material blessings and welfare, while Dhumavati's image is terrible and she is associated with destruction.³¹

Matarigi

The Outcaste Goddess

She is seated on a corpse. Her clothes and all her ornaments are red. She wears a garland of *gunja* seeds [a small forest seed]. She is sixteen years old and has full breasts. She holds a skull and a sword in her two hands. She should be offered leftovers [*uccista*].¹

She is blue in color and has the disc of the moon on her forehead. She has three eyes, is seated on a jeweled throne, and is adorned with jeweled ornaments. She has a very thin waist, and her breasts are round and firm. She has a smiling face and holds a noose, a sword, a goad, and a club in her four hands.²

She is seated on an altar and has a smiling face and a greenish complexion. She is worshiped by gods and demons. Around her neck is a garland of *kadamba* flowers. Her hair is long, and the disk of the moon adorns her forehead. She perspires slightly around her face, which makes her more beautiful and bright. Below her navel are three horizontal lines [from the folds of her skin] and a thin vertical line of fine hair. She wears a girdle of jeweled ornaments, as well as bracelets, armlets, and ear ornaments. Her eyes are intoxicated. She represents the sixty-four arts, and she is flanked by two parrots.³

Intimations of Matarigi in a Buddhist Tale

In the *Divydvaddna*, a Buddhist collection of stories concerning previous lives of the Buddha that was probably written around 250-300 C.E., there is a tale of a hunter king named Matariga and his daughter. Certain details of the story bear such a striking similarity to

MATANGI



Fig. 35. Matarigi, by Bhatuk Ramprasad, early twentieth century. Printed with the permission of Dr. Bhanu Shanker Mehta, Varanasi.

later characteristics of the goddess Matarigi's nature and mythology that it is relevant to mention it as a possible intimation, or very early version, of the Mahavidya goddess.

Once upon a time, the Buddha's disciple Ananda went out begging for food. After getting some, he became thirsty. He saw a girl drawing water from a well, approached her, and asked for water. The girl answered:

MATANGI

"My name is Prakrti [nature], and I am a Candala [a very low caste], the daughter of Matariga. Should I give you water?" Ananda replied: "I am not asking what your caste is, I am only asking for water." He took water from her, and as he drank Prakrti admired his youthful body and became fascinated by him. Her desire for him grew, and she yearned to have him as her husband.

After Ananda had returned to the monastery, Prakrti asked her mother, Mahavidyadhari (she who is skilled in the great mantras), if she would attract Ananda to her by the appropriate rituals and mantras. Her mother hesitated: she feared trouble from the local king, who was a devotee of the Buddha, and she also doubted whether her magic could overcome the power of the Buddha to protect his disciples. At first she refused her daughter, but when Prakrti threatened suicide if she could not have Ananda, her mother agreed to try to capture him by magic. The mother cleaned an area near her house, built an altar, offered up flowers in the fire on the altar, and began to recite mantras to attract Ananda to her daughter. So adept was she, and so powerful the mantras, that she was able to harness the forces of the lightning and rain to help her.

By her magic, Ananda's heart became agitated as he remembered Prakrti's charm, and he left the monastery to seek her out. As he approached Prakro's home, her mother saw him coming and instructed Prakrti to beautify herself and prepare a bed for lovemaking, which she did. Arriving there, Ananda stood near the mother's altar and began to weep. He prayed to the Buddha to rescue him, and the Buddha, aware of his predicament, nullified the power of the Candala woman's mantras. Ananda became calm and returned to the monastery.

When Prakrti discovered that the Buddha had overcome her mother's magic, she went herself to the Buddha, who asked what she wanted. She was frank and said that she desired Ananda for her husband. The Buddha told her that the only way she could share Ananda's company was to become a nun herself. Prakrti, seeing the shortsightedness of her craving for Ananda, and impressed with the teachings of the Buddha, agreed to be initiated as a nun. Her hair was cut off, and she was given the simple garb of a Buddhist nun.

After Prakrti's entrance into the Buddhist order, the Buddha told her a story that put the attraction between her and Ananda in perspective. Once in the past, Trisariku was king of elephant hunters (Matariga-rajā). He had a son, Sardulakarna, for whom he wished to find a suitable bride. Trisariku heard of a Brahman's daughter, named Prakrti, who he thought would be suitable for his son, so he set out to arrange a wedding. He

traveled with an entourage of his ministers and his many dogs. When the Brahman saw that Trisariku was an elephant hunter of low caste, he was disdainful of him and rejected his proposal for a marriage. In a subsequent conversation, however, Trisariku impressed him with his vast knowledge of spiritual matters and the arts and sciences. The Brahman relented and allowed the marriage to take place.

That Brahman's daughter was the same Prakrti who in this life desired Ananda, the Buddha said. And Trisariku's son, Sardulakarna, was Ananda in that life. This explained the mutual attraction of the pair in this life. And the elephant-hunter king, the Buddha said, was he himself.⁴

This story, which was made popular in recent times by Rabindranath Tagore's story *Canddikā*, has several intriguing points that are relevant to our consideration of the Mahavidya goddess Matarigi. First, the heroine's father is named Matariga, and in the story of her previous birth, her father-in-law is said to be king of the elephant hunters (Matariga-rajā). In the context of the Mahavidyas, as we shall see, Matarigi is often said to be the daughter of Matariga, who is either a sage or a hunter. Second, the heroine is of low caste, a Candala. This is an important, if not central, feature of the goddess Matarigi. Third, the heroine's name, Prakrti, which may be translated as "nature," identifies her with the jungle, the forests, and hunting culture, again an important aspect of the later goddess. Fourth, rites aimed at attracting another person and forcing him to do one's will are an important part of the story and remind us of Matarigi's power to attract and control others. And, fifth, the name of Matarigi's mother, Mahavidyadhari (she who is skilled in the great mantras), and her use of magical powers to infatuate Ananda, relate the story to the Mahavidyas.

We do not have the goddess Matarigi in this early Buddhist tale. What we probably have is a source that contributed to the eventual emergence of the goddess. The story contains early intimations of the later goddess.

Origin Myths

There are several myths concerning the origin or appearance of Matarigi, and taken together they tell us a good deal about the type of goddess she is. As will be apparent, some of the themes and details of the Buddhist tale of Prakrti, the daughter of Matariga, also show up in these myths.

The first myth dealing with Matarigi's origin is found in the *Sakti-samgama-tantra* and concerns the appearance of Uccista-matarigini, one of Matarigi's most common forms. Once upon a time, Visnu and Laksmi went to visit Siva and Parvati. Visnu and Laksmi gave Siva and Parvati fine foods, and some pieces dropped to the ground. From these remnants arose a maiden endowed with fair qualities. She asked for leftover food (*uccista*). The four deities offered her their leftovers *asprasdda* (food made sacred by having been tasted by deities). Siva then said to the attractive maiden: "Those who repeat your mantra and worship you, their activities will be fruitful. They will be able to control their enemies and obtain the objects of their desires." From then on this maiden became known as Uccista-matarigini. She is the bestower of all boons.⁵

The second version of Matarigi's origin is found in the *Prdnatosint-tantra*. Once upon a time, Parvati was seated on Siva's lap. She said to him that he always gave her anything she wanted and that now she had a desire to return to her father's home for a visit. Would he consent to her visiting her father, Himalaya, she asked? Siva was not happy about granting her this wish but eventually complied, saying that if she did not come back in a few days, he would go there himself to ask for her return. Parvati's mother sent a crane to carry Parvati back to her family home. When she did not return for some days, Siva disguised himself as an ornament maker and went to Himalaya's house. He sold shell ornaments to Parvati and then, seeking to test her faithfulness, asked that she have sex with him as his payment. Parvati was outraged at the merchant's request and was ready to curse him, but then she discerned with her yogic intuition that the ornament vendor was really her husband, Siva. Concealing her knowledge of his true identity, she replied: "Yes, fine, I agree. But not just now."

Sometime later, Parvati disguised herself as a huntress and went to Siva's home, where he was preparing to do evening prayer. She danced there, near Manas Lake. She wore red clothes, and her body was lean, her eyes wide, and her breasts large. Admiring her, Siva asked: "Who are you?" She replied: "I am the daughter of a Candala. I've come here to do penance." Then Siva said: "I am the one who gives fruits to those who do penance." Saying this, he took her hand, kissed her, and prepared to make love to her. While they made love, Siva himself was changed into a Candala. At this point he recognized the Candala woman as his wife Parvati. After they had made love, Parvati asked Siva for a boon, which he granted. Her request was this: "As you [Siva] made love to me in the form of a CandalinI [Candala woman], this form will last forever and will be known as Uccista-candalinI.

Only after performing suitable worship to this form will you [Siva] be worshiped and your worship be made fruitful."⁶

The third myth that deals with Matarigi's origin is from the *Svatantra-tantra*. Once upon a time Matariga undertook austerities in order to gain the power to subdue all creatures. He persisted in his ascetic exercises for thousands of years until finally, in a burst of bright light, the goddess Tripura-sundari appeared before him. She emitted brilliant rays from her eyes, and the goddess Kali emerged. Kali then took on a greenish complexion and assumed the form of Raja-matariginl. With the help of this goddess, Matariga was able to realize his desire to control all creatures.⁷

A fourth story concerning the creation of Matarigi, told to me by an informant in Varanasi, is associated with a small temple dedicated to Kauri-bai, a form of Matarigi, located in a low-caste area of Varanasi. According to this myth, Kauri-bai (whose name associates her with the cowrie shell) was Siva's sister. She was particularly fastidious and was preoccupied, in a high-caste Brahman sort of way, with purity and pollution. She was annoyed with Siva, who had many habits that she considered disgusting, such as spending time in the cremation ground, imbibing intoxicants, and associating with ghosts and goblins. He was completely inconsiderate of her attempts to keep their house pure and would often track ashes from the cremation ground into her freshly cleaned house. After Siva married Parvatl, Parvatl made polite overtures to Kauri-bai, inviting her to visit them. Kauri-bai, however, refused all these friendly gestures, complaining bitterly to Parvatl about Siva's disgusting habits. Finally, like a good wife, Parvatl took umbrage at the abuses being leveled at her husband and cursed Siva's sister to be reborn in an untouchable community and to spend her entire life there. And so she was reborn in the untouchable area of Varanasi and in such polluted circumstances found herself very unhappy. She went to Siva, the lord of Varanasi (Kasi Visvanatha), who gave her the boon that people on pilgrimage to Varanasi would have to worship at her shrine before their journey could be considered complete.⁸

The Goddess Who Prefers Pollution

In these otherwise dissimilar myths, several important themes are emphasized that seem central to Matarigi's character. The first myth stresses Matarigi's association with leftover food, which is normally

MATANGI



Fig. 36. Matarigi, Nepali Manuscript. American Institute of Indian Studies, Ramnagar.

considered highly polluting. Indeed, she herself actually arises or emerges from Śiva and Parvati's table scraps. And the first thing she asks for is sustenance in the form of leftover food (*uccista*).⁹

Not only does Matarigi request *uccista* in this story, but texts describing her worship specify that devotees should offer her *uccista* with their hands and mouths stained with *uccista*; that is, worshipers should be in a state of pollution, having eaten and not washed.¹⁰ This is a dramatic reversal

of the usual protocols for the worship of Hindu deities. Normally, devotees are careful to offer particularly pure food or food that the deity especially likes. After the deity has eaten it (consumed its spiritual essence), the food is returned to the worshiper. This leftover food (*uccista*, although it is not called this) is referred to as *prasada* (grace). The ritual give-and-take in this case emphasizes the inferior position of the devotee, who serves the deity and accepts the deity's leftover food as something to be cherished. In the case of Matarigi, worshipers present her with their own highly polluted leftover food and are themselves in a state of pollution while doing so. In one case, a devotee offers Uccista-matarigini a piece of clothing stained with menstrual blood in order to win the boon of being able to attract someone.¹¹ Menstrual blood is regarded in almost all Hindu texts and contexts as extremely polluting, and menstruating women are forbidden to enter temples or otherwise serve the deities. In the case of Matarigi, these strict taboos are disregarded, indeed, are flaunted.

Worship manuals also specify that no fasting is required before worshipping Matarigi, although it is often desirable in the case of other deities; that vows of any type are not necessary in seeking her blessing (devotees typically agree to perform some pious deed, such as fasting or making a pilgrimage, in return for a deity's favor); and that worshipers need not observe any rituals of purification prior to her worship. Similarly, anyone may recite her mantra, even those who are not initiated or who would not be considered qualified to undertake any other goddess's worship.¹²

In a society such as that of high-caste Hindus, who are probably the authors of most of the texts concerning Matarigi, preoccupation, indeed obsession, with purity and pollution dominates almost every facet of daily life. Keeping track of what is clean and what is unclean, who is clean and who is not and under what circumstances, and how clean one is oneself at any given time and in any given circumstance, becomes oppressive at times. For such purity-minded individuals, furthermore, polluted persons and objects may be regarded with fear bordering on awe, as having the power to completely devastate one and make one unfit for normal social life. For some Hindus, it is exhilarating, if not spiritually liberating, to intensely embrace the forbidden, to come to terms with it once and for all and in so doing to overcome its hold over them. Uccista-matarigini, as the embodiment of the polluted, is the goddess by means of whom one can come directly to terms with pollution. As such, she is both powerful and liberating.¹³

The Outcaste/Low-Caste Goddess

The second myth concerning the origin of Matarigi also touches on the theme of the polluted or forbidden by associating the goddess with Candalas and with hunting culture, as in the Buddhist tale of Prakrti. By disguising herself as a CandalinI, ParvatI assumes the identity of a very low-caste person, and by being attracted to her, Siva allows himself to be intensely polluted. Both deities self-consciously and willingly associate themselves with the periphery of Hindu society and culture. The Candala identity is sacralized, as it were, in the establishment of the goddess Uccista-candalinI. This goddess, a form of Matarigi, sums up in her name the polluted and the forbidden: *uccista* and Candala, polluted, dangerous food and polluted, dangerous people.

In this story, Matarigi is born when ParvatI adopts a Candala identity. The story makes the point that ParvatI has a facet that is outside normal society; in her character is an "other" identity that transgresses propriety and caste-bound society. This affirmation of ParvatI's "forest" or "hunter" or "CandalinI" identity can actually be traced to the *Mahabharata* (3.40.1-5), where Arjuna encounters Siva and ParvatI in the guise of hunters in the Himalayas. Given Siva's strong identity as an outsider in many texts, this is not surprising. Traditionally, Siva and ParvatI's home lies somewhere outside normal society—in the forest, in the mountains, among tribal, low-caste, or outcaste people. This myth reasserts this aspect of their marital history.

The fourth version of Matarigi's origin, in which she is said to have been Siva's purity-minded sister, cursed by ParvatI to be reborn in an untouchable community, also emphasizes Matarigi's association with pollution and low castes. Indeed, a central message of the myth is that an undue obsession with purity can be dangerous and destructive. The myth also emphasizes that it can be transformative, indeed, even necessary, to associate with that which is polluted or to worship a deity who is closely identified with those who are of low caste. Siva and ParvatI, by implication, are not as preoccupied with pollution as Kauri-bai; Siva is even said to make contact purposely with polluting things and people. As Kauri-bai, then, Matarigi is clearly identified with a goddess who lives among low castes in a polluted environment and who earned this dubious distinction by being overly preoccupied with avoiding pollution.

Matarigi's association with low castes and pollution is also clear in the ways in which polluted substances are handled among certain commu-

nines in Nepal. The lowest group of castes in Nepal, the Pore, includes sweepers, cleaners of latrines, and fishermen. These castes have the important job of collecting and accumulating the polluted and polluting detritus of other castes and getting rid of it. They not only collect physically impure things, such as human waste, but are also thought to accumulate pollution associated with death and bad luck. They are required to live outside the village and in this sense define the boundaries of "pure" society. That society cannot, in fact, function without them: they provide the valve through which it rids itself of its own pollution. This role of low castes is a common theme in Hindu ideas of caste and pollution. What is particularly interesting for our purposes is that members of this group of castes are also known by the caste name Matarigi.¹⁴

In the Nepalese context, polluted substances and items are also associated with special rocks called *chwasas* that are set up at crossroads (a very common location for getting rid of dangerous things). Remains of sacrificial animal heads offered to deities, clothes worn by people just before they died, and other such things are disposed of at the *chwasas*. According to some people, the deity associated with these *chwasas* "is the dangerous goddess, Matarigi," who is believed to consume these dangerous materials.¹⁵ Like the untouchables among whom she is found, that is, she gets rid of pollution by accepting it as an offering and in so doing lives up to her name Uccista-matarigini.

The second version of Matarigi's origin also emphasizes sexual tension between husband and wife. It contains the familiar theme (in stories of the Mahavidyas) of Parvati (or Sati) asking Siva for permission to return to her paternal home and Siva's reluctance to grant it. Siva, in disguise, seeks to test and seduce his own wife, while she in turn does the same thing to him. They present themselves to each other as "the forbidden" and, perhaps inadvertently (it is not clear), make themselves more sexually appealing to each other. Parvati agrees to have sex with the ornament merchant, and Siva lusts after the Candala huntress. One of the central tensions in the story is the lure and attractiveness of illicit sex. In the *panca tattva* ritual, the woman with whom *maithuna* (sexual intercourse) is performed is not one's wife and can be from a low caste. In both the story and the *panca tattva* ritual, the power of illicit sex is transformative in one way or another. Siva is actually transformed into a Candala in the act of sex, while the *sadhaka* who performs *maithuna* with a low-caste woman seeks spiritual transformation. The name Matarigi reinforces this aspect of the goddess as erotically powerful. Her name literally means "she whose limbs are intoxicated (with passion)" and most commonly refers to an impassioned female elephant.



Fig. 3 7 . Matarigi, contemporary lithograph.

Matarigi is closely identified with a goddess named Savaresvari (mistress of the Savaras). The Savaras are a tribal people often mentioned in Sanskrit literature, and they typify forest culture, life beyond the boundaries of civilized society.¹⁶ Savaresvari is described as sixteen and short in stature. She is entirely clothed in leaves and wears a garland of *gunja* seeds and earrings of creepers. She holds a basket made of vines, is collecting fruit with her right hand, and is smiling and singing.¹⁷ This goddess, or this form of Matarigi, puts into sharp focus one aspect of Matarigi", her association with the forest. In her thousand-name hymn from the *Nandyavarta-tantra*, Matarigi bears several epithets that associate her with Savaresvari. She is called She Who Lives in the Forest, Who Walks in the Forest, Who Knows the Forest, Who Enjoys the Forest (v. 4), and *Ṣavari* (v. 103).¹⁸ In her hundred-name hymn from the *Rudraydmala*, she is said, like Savaresvari, to love music (v. 13).¹⁹ In her *dbydna* mantra in the *Sdradd-tilaka-tantru*, Raja-matarigi is said to listen to the chattering of green parrots, to play a *vīnd*, to have paintings of leaves on her forehead, and to wear flower garlands in her hair and conch shells as earrings.²⁰ She is also said to control all wild animals.²¹ This association with Savaresvari affirms and reinforces Matarigi's identity with

the forest and with tribal culture, both of which are strongly "other" from the point of view of high-caste Brahman society.²²

The Goddess of Magical Powers

The third story points to another aspect of Matarigi, namely, her association with magical powers, particularly the power to exert control over others. The sage Matariga subjects himself to austerities to gain this power, and Matarigi appears as a manifestation of Kali in order to enable Matariga to realize his wish. Like other goddesses among the Mahavidyas, particularly Bagalamukhi, Matarigi is worshiped in order to gain certain magical or psychic powers. In a prayer in the *Mahdbhdgavata-purana*, the Mahavidyas are typified according to their peculiar natures and powers. The *sadhaka* asks to be like Chinnamasta in showing generosity to others, like Bagalamukhi in battle, like Dhumavatl when angry, in kingly functions like Tripura-sundari, in times of peace like Bhuvanesvarl, and in controlling enemies like Matarigi.²³ The *Tantrasdra* at several points says that by meditating upon, reciting the mantra of, or worshiping Matarigi one gains power over others, the power of having everything one says come true, and the power of attracting people.²⁴

Texts devoted to the Mahavidyas often contain a section called *prayog vidhi*, "concerning the acquisition of desires." It is here that the different "recipes" are given for achieving specific benefits in return for worshipping the goddess in question. While Matarigi is not at all unique in terms of being approached for certain desires, she is definitely associated with acquiring magical powers and granting favors. It is useful in getting a more complete picture of Mahavidya worship to discuss in some detail this aspect of her cult.

Certain preliminary rites are necessary before making the specific offerings to obtain what one wants. First, and of essential importance, is the empowerment of the goddess's mantra (*purascarna*), in this case Matarigi's mantra, which will be an indispensable part of subsequent rituals. The *sadhaka* empowers the mantra by performing the following rituals: (i) reciting the mantra itself ten thousand times, (2) offering flowers mixed with honey and ghee in a fire while saying the mantra one thousand times, (3) pouring purified water (*tarpana*, often done for spirits of the ancestors) one hundred times while reciting the mantra, (4)

sprinkling water ten times while saying the mantra, and finally (5) offering food to ten Brahmans. The mantra is now empowered and is referred to as a *siddha* mantra."

The initial empowering of the mantra need not be done every time it is used. On subsequent occasions, the *sadhaka* need only recite the mantra ten thousand or one thousand times in order to "recharge" it, as it were, restoring it to its full power. Next is performed the worship of the *pitha*, or place, within which the offerings will be made for the desired boons. After, the *pitha* has been made pure by banishing inimical spirits and summoning protective deities (the guardians of the ten directions), the goddess's yantra is duly constructed (either physically or mentally). On this yantra altar the *sadhaka* kindles a fire. Depending upon what it is the *sadhaka* wishes, different elements or combinations of elements are offered up in the fire, accompanied by the recitation of Matarigi's mantra. Sometimes certain times of day or night, and sometimes also special places, such as cremation grounds, river banks, forests, or crossroads, are specified as the most effective for the performance of the ritual. The following twelve "recipes" are prescribed:

1. If *horma* (fire sacrifice) is done with *mallikd* flowers (a small, white, fragrant flower—not jasmine), the *sadhaka* will acquire success in yoga.

If offerings of *bel* flowers are made, the *sadhaka* will acquire the power to rule over others, kingship.

If offerings of *palds* flowers or leaves are made, the *sadhaka* will acquire control over others.

4. If another type of plant is used, diseases will be destroyed.
5. If *nim* twigs with rice are offered up in the fire, the worshiper will obtain great wealth.

If *mm* oil and salt are offered, the *sadhaka* will be able to destroy enemies, and his or her store of grain will increase.

If salt alone is offered, the *sadhaka* will gain the power to control others.

If turmeric powder (which is bright yellow and hence favored by Bagalamukhi) is offered, the worshiper will acquire the power to paralyze others (Bagalamukhi's special power, *stambhana*).

9. If eight different fragrant items, including red and white sandal paste, saffron, and camphor, are offered, the *sadhaka* will be at-

tractive to people. If the mantra is recited an additional one hundred times and sandal paste put on the worshiper's forehead, he or she will become attractive to the whole world.

10. If salt mixed with honey is offered up in the fire and the mantra is recited 108 times at night, the *sadhaka* will acquire the power to attract others.
11. If the *sadhaka* makes rice powder and with this makes bread and then eats it while reciting the Matarigi mantra, he will control women. In this case there is no *homa* offering.
12. Finally, any person can be made the *sddhaka's* servant if the following rites are performed: In the dark of night put a conch in a (presumably dead) crow's stomach, wrap the crow in blue thread, and then burn it on a cremation fire. Meditate on the ashes of the burned crow while invoking Matarigi's mantra one thousand times. Anyone to whom the ashes are given will become the worshiper's servant. No *homa* accompanies this recipe, although the burning of the crow on the cremation fire might be thought of as a fire offering to Matarigi.²⁶

In the *Tantrasara* we are told that at night, in a cremation ground or at a crossroads, the *sadhaka* should offer fish, meat, cooked rice, milk, and incense to Matarigi to acquire poetic talent and victory over enemies and to become a second Brhaspati (the gods' priest-guru). We are also told in the same text that to achieve the highest knowledge of the scriptures, Matarigi should be offered *uccista*, cat meat, and goat meat.²⁷ In the *Purascarydrnava*, Karna-matarigi is invoked in the hope that she will whisper in the *sddhaka's* ear the truth about some question posed by the *sadhaka*.²⁸ We are told elsewhere that those who recite Matarigi's mantra one hundred thousand times, offer ten thousand flowers in the sacrificial fire, and worship her yantra will get great wealth, will be able to control an angry king and his children, will be immune to the troubles caused by evil spirits, and will themselves become like deities. In this case, to insure the success of their *sadhana*, worshipers are cautioned to refrain at all times from criticizing women and to treat them like goddesses.²⁹

Kamala

The Lotus Goddess

She has a beautiful golden complexion. She is being bathed by four large elephants who pour jars of nectar over her. In her four hands she holds two lotuses and makes the signs of granting boons and giving assurance. She wears a resplendant crown and a silken dress. I pay obeisance to her who is seated on a lotus in a lotus posture.¹

Let Kamala protect us by her wonderful side-glances that delight the heart of Visnu. She is seated on a lotus, has a smiling face, and with her four hands holds two lotuses and makes the signs of giving favors and granting assurance. Her complexion is like the brightness of lightning. Her breasts are firm and heavy and are decorated with garlands of pearls.²

She is resplendent like the rising sun and wears a bright moon disc on her brow. She is adorned with a crown and necklace of jewels. She is bent down due to the weight of her large breasts, and in her hands she holds two lotuses and two bunches of rice shoots. She has three lotuslike eyes. She wears the *kaustubha* gem and has a smiling face.³

The name Kamala means "she of the lotus" and is a common epithet of the goddess Laksmi or Sri, who is said to adore lotuses and to be lotus eyed and surrounded by lotuses. Indeed, Kamala is none other than the goddess Laksmi. She is usually listed as the tenth and last of the Mahavidyas. Of all goddesses in the Mahavidya group, Kamala is the best known and most popular and has the oldest tradition of worship outside the Mahavidya context. Her usual position as last in line of the Mahavidyas (which is often interpreted as meaning the least significant, or the lowest, in a spiritual hierarchy) is in direct contrast with her importance outside the group. Compared to Kali, who is usually named as the first of



Figr 3 8 . Laksmi, contemporary lithograph.

the Mahavidyas, Kamala is a goddess with almost completely auspicious, benign, and desirable qualities. As we shall see below, she is associated or identified with a number of worldly blessings that preoccupy human beings and their ordinary religious practice: wealth, power, good luck, and safety.

The Early History of Sri

Early references to Kamala call her Sri and consistently associate her with positive qualities. Indeed, the name Sri means "auspicious." For example, in the *Satapatha-brdhdmana* (11.4.3.1) Sri is identified with food, royal power, luster, fortune, and beauty. Her positive qualities and auspicious nature are elaborated in the *Sri-sukta*, an early hymn in her praise probably dating back to pre-Buddhist times.⁴ She gives wealth and other desired objects to her devotees (w. 1, 5, 10, 14), is beautiful and adorned with costly ornaments (w. 1, 4, 6, 13), and is associated with fertility and growth (w. 9, 11, 13).

This hymn also associates Sri with the lotus and the elephant, both of which became central in her subsequent history and suggest important aspects of her character. The lotus seems to have two general meanings. First, it is related to life and fertility.⁵ On a cosmic scale, the lotus represents the entire created order. The cosmos as lotuslike suggests a world that is organic, vigorous, and beautiful. It is the fecund vigor suggested by the lotus that is revealed in Sri. She is the life force that pervades creation.

Second, especially in relation to Sri, the lotus suggests spiritual purity, power, and authority. The lotus seat is a common theme in Hindu and Buddhist iconography. Gods and goddesses, Buddhas and bodhisattvas, are typically shown seated or standing on a lotus. Like the lotus, which is rooted in the mud but whose blossoms are uncontaminated by it, these spiritual beings are understood to transcend the earthly limitations of the world (the mud of existence, as it were). Sri's association with the lotus suggests that she symbolizes a certain perfection or state of refinement that transcends the material world, yet is rooted in it.

Sri's association with the elephant suggests other aspects of her character that are ancient and persistent. One of the most common representations of Sri shows her flanked by two elephants that are showering her with water from their trunks.⁶ The elephants have two meanings. According to Hindu tradition, elephants are related to clouds and rain, and

hence fertility.⁷ Second, elephants suggest royal authority. Kings kept stables of elephants, which they rode in processions and used in military campaigns. Kings were also held responsible for bringing timely rains and for the fertility of the land generally; their possession of elephants is probably related to that role too.⁸

Śri-Lakṣmī's Association with Male Deities

Śri (also known consistently as Lakṣmī at a fairly early date in her history) is associated with several male deities, each of whom suggests aspects of her character. One of her earliest associations is with the god Soma, who is identified with plants and vegetative vigor. It is appropriate that Śri-Lakṣmī, who is also identified with the vitality of plants, should be linked with him.⁹ Some texts say that Śri-Lakṣmī is the wife of Dharma. The connection here seems to relate proper social conduct (dharma) to obtaining prosperity (*sri*).¹⁰

Many texts emphasize that in her relationship with the god Indra, royal authority and fertility are central.¹¹ Indra's political fortunes are directly related to Śri-Lakṣmī in several myths. When she dwells with him, he prospers politically and economically. When she abandons him, or lives with one of his adversaries, he is bereft of royal authority and wealth. The myths make it clear that kingly power, authority, and prosperity are directly related to Śri and that without her a king cannot succeed.¹²

Śri-Lakṣmī's association with Indra also underlines her identity with fertility and growth. The pair complement and reinforce each other in this respect, as he is strongly identified with bringing rain, a symbol of fertility, and his favorite weapon is the thunderbolt. There also seems to be phallic symbolism in his identification with the plow.

Śri-Lakṣmī's association with the god Kubera is yet another example of her identification with wealth and vegetative growth and fertility. Kubera is related to wealth; he is said to be the possessor and distributor of wealth and to possess and guard the earth's treasure. He is also said to be leader of the *yaksas*, creatures who dwell in the woods and forests and promote the growth of plants.¹³

Sri-Laksmi and Visnu

Sri-Laksmi's connection with the god Visnu is one of the most important features of her mythology and cult. In Hindu myth, their association begins as a result of the churning of the ocean of milk by the gods and demons, who seek the elixir of immortality (*amrta*). In the process of churning, they stir up desirable objects and beings, among whom is Laksmi. The lovely goddess is granted to Visnu, who is the leader of the gods in this myth.

In Hindu tradition, Visnu is strongly associated with kingship. He is depicted as a divine king. His *avatdras* ("descents" or incarnations) all serve to uphold the social and political order and promote dharma. He supports righteous kings on earth, through whom he is said to uphold society.¹⁴ Laksmi, as the embodiment of royal authority, is appropriately linked to Visnu. Where she is present, royal authority prospers; where she is absent, it weakens and disappears.

Laksmi is often portrayed as Visnu's loyal, modest, and loving wife. She is described as occupied with domestic chores, such as cooking,¹⁵ and is typically depicted as subservient to her husband. Iconographically, she is often shown massaging Visnu's feet and is much smaller than he. Her submissive position is clearly conveyed in an image from Badami, in which he sits on a high stool while she sits on the ground and leans on him, her right hand on his knee.¹⁶

In the Pancaratra school of thought, Laksmi, along with Visnu, assumes a central cosmological role. Although Visnu is said to be the ultimate reality, he is almost entirely inactive, standing aloof from the cosmogonic process in which Laksmi plays an active role.¹⁷ Her cosmic role is particularly striking in the *Laksmi-tantra*, a popular Pancaratra text, which says that she singlehandedly undertakes the creation of the universe with only one-billionth part of herself (14.3). The text describes Laksmi as pervading the entire created order and as regulating the social and moral orders as well. In effect, in this text she takes over the roles of Visnu as creator of the universe and regulator of dharma.¹⁸

Laksmi plays a quite different, but important, role in the Sri Vaisnava school of South India. In this case, Sri (Laksmi) has a minor cosmological place, but a crucial role in the devotional economy of the school. She is the mediator between devotees and Visnu. Through her grace devotees are allowed to approach the Lord. She is described as an indulgent, forgiving mother who pleads the case of devotees to her husband. In the

mythology of this school, Visnu is usually described as a just, mighty king who does not tolerate impurity or sin, who is inclined to punish devotees for the slightest offense. His stern, righteous character is balanced and moderated by LaksmI.¹⁹

The Worship of LaksmI

It is quite likely that LaksmI is the most popular of all Hindu deities. Associated as she is with wealth, prosperity, good luck, and fertility, she is very appealing and is known in every corner of the Indian subcontinent. She is as popular in the North as in the South and is as widely adored in cities as in small villages. Her images are everywhere.

Several annual festivals are given in her honor. Of these, the *Divall* festival is the best known and most widely celebrated. The festival links LaksmI to three important and interrelated themes: prosperity and wealth, fertility and crops, and good luck during the coming year. During this festival, many people, especially merchants, worship their account books, invoking LaksmI to reside in them.²⁰ Farmers are enjoined to worship their crops as imbued with LaksmI's presence. Cow dung is also worshiped as an embodiment of LaksmI's fecund power.²¹ LaksmI's association with good luck in the coming year is stressed in injunctions to gamble during *Divall*. She is also called upon to drive away her sister *Alaksmi*, who is associated with bad luck and misfortune.

Kamala among the Mahavidyas

Kamala's role among the Mahavidyas is a recent and minor part of her cult and worship in the Hindu tradition. Unlike other Mahavidyas, such as *Dhumavati*, *Bagalamukhi*, and *Matarigi*, who are barely known outside the Mahavidya group, LaksmI is an ancient and extremely popular goddess, worshiped throughout India in a variety of contexts and sectarian movements. Indeed, her inclusion among the Mahavidyas is not easily explained, and her place in Tantrism, the primary context of the Mahavidyas, seems somewhat out of character. It is also clear that Kamala has been selectively appropriated as a Mahavidya. That is, her iconography and her descriptions in *dbydna* mantras leave out cer-

tain aspects of her character and minimize certain roles that are important in her history and cult.

It is striking, for example, that as a Mahavidya Kamala is never shown iconographically or described in her *dhyana* mantras as accompanying Visnu. He may be mentioned, as in her *dhyana* mantras from the *Sdradd-tilaka*, which say that she has glances that please Visnu or is called the beloved of Visnu,²⁷ but for the most part he is absent. In this respect, Kamala is almost entirely removed from marital and domestic contexts. Her central role as mediator between devotees and Visnu in Sri Vaisnavism is completely missing in her Mahavidya incarnation. She does not play the role of model wife in any important way, and her association with proper dharmic or social behavior, either as an example of it or as the rewarder of it, is not important in the Mahavidya context.

Her association with elephants persists. In Mahavidya iconography and written descriptions, she is typically flanked by two or four elephants pouring water or nectar onto her from golden or jeweled containers. Thus the Gaja-laksmi motif, one of her most ancient aspects, remains central in her Mahavidya form. As symbols of sovereignty and fertility, the elephants convey Laksmi's association with these highly desirable qualities, which are often sought after or mentioned as rewards in *thephala stotras*, the hymns concerning rewards (or "fruits") that conclude many Mahavidya liturgical texts.

Kamala is often pictured or described as sitting alone on a lotus in the midst of a pond, with neither Visnu nor elephants. This is to be expected in the context of the Mahavidyas, where a premium seems to be put on the independence of the goddesses. For the most part, the Mahavidyas are seen as powerful goddesses in their own right. Their power and authority do not derive from association with male deities. Rather, it is their power that pervades the gods and enables them to perform their cosmic functions. When male deities are shown, they are almost always in supporting roles (literally, as when they are shown supporting Tripura-sundari's throne) and are depicted as subsidiary figures.

It is also interesting to note that Vaisnava connections do not dominate Kamala's incarnation as a Mahavidya. Although she is linked to Visnu from time to time, she is rarely associated with Vaisnava *avatars* or their consorts, as one might expect. She is rarely identified with Sita, Radha, or Rukmini, although she is sometimes associated with Varahi and Vaisnavi, two of the Saptamatrkas (seven mothers), with which group the Mahavidyas as a group are sometimes linked. In fact, Kamala in her Mahavidya form seems to be associated or identified as frequently with Siva or Siva's con-

sort as she is with Visnu. Her thousand-name hymn in the *Sakta-pramoda*, for example, calls her Siva, Raudri, Gauri, She Whose Bliss Is Siva, She Who Is Dear to the One Who Does the *Tandava* Dance, Sao", and Kapall.²³ Again, this is in keeping with the tendency in Mahavidya texts to associate the goddesses with Siva, and consistent, too, with the accounts of the origins of the Mahavidyas, which usually feature Siva.

As a Mahavidya, Kamala also has become associated with fearsome qualities, which are almost entirely lacking in her cult and worship outside this context. Her hundred- and thousand-name hymns in the *Sakta-pramoda*, for example, call her Kalaratri (a fearsome name for Kali), She Who Wears a Garland of Skulls, She Whose Form Is Very Terrible, Ghora (awful), Bhima (terrible), and TamasI (darkness; literally, "she who is the *tamasguna*").²⁴ Although benign and auspicious qualities dominate her character as a Mahavidya, a fearsome, dangerous dimension is suggested in these epithets.

Another feature that characterizes the Mahavidya Kamala but is weak or absent from her worship and cult outside the Mahavidyas is her role as a demon slayer. Outside the Mahavidyas, Laksmi is strongly associated with both Visnu and Durga, who are the demon slayers par excellence in Hindu mythology. Laksmi herself, however, does not take an active part. She is primarily a witness to Visnu or his *avatdras* while they slay demons or is displayed with Durga during Durga Puja, when she is said to be Durga's daughter. There are female Vaisnavite goddesses who slay demons in the *Devi-mdhdtmya*, namely, VaisnavI, Varahi, and Narasirhhi, but none of these is directly identified with Laksmi in that text. Her hundred- and thousand-name hymns in the *Sakta-pramoda*, however, at times give her epithets that directly identify her with the demon-slaying goddess Durga or one of Durga's demon-slaying helpers. She is called, for example, Slayer of Madhu and Kaitabha, Slayer of Sumbha and Nisumbha, and Durga. Her thousand-name hymn also identifies her with the fierce Vaisnava goddesses Narasirhhl and Varahi.²⁵

As in the Pancaratra tradition, where Laksmi assumes a preeminent cosmic role, several epithets in her name hymns in the *Sakta-pramoda* emphasize her elevated position as a cosmic queen or a transcendent philosophical absolute. She is called, for example, Mother of the World, Creator of All the Gods, Mistress of All, Mahasakti, Pranasakti (the life principle), Mahamaya, She Who Is Situated in the Middle of Countless Universes, Whose Form Is the Creation, Who Is the Cause of Creation, Who Is without Support (that is, who supports everything else and alone transcends the need for support), Who Is the Form of Highest Spiritual



Fig. 39. Kamala, by Bhatuk Ramprasad, early twentieth century. Printed with the permission of Dr. Bhanu Shanker Mehta, Varanasi.

Bliss, Who Is the Three *Gun*as (the constituents of matter), Who Creates AH, Whose Form Is Everything, and several other such designations.²⁶

Kamala is also identified in these name hymns with several of the other Mahavidyas, most of whom share few characteristics with her and are notable for their fearsomeness. She is called, for example, Matarigi, Dhuvavati, Tarini, Bhadra-kall, Mahakall, and BhairavT.²⁷

In appropriating the great and widely worshiped goddess Sri-Lakshmi as a Mahavidya, the formulators of the Mahavidya tantric texts modified and tailored her character, it seems, to make her more suitable to the group. They stressed her independence from Visnu (as well as any other male consort with whom she is linked outside the Mahavidyas), although she is not entirely disassociated from him; they gave her fierce attributes and they connected her with Siva. She retains her character, no doubt. She is definitely recognizable as Sri-Lakshmi, but her portrait has been drawn selectively.

Finally, Kamala's usual place as the tenth Mahavidya deserves some comment. In almost all lists of the Mahavidyas, Kamala is the last of the group. If this position is meant to convey her subsidiary or inferior position (or conversely, her superior position) in the group, the texts themselves do not comment upon it. Indeed, in those tantric texts that discuss and describe Kamala, she, like each of the others, is hailed as a great goddess and identified with absolute philosophical principles and transcendent cosmic functions. However, every one of my informants in Varanasi interpreted her tenth position as an indication that she is inferior to other Mahavidyas and represents realities that are distant or opposite from Kali, who is taken to be the ultimate or highest expression of truth among the Mahavidyas.

A contemporary *s'dkta* informant contrasts tantric religion in the South, which he calls *Sri kula*, with tantric religion in the North, which he calls *Kali kula*. He describes *Sri kula* as the worship of Lakshmi and is seeking wealth and worldly comfort. *Kali kula*, on the other hand, is heroic and boldly confronts the darkness, demanding ultimate knowledge, is described as a goddess with whom one must struggle, Lakshmi as one who pampers her devotees but ultimately is incapable of giving the supreme blessings as liberating knowledge.²⁸

Swami Annapurnananda of the Ramakrishna Mission in Varanasi also said that Kamala represents a state of consciousness preoccupied with material well-being and security. That is, she represents the normal state of consciousness in almost all people and, as such, the starting point in the process of spiritual maturation. Kamala consciousness is what one seeks to restrain, overcome, and finally transcend. Kali consciousness, represented by the first of the Mahavidyas, is the ultimate goal.

PART III

Concluding Reflections

Having focused on the Mahavidyas as a group and on each of them individually, I would like to comment on a few particularly striking features or motifs and seek to answer certain questions related to these features.

Corpses and Cremation Grounds

Corpses are remarkably often associated with the Mahavidyas, and cremation grounds seem to be highly favored as places in which to worship them. Kali, Tara, Bagalamukhi, Tripura-sundari, Matarigi, and Bhairavi are all said to stand or sit upon corpses. Kali, Tara, Chinnamasta, and Dhumavati are often described or pictured as dwelling in cremation grounds. On several occasions the *Mantra-mahodadhik* stipulates that *sadhana* (spiritual endeavor) should be done while sitting on a corpse or on a place where a corpse has recently been buried. For example, in an almost matter-of-fact way, the text says: "Bringing a corpse on a Tuesday or Saturday,... bury it one foot deep in the ground beneath the door of the house. Then, sitting on that spot,... perform 108 Japas [repetitions] every day.... Through such a Japa for eight days the *[sadhaka, "adept"]* becomes the lord of various Siddhis ["perfections," magical powers]." The same text, again, instructs *the sadhaka* as follows: "Sitting on a Savasana [a corpse seat] ... the Sadhaka should begin the Japa at sunrise and continue it without break till the next sunrise.

CONCLUDING REFLECTIONS

Through such a [process] the Sadhaka becomes fearless and master of various Siddhis."² In discussing the empowerment or perfection of mantras, which is accomplished primarily by repetition, the *Mantra-mahodadhī* says: "A Sadhaka who, sitting on a corpse, performs one lakh (100,000) [repetitions] of this mantra, his mantra becomes potent and all his cherished desires are soon fulfilled."³ In discussing the relative power of different "seats," the *Mantra-mahodadhī* describes the *komaldsana*, which uses an aborted fetus or the corpse of a five-year-old child, and the *vistardsana*, which is made of woven grass and "consecrated with a corpse."⁴ The *Tantrasdra*, a text devoted primarily to the Mahavidyas, has detailed descriptions of both *s'ava sadhana* (spiritual endeavor with a corpse) and *citd sadhana* (spiritual endeavor on a cremation pyre).⁵ These rituals are not described as applicable to a particular goddess among the Mahavidyas, so probably both techniques are appropriate in the worship of any, or at least several, of the Mahavidyas.

It is important to reflect on these associations if we wish to come to an understanding of certain individual Mahavidyas and of the group as a whole. As a group, they seem to be associated with a type of spirituality that relies heavily on death imagery. This is perhaps most explicit in the case of Kali, the first and most important of the group. But corpses and cremation grounds are central in descriptions of several of the other goddesses as well, and worship of nearly all of them is said to be most effective if undertaken in a cremation ground.

It is tempting to suppose that this death imagery belongs to the ascetic, world-denying vein of Hinduism, in which renunciation of worldly desire is central. In such a context, death imagery and death rituals make sense: they reinforce the renunciant's decision to pursue spiritual liberation by giving up the lures of the world. Meditation upon death puts worldly pleasures in a perspective where their attraction can be minimized or subverted altogether. And surely corpses and cremation grounds do play this role in Mahavidya *sadhana*.

The cremation ground also plays the role of a "forbidden thing," a kind of sixth *tattva*, which the heroic *sadhaka* must confront in order to glimpse the underlying nature of reality, which is that all things, no matter how polluted or terrible, are pervaded by *s'akti* (energy or power) (see the chapter on Kali). To meditate upon, to meditate in, or to live in a cremation ground functions as a spiritual test. In what has been termed the "*samddhi* [heightened or intensified consciousness] of horror,"⁶ the adept discovers a distaste for the world, which encourages him or her to see beyond or through its lures to underlying spiritual truths. The goddess

herself is sometimes described as putting the male gods through similar tests. In the *Mahabhagavata-purdna*, she assumes a terrible form to test Brahma, Visnu, and Siva. To avoid looking at her, Brahma turns his head away, and Visnu closes his eyes and plunges into the water. Only Siva is able to continue to gaze on her, and for this heroic ability she gives him the blessing of becoming a great yogi.⁹ In a similar scenario, the goddess appears to the three male gods as a rotting corpse. Siva thinks her stench is fragrant incense, and he takes her corpse on his breast. The goddess blesses him by placing his *lirigam* in her yoni.¹⁰ The tantric *sadhaka* is tested, as it were, in the cremation ground. The challenge is for the spiritual aspirant to be able to perceive the presence of the goddess even in the most terrible and polluting objects and places.

There is some evidence that cremation grounds are sometimes used for initiation into certain tantric cults.¹¹ Insofar as initiation rites often involve the symbolic death and rebirth of the initiate,¹² a cremation ground seems an appropriate venue. It is a place of transformation, where people die to one mode of being and are born to another. It is the locale of the greatest human transformation, that from life to death. If the candidate's initiation into a tantric cult is meant to signify dramatic transformation, the cremation ground is a most suitable place for it.

However, something beyond this seems to be involved in the use of corpses and cremation grounds, for it is often clear that people undertaking these rituals are householders who have not renounced the world, are not engaged in ascetic practices, do not seem primarily concerned with affirming the underlying divinity of the forbidden or the polluted, and are not undergoing initiation into a tantric cult. It is also clear that the desires that motivate this type of spirituality are often worldly: power over one's enemies, kingly authority, eloquence in speech, and so on. The aim of this *sadhana*, that is, seems to be, not so much to triumph over the lures of the world or even to see through its illusory facade to its underlying reality as *sakti*, but rather to gain success and well-being in the world. Corpses and cremation grounds seem to function as more than dramatic reminders of the transience of worldly existence and the futility of physical and mental desires, and thus as appropriate accoutrements or contexts for the spiritual quest. They also seem to function as objects and places of power by means of which or in which extraordinary achievements may be accomplished. Power seems to accrue to the individual who associates with corpses and frequents cremation grounds. Why might this be so?

It is clear that texts describing the Mahavidyas and their worship as-



Fig. 40. Tara on Siva in cremation ground, contemporary lithograph.

sume the existence of a world of spirits that is parallel to the physical world and impinges upon it. This assumption persists in and to a great extent dominates contemporary Hinduism in both its popular and its refined, literary forms. The inhabitants of this world include gods, goddesses, *rdksasas*, *asuras*, *vetdlas*, *yoginis*, *ddkinis*, *gandharvas*, *kinnaras*, *siddbas*, *bbutas*, *pretas*, *pis'dcas*, *ndgas*, and other classes of beings that are not visible under usual conditions but that appear from time to time in the physical world. All of these beings are more powerful than humans or have some

CONCLUDING REFLECTIONS

ability or cunning that surpasses normal human abilities. Their eruptions into the visible world of human beings can be beneficial or harmful, unexpected or willed. Examples of harmful and unexpected eruptions are illnesses, bad luck, and accidents. These are often attributed to the actions of *bhutas* and *pretas* (spirits of the dead, ghosts), but also to other inimical spirits or deities. Such eruptions may result from either bad karma on the part of the victim (who caused the disease by wicked deeds or thoughts) or unsatisfied passions or desires on the part of the spirit being, who tries to fulfill them by possessing the human victim. Much of Hindu belief and practice concerns warding off or dealing with such inimical intrusions into human affairs.

On the other hand, another large part of Hindu ritual and practice deliberately seeks contact with this invisible world for a variety of purposes, and it is in this context that much tantric ritual probably should be understood. Tantric rituals in many cases are clearly aimed at crossing the barrier between the visible and invisible worlds, either by allowing the *sadhaka* to enter the spirit world or by enticing or forcing spirit beings to appear in the visible world. The goal of the *sadhaka* is often made explicit: to gain a blessing, usually in the form of some kind of power or ability, from a being in the spirit world, usually a deity, often one of the Mahavidyas. Contacting the spirit world deliberately (as opposed to being contacted by it unexpectedly) is also assumed to be both difficult and dangerous, and often terrifying. This is where the importance of corpses and cremation grounds becomes understandable in tantric worship.

Where might one hope to contact the unseen, spiritual world? Where might the barrier between the visible and invisible worlds be most permeable? One place is certainly the cremation ground. It is where all human beings eventually and inevitably make contact with the spirit world as they pass from life to death. Indeed, to a great extent this is precisely what death is, the transition from one mode of being to another, from that of a physical to a nonphysical being. The cremation ground is the "terminal" where such transitions routinely take place. In this sense, it represents a more-or-less-permanent "opening" to the spirit world and the beings that inhabit it. It is a place of spirit traffic, of coming and going from one world to another.¹³ It is a liminal place,¹⁴ betwixt and between worlds, where radical transformations take place and contact between worlds is relatively common.

Corpses, particularly of the recent dead, are vehicles with which one can move from one world to the other. A recently dead person, particularly if the proper death rituals have not yet been done, still hovers in the

physical world while already having been transformed into a spirit being. He or she is a liminal being, with a foot in both worlds, as it were. He or she is on the way to the "other world"; to ride that person's corpse, or otherwise associate with or dominate it, is to make that transition also. References to reviving or gaining control over a corpse, or the spirit that inhabits it, are not infrequent. The *Uddisa-tantra* gives mantras for reviving a corpse.¹⁵ The *Kathdsaritsdgara* also mentions revitalizing corpses, gaining control over them in order to use them at will, and acquiring the ability to fly by eating human flesh.¹⁶ Elsewhere we read: "Dead and putrefying corpses submerged near cremation grounds are still brought to life by the force of the sadhaka's mantras, and made to render aid to sadhana and siddhi."¹⁷ These references make clear that a corpse is a numinous object particularly useful for making contact with the spirit world and acquiring powers and abilities associated with spirit beings.

Skulls and Severed Heads

Another remarkable feature of Mahavidya iconography is the prevalence of skulls and chopped-off heads. Kali, Tara, Chinnamasta, Matarigi, and Bhairavi all wear garlands of skulls or severed heads and are often said to hold a freshly cut head or a skull in their hands. Skulls also adorn Tara's forehead and sometimes Kali's hair. Some texts devoted to worship of the Mahavidyas also prescribe skulls as seats upon which effective *sadhana* may be performed. The *Mantra-mahodadhih* stipulates that the *sadhaka* should bring a human skull to a remote place in the woods, purify it, bury it, and perform worship while seated on that spot.¹⁸ The most dramatic example of a chopped-off head in the context of the Mahavidyas, of course, is that of Chinnamasta, who has severed her own head. Although I commented upon the significance of skulls and chopped-off heads in the discussion of Chinnamasta,¹⁹ their prevalence among the Mahavidyas generally deserves further comment.

Perhaps the most obvious interpretation of these skulls and heads concerns head offerings. Animal (and sometimes human) sacrifice was fairly common in the Hindu tradition, and the typical way of killing the victim was by decapitation. During the Vedic period, animal sacrifices were commonly offered to many deities; later, most blood sacrifices were directed to goddesses. In contemporary Hinduism, which continues a tradition that is hundreds of years old, blood sacrifice is still almost invari-



Fig. 41. Kālī in cremation ground, Pahari painting. Ajit Mookerjee Collection of Tantric Art, National Museum, Delhi.

physical world while already having been transformed into a spirit being. He or she is a liminal being, with a foot in both worlds, as it were. He or she is on the way to the "other world"; to ride that person's corpse, or otherwise associate with or dominate it, is to make that transition also. References to reviving or gaining control over a corpse, or the spirit that inhabits it, are not infrequent. The *Uddts'a-tantra* gives mantras for reviving a corpse.¹⁵ The *Kathdsaritsdgara* also mentions revitalizing corpses, gaining control over them in order to use them at will, and acquiring the ability to fly by eating human flesh.¹⁶ Elsewhere we read: "Dead and putrefying corpses submerged near cremation grounds are still brought to life by the force of the sadhaka's mantras, and made to render aid to sadhana and siddhi."¹⁷ These references make clear that a corpse is a numinous object particularly useful for making contact with the spirit world and acquiring powers and abilities associated with spirit beings.

Skulls and Severed Heads

Another remarkable feature of Mahavidya iconography is the prevalence of skulls and chopped-off heads. Kali, Tara, Chinnamasta, Matarigi, and Bhairavi all wear garlands of skulls or severed heads and are often said to hold a freshly cut head or a skull in their hands. Skulls also adorn Tara's forehead and sometimes Kali's hair. Some texts devoted to worship of the Mahavidyas also prescribe skulls as seats upon which effective *sddhand* may be performed. The *Mantra-mahodadhii* stipulates that the *sadhaka* should bring a human skull to a remote place in the woods, purify it, bury it, and perform worship while seated on that spot.¹⁸ The most dramatic example of a chopped-off head in the context of the Mahavidyas, of course, is that of Chinnamasta, who has severed her own head. Although I commented upon the significance of skulls and chopped-off heads in the discussion of Chinnamasta,¹⁹ their prevalence among the Mahavidyas generally deserves further comment.

Perhaps the most obvious interpretation of these skulls and heads concerns head offerings. Animal (and sometimes human) sacrifice was fairly common in the Hindu tradition, and the typical way of killing the victim was by decapitation. During the Vedic period, animal sacrifices were commonly offered to many deities; later, most blood sacrifices were directed to goddesses. In contemporary Hinduism, which continues a tradition that is hundreds of years old, blood sacrifice is still almost in-

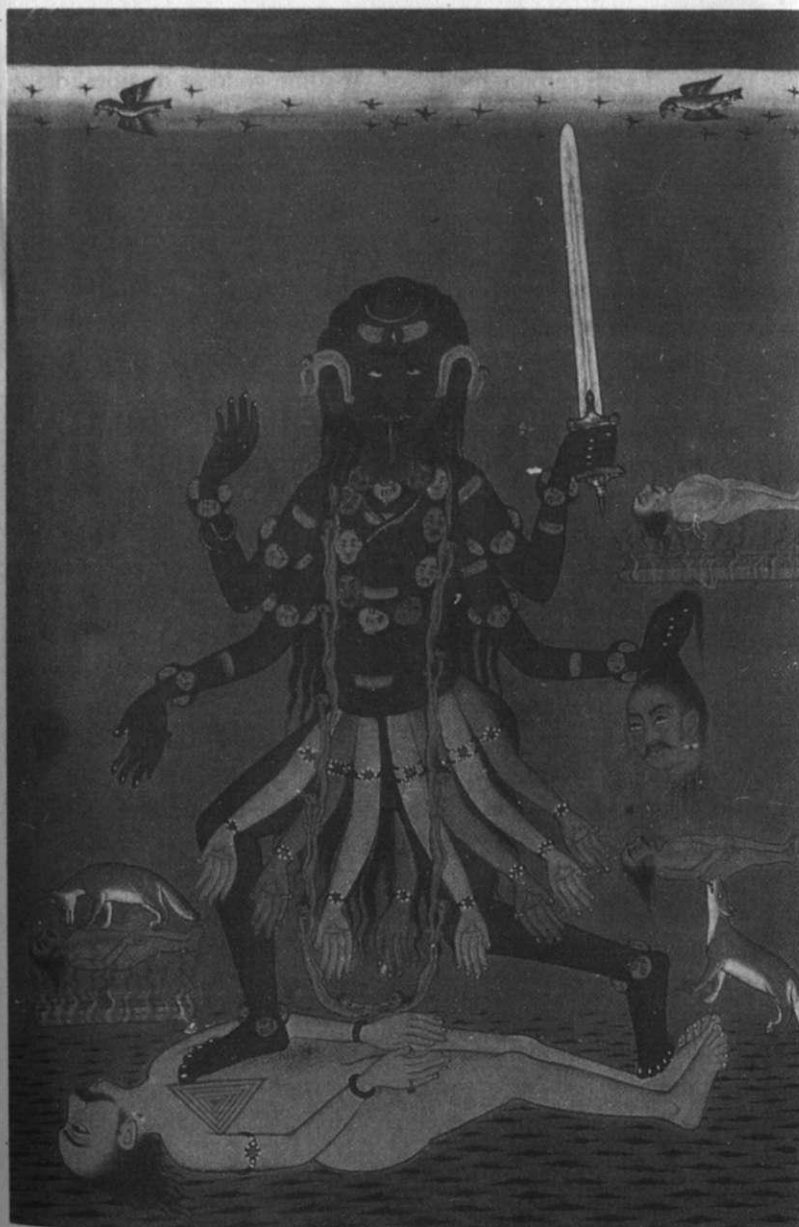


Fig. 41. Kāli in cremation ground, Pahari painting. Ajit Mookerjee Collection of Tantric Art, National Museum, Delhi.

CONCLUDING REFLECTIONS

ably associated with certain goddesses. At some goddess temples, daily sacrifices are made, usually of goats and chickens. In almost all cases the animal's head is cut off and offered to the image of the goddess, often on a platter. The *Tantrasara* devotes a section to *bait*, "blood sacrifice," and makes it clear that the proper method of killing the victim (which according to the text may be a human being) is by decapitation.²⁰ The chopped-off heads that several of the Mahavidyas wear or sit upon can be thought of as sacrificial offerings. That these human heads are always male in Mahavidya iconography is still reflected in contemporary practice, which uses male animals almost exclusively.

Another interpretation of skulls and severed heads also seems possible, however, and is more in line with the importance of corpses and cremation grounds in Mahavidya worship and iconography. The severed head (or skull), especially when worn as an ornament by one of the Mahavidya goddesses, might be thought of as symbolic of transformed consciousness. By means of spiritual exercises in the cremation ground and with corpses, the *sadhaka* seeks a direct encounter with the spirit world in order to acquire powers associated with spirit beings: superior power, or even omnipotence; expanded knowledge, or omniscience; transcendence of time and space, including precognition and clairvoyance; and the ability to change form at will, to become small or light, or to fly.²¹ In short, the adept seeks to transcend in some manner the limitations of the physical, earth-bound human condition by direct association with the spirit world.

That these spirit powers often denote transcendence of corporeal limitations and the expansion of consciousness, the ability of the consciousness to drift free of the body and roam at will, suggests a divorce of body and mind, the liberation of the mind from the body. Those chopped-off heads and skulls might be symbolic of *sadhakas* who, by a particular goddess's blessing or their own efforts, have accomplished these feats. They might be thought of as symbolic of transformed consciousness in two ways: First, they have achieved the status of spirit beings by having died; the theme of symbolic death in many religions functions in just this way, namely, to dramatically denote a drastic change in status.²² Second, the severed heads may denote consciousness that has transcended the limitations of physical, worldly existence: the mind (symbolized by the head) has left the body and is no longer attached to or limited by it.

A common motif in the world's religions is the quest by a spiritual master to acquire techniques for transcending the human condition. The shaman and the mystic are examples of this. Both undertake spiritual jour-

neys to achieve an unmediated and transformative experience of the spirit world, and to achieve it they must often undergo a symbolic death and dismemberment. The shaman is often said to be torn asunder by spiritual beings, who then reconstitute his or her body with indestructible pieces, signifying a new, transcendent condition. Just such a dismemberment was described by Pagal Haranath (b. 1865), a Bengali Vaisnava. While traveling in Kashmir, he fell into a deep trance. Caitanya, the famous Bengali Vaisnava reformer, appeared to him, divided his body into sixty-four parts, and then proceeded to clean and purify them. When his body was reassembled, Haranath had acquired magical, shamanic powers, that is, expanded consciousness.²³

Mystics often pass through a "dark night of the soul," in which they feel as if they have died, before experiencing the bliss of union with the divine. In the cremation ground, in association with corpses, tantric *sadhakas* undergo a symbolic death before entering the spirit world, where they are reconstituted as spiritual beings equipped with spiritual powers that go beyond the limitations of earthly existence. The severed heads that the goddesses wear might signify both the symbolic death and the transcendent consciousness of successful *sadhakas*. That all of these chopped-off heads seem to wear a look of peace and satisfaction seems to confirm this interpretation.

Sexuality and Awakened Consciousness

Mahavidya iconography, mythology, worship, and ritual are dominated by implicit and explicit sexual symbolism. Sexual intercourse is explicitly portrayed in the *dhyana* mantras and portraits of Kali, Chinnamasta, and Tara,²⁴ and most of the individual Mahavidyas are described as sexually attractive and powerful. The mythology concerning the origin of certain individual Mahavidya goddesses (for example, Chinnamasta and Matarigi) stresses sexual tension. The yantras that represent the Mahavidyas contain implicitly sexual symbols, and the central metaphor of awakening *kundalini s'akti* may be interpreted as the arousal of sexual energy. It is also the case that most of the Mahavidyas may be worshiped through the *panca tattva* ritual, in which sexual intercourse is the culminating act. The centrality of sexual imagery in Mahavidya worship and iconography deserves further comment and analysis at this point.

Sexual imagery in Mahavidya materials must be related to the tantric

CONCLUDING REFLECTIONS

philosophy and ritual that are its primary religious context. This imagery can be understood on several different, but related, levels. On the most abstract level, sexual imagery reflects the tantric vision of reality as the dynamic interaction and tension between the two great principles, Siva and Satki. As the basic underlying principles of reality, the basic components of the essential texture of the cosmos, Siva and Sakti obviously may be understood in a wide variety of ways. Several sophisticated philosophical systems have been constructed on the meaning and interpretation of these two principles, Kashmir Saivism perhaps being the most impressive. Siva and Sakti are present in the mutual attraction and complementarity of the sexes. At the level of human existence and human relationships, they are inherent and embodied in individual males and females. In the context of Tantra, sexual attraction, sexual behavior, and sexual intercourse suggest the underlying texture of reality, which is the manifestation of the dynamic, energetic, creative, and harmonious interaction of Siva and Sakti.

At a more concrete, but still fairly coded, level, sexual imagery suffuses the yantras and *mandalas* associated with all of the Mahavidya goddesses (as it does tantric *maïdala* structure and symbolism generally). The dominant forms of the yantra—the triangle and the lotus—both have sexual connotations. The triangle, particularly when it is pointing downward, is symbolic of the vulva. An upward-pointing triangle is sometimes held to represent the phallus. When the two are superimposed on each other, as in most of the yantras representing the individual Mahavidyas, they denote sexual union. Another feature of yantra design is the presence of a small dot, called a *bindu*, in the very center of the diagram. This dot is often said to represent either the two principles of Siva and Sakti in union or the male seed, particularly when it is enclosed in a downward-pointing triangle at the center of the yantra. The lotus also has sexual connotations. It is often a symbol of generation, that from which all creation proceeds or that in which all creation is contained. As it opens and blossoms, the cosmos emerges. In this sense it represents the womb from which the world is born and may be associated with the womb or sexual organ of Sakti, from whom creation emerges and in whom it is contained.

The yantras representing the Mahavidyas are also charged with a group of powers—male and female deities—who are located at various points in the design. The *sadhaka* places these powers in the yantra while either drawing or imagining it during *sadhana*. In many of the Mahavidya yantras, the petals of the inner lotus are charged with the presence of dif-

ferent forms of Rati and Kama, deities associated in particular with sexual vitality and desire. In general structure, then, the Mahavidya yantras may be understood as schematic renderings of sexual imagery and containers of sexual power. As schematic representations of both the goddess in question and the cosmos generally, which she is held to embody, the yantra again expresses the idea that reality in its basic nature is sexually charged.

The yoni, in turn, is interpreted as a yantra. It is said to contain, in essential form, all aspects of the cosmos in microcosm. The *Yoni-tantra*, in describing yoni *pūja*, says that the yoni is a manifestation of the Devi (the Great Goddess). The Devi, furthermore, is said to manifest herself in the form of the Mahavidyas. Each of the Mahavidyas is identified with a different part of the yoni.²⁵

In Mahavidya iconography, sexual imagery is often explicit. Kali and Tara are sometimes shown copulating with Siva; a copulating couple, usually identifiable as Kama and Rati, figures in Chinnamasta and Tara iconography. Sexual motifs and activity also figure prominently in certain tantric rituals associated with the Mahavidyas. In *the panca makdra* or *panca tattva* ritual, the culminating act, the fifth *makdra*, is *maithuna*, in which the *sadhaka* and his *s'akti* perform sexual intercourse. This act as described in the *Tantrasara* is highly ritualized.²⁶ It involves the careful purification of many elements and a lengthy worship by the *sadhaka* of his female companion (the text is written from the male point of view). Some interpreters have suggested that the primary aim of the ritual is for the *sadhaka* to demonstrate that he has mastered his sexual desires. They claim that the male does not ejaculate during intercourse but redirects his semen "upward" or inward, thereby controlling and channeling his sexual energy to achieve spiritual ends.²⁷ In the *Tantrasara*, however, it is clear that the man ejaculates into the woman; as he does so, he says a particular prayer comparing his ejaculation to an offering: "The fire of *atman* has been made blazing by the offering of clarified butter; by means of my mind ladle I am ever engaged in offering the modality of my senses through the *susumnd* channels."²⁸ This utterance implies, not that the *sadhaka* withholds his semen, but that he interprets his ejaculation as part of a process that awakens *kundalinis'akti*. It is not sublimated or curbed sexual activity that awakens the *kundalinibut* sexual activity properly understood or perhaps properly appreciated.²⁹

Sexual imagery in Mahavidya iconography and worship plays a symbolic role. It may be understood metaphorically as suggesting the dynamic polar rhythm of reality, the interaction of Siva and Sakti that creates and

CONCLUDING REFLECTIONS

suffuses the cosmos. The *Kuldmava-tantra* says that the world does not bear the likeness of the *cakra*, the lotus, or the thunderbolt but rather the likeness of the *lingam* and *yoni*, thus reflecting the form of Siva and Sakti; wherever there is the union of the two, "the devotee experiences deep trance [*samddhi*]."⁹⁹ Sexual imagery may also symbolize awakening consciousness. The rising of *kundalini sakti* and the bliss of her union with Siva in the *sahasrara cakra* may be symbolized by sexual union. Sexual activity seems an appropriate metaphor for the rousing of the *kundalini*, as both are highly energetic processes accompanied by heightened awareness.

It seems likely that in some cases sexual imagery reflects actual practice, as in the *panca tattva* ritual, where sexual intercourse may be used as a means of awakening *kundalini sakti*. Substitutes may be used in the ritual, however, which implies that sexual intercourse is not necessary to the awakening of the *kundalini*. Tantric texts sometimes warn that only those of a certain accomplished character and heroic nature should engage in this ritual. To suggest that explicit sexual activity is a necessary part of Mahavidya worship would be an exaggeration. On the other hand, sexual practices clearly have a role, and for some *sddbakas* in some situations, sexual intercourse may lead to an intense spiritual experience.

The Conjunction of Death and Sexual Imagery

It is striking that imagery of both sex and death should be so central in Mahavidya materials and that both are so often juxtaposed in the characterization of a goddess and in certain rituals of worship. Kali, Tara, and Chinnamasta, in particular, often combine both types of imagery in their icons. In an eighteenth-century Kangra painting, Tara stands on Kama and Rati, who are copulating on a cremation fire.³¹ Kali is sometimes shown copulating with Siva in a cremation ground,³² and Chinnamasta decapitates herself while standing or sitting on Rati, who is having sexual intercourse with Kama. It is not unusual for the copulating couple on whom Chinnamasta stands or leans to be lying on a cremation fire. There are also examples of Chinnamasta having intercourse with Siva while he lies on a cremation pyre and she decapitates herself (see figure 24).

These are only the most dramatic examples of the juxtaposition of death and sexual imagery. Certain Mahavidya texts prescribe equally shocking juxtapositions in their descriptions of rituals appropriate to

Mahavidya worship. In its section on Tara, for example, the *Mantra-mahodadhii* says that the *sadhaka* who seeks lordship should sit naked on the heart of a corpse in a cremation ground and offer the goddess one thousand flowers, each covered with his semen, while reciting her mantra.³³ The same section of the text describes a ritual in which the *sadhaka* should imagine the goddess seated on the chest of a corpse engaged in sex with her consort on a fifteen-petaled lotus while the *sadhaka* is also having sexual intercourse.³⁴ Also in the section on Tara, the *Mantra-mahodadbib* mentions a ritual in which the *sadhaka* places a human skull at the place where he is to recite the goddess's mantra. Then, while repeating the mantra, he is to gaze upon, touch, and sexually enjoy a woman.³⁵ The *Uddis'a-tantra* gives directions for improving the erotic appeal of a woman, which are followed immediately by rules governing *sava sadhana* (spiritual endeavor using a corpse).³⁶

What might this juxtaposition of sex and death imagery mean? I would suggest two interpretations. First, tantric *sadhana*, which is so intimately associated with Mahavidya worship, places a premium upon direct, unmediated experience. As mentioned above, tantric *sadhana* is secret and private. It is undertaken by an individual in a lonely place. Priests are not necessary, and while the *sadhaka's* guru may be present, or the *sadhaka* may take part in a collective ritual on rare occasions, it is primarily a lone adept who undertakes the rituals described in Mahavidya and related tantric texts. The texts are also explicit concerning at least one of the aims of *sadhana*: to become one with the deity being worshiped, or to be blessed with a vision of the deity—a transformative and probably intense experience. We may typify the tantric *sadhaka* as someone who seeks concrete religious experience, for whom rituals are a means to experiencing an intensity of feeling and emotion. Both dying and sex are overwhelming human experiences that can leave a person uprooted from and unprotected by social conventions and ritual insulation. Both, of course, are highly ritualized in almost every culture, precisely because the intense emotions they engender are so apt to cause social disruption. But no amount of ritual can guarantee the taming or orderly channeling of either of these basic human experiences. It is the "explosive" nature of death and sex imagery that makes them so central in tantric *sadhana*, which puts such a premium on achieving transformative religious experiences. As symbols they are particularly powerful in evoking feelings that can deeply affect and alter a person; they can trigger the kind of experience the *sadhaka* seeks.

Second, the juxtaposition of death and sex imagery appropriately expresses the nature of reality as constant and simultaneous inception-

creation and destruction. The waxing and waning of all beings and all things, from individual organisms to the infinite cosmos itself, is appropriately suggested in the simultaneous presentation of sex and death imagery. If such juxtaposed imagery shocks us, it is because we are in the habit of masking the destructive dimension of reality so insistently that its inevitable appearance is upsetting. That sex and death imagery "do not belong together," that we find the juxtaposition in "bad taste," is simply an admission that our view of reality is warped and unrealistic. Those Mahavidya goddesses who juxtapose sex and death imagery are icons of revelation to the *sadhaka*, who seeks an expanded consciousness, an awareness of the truth of things that does not pander to wishful thinking concerning one's own mortality and frailty. They are images that help the *sadhaka* tear the veil of *maya* (illusion grounded in self-infatuation).

The Roles of Women and Reverence for Women

It is striking how central female imagery and women are in Mahavidya and related tantric materials. Theologically, the goddess, or Sakti, in one form or another is equal or superior to a male deity or principal, usually Siva. She is usually identified with the origin of the cosmos and is said to infuse it and contain it. Frequently in Mahadevi texts she empowers the male gods to create, maintain, and consume the creation, or she undertakes these functions herself. Iconographically, the individual Mahavidya goddesses are shown dominating male deities. Kali and Tara stand on, sit on, or have sex astride Siva. Other Mahavidyas sit on male corpses. Tripura-sundari sits on the body of Siva, which in turn rests on a couch whose legs are four male deities. None of the Mahavidyas is shown in the role of a traditional Hindu wife or consort. Even LaksmI, who is widely known for her loyal and subservient position as Visnu's wife, is shown alone. It is also noteworthy that the severed heads that decorate the goddesses' bodies are male, as are the corpses that lie beneath them. When animal sacrifice is included in worship, male animals are offered.

Moreover, Mahavidya and related tantric texts often mention the importance of revering women.³⁷ The *Kaulavali-tantra* says that all women should be looked upon as manifestations of the Mahadevi (great goddess).³⁸ The *Nila-tantra* says that one should desert one's parents, guru, and even the deities before insulting a woman.³⁹

CONCLUDING REFLECTIONS

Several rituals involve the worship of individual women. At several points in the *panca tattva* ritual, particularly during *maithuna*, the *sadhaka* does elaborate worship of his *sakti*. According to the description of the ritual in the *Tantrasara*, he begins by mentally worshiping the goddess and several different groups of women: dancing girls, Kapalikas ("those who bear skulls," a particular type of religious adept), prostitutes, and women of the barber, washerman, and cowherd castes.⁴⁰ These groups are all either low caste or socially or religiously liminal. It is from one of these groups that the *sadhaka* recruits the woman who is to be his *sakti* in the ritual. The significance of the low-caste or liminal status of these women may relate to a general theme of the ritual, which affirms as sacred what is ordinarily viewed as forbidden or polluting and uses it to worship the goddess, who pervades all things. By worshiping women of lower castes, or women who are socially or religiously marginal, the adept reverses the normal hierarchy of respect. By revering such women, he affirms their underlying and essential divinity as concrete manifestations of the goddess. He affirms as divine that which is normally disdained or shunned.⁴¹

During the rituals directly related to *maithuna*, the theme of worshipping the woman as the goddess is persistent. Having performed *bhuta suddhi* and *nyasa* on her body to purify and divinize the woman, the *sadhaka* directs her to sit on a bed, which he then worships as a *pitha* of the goddess. This sacred spot is imagined to be the center of the world and is pictured as a lotus supported by the cosmic serpent in the depths of the cosmic ocean. On the lotus sits the goddess, represented by the *sadhaka's sakti*. The *sadhaka* then worships the woman's body: By means of mantras, he "deposits" in her limbs the five forms of Kama-deva, the god of sexual desire. Again using mantras, he divinizes her breasts or empowers them with sacred energy by "depositing" there the deities Vasanta (who personifies the amorous season of spring) and Kama. Her forehead is imagined to have the moon adorning it (as is the case with many of the Mahavidya goddesses), and both her right and left sides are imagined as suffused with divine beings. The *sadhaka* then worships her vagina, which should be seen to have three channels, representing the moon, sun, and fire. From the moon channel flows water, from the sun channel flows menstrual fluid, and from the fire channel, which is in the middle, flows seed. He should then worship the two goddesses Bhagamala and Bhagavati (both names mean "having a garland of yonis"), in addition to his own chosen deity, as residing in the *s'akti's* vagina.⁴² He should also at this point worship his own penis as representing Siva. In short, the *sadhaka*

ritually transforms sexual intercourse into a cosmic event that unites Siva and Sakti.

Some tantric texts also mention ritual worship of a woman preceding sexual intercourse outside the context of the *panca tattva* ritual, which suggests that the tantric *sadhaka* should routinely view intercourse as a sacred ritual in which or by which one realizes one's cosmic identity. The *Guptasaddhand-tantra*, for example, directs the adept to worship his wife, or the wife of another, by washing her feet with water, then worshipping her forehead, face, throat, heart, navel, breasts, and vagina by repeating one hundred mantras of his chosen deity. At the time of ejaculation, the *sadhaka* is to offer his semen to Siva and imagine the *sakti* as his chosen deity.⁴³ The *Kubjik-tantra*, similarly, instructs the *sadhaka*, outside the context of the *panca tattva* ritual, to worship his wife while she is drunk and lying on a bed. He is to view her as a goddess and, while repeating mantras, should touch her heart with his heart, her vagina with his penis, and her face with his face, thus symbolizing the uniting of Siva and Sakti.⁴⁴

The *Yogini-tantra* says that *yoni puja*, worship of the vulva, is the best of all methods of worship.⁴⁵ The *Kdmkhyd-tantra* instructs the *sadhaka* to worship the goddess in the genitals of his *sakti*.⁴⁶ The *Mdyd-tantra* enjoins the adept to imagine his chosen deity residing in the yoni of a woman "who is not his own" in order to obtain perfection.⁴⁷ The *Sarvoldsa-tantra* of Sarvananda, citing the *Vrhad-yoni-tantra*, discusses the downward-pointing triangle, the symbol of the yoni, as containing Brahma, Visnu, and Siva on its three sides, and also most of the Mahavidyas. In short, the text says, the triangle is the Great Goddess herself, the abode of all deities. Kali is said to dwell on all three sides of the triangle, which is identical with the yoni. Tara is above it, Bhuvanesvari and Tripura-sundari are inside it, Bhairavi is at its root. Chinnamasta abides inside the hole in the triangle, and at the end (perhaps deep within) dwells Dhumatl, who emerges from there (perhaps with menstrual flow).⁴⁸ At the root of the hair of the yoni dwells Mahakall, while Matarigi resides in the folds of skin below the navel. Covering the whole area are Kamala and Kamakhya.⁴⁹ The same text, citing the *Vrhad-yoni-tantra*, also equates the yoni with sacred *tirthas* ("crossings," or holy places), specifically certain holy rivers and ponds.⁵⁰ The text also says that worship of the yoni earns one the merit ordinarily obtained by making arduous pilgrimages to holy places, because the yoni itself contains all their sacred power.⁵¹

Another common ritual in which females are revered is *kmnaripuja*.⁵² In this ritual, prepubescent or virgin girls are offered *puja* and fed. In this

case, females from high castes, usually Brahmans, are sometimes specified, while other texts say girls from any caste are suitable. This ritual is not specifically tantric or associated with the Mahavidyas, although it occurs in tantric and Mahavidya materials. It is often done today during Durga Puja, the great autumn festival in honor of Durga. The underlying theme of individual females representing the pervasive divine female principle is again clearly expressed through this ritual.

That some of these rituals may not suggest reverence for women at all, but are simply examples of males setting up women as objects of sexual lust, is of course possible. Mainstream Hindu society has roundly criticized such tantric practices as excuses for sexual indulgence. It is clear, however, that these rituals fit a highly sophisticated general philosophy or theology of reality, and it is therefore unfair to suggest that they are undertaken solely for sexual gratification or involve the implicit or explicit abuse of women.

In some tantric traditions, women are said to be transmitters of doctrine, to play the role of teacher or guru. An example is the Pascimamnaya Kaula tradition, which flourished in Kashmir and Nepal. According to the *Manthana-bhairava-tantra* of this school, no distinction whatsoever should be made between the guru and the *yogini* (female practitioner).

The secret of all the scripture, the supreme essence of the oral tradition, is on the lips of the yogini. Thus she is venerated as the Supreme Power which bestows bliss [knowledge] of the innate nature of things.... The yogini is the womb from which the enlightened yogi is born and her mouth, from which issues the tradition, is the sacred matrix (*yoni*)... As the womb (*yoni*) of creation, it is the Lower Mouth (*ardbovaktra*) which is the essence of Kaula doctrine.⁵³

In the Pascimamnaya school, Siva originally revealed the teachings to *tticyoginis*, who subsequently handed them down from generation to generation.⁵⁴ The implication here is that women, at least in this particular tantric tradition, have played an important, even central, role as sources of tantric instruction. According to the *Guptasddhand-tantra*, initiation by a female guru leads to the achievement of all desires and is the initiate's great good fortune.⁵⁵ The *Prdnatosini*, citing the *Rudraydmala*, discusses the conditions under which a female guru might perform initiation, and also the qualities that such a woman should possess. It is clear, in short, that females were gurus in at least some tantric cults.⁵⁶

Even though goddesses play a central role in much tantric literature, particularly in Mahavidya texts; even though women are said to be revered

CONCLUDING REFLECTIONS

generally in some tantric texts and are often worshiped as individuals; and even though in at least one tantric tradition women are said to be the source and transmitters of doctrine, it is not clear to what extent the Mahavidya materials, or even the related tantric materials, express female spirituality. The texts in most cases take a male point of view and seem to be written by males for males. Women are often described as objects of the male subjects, and the *sadhaka* is assumed to be male and his partner female. The rituals are described from his point of view.

Because the texts are preoccupied with goddesses, female imagery, and women, and usually view the female in a positive or affirmative fashion, and because we know that women were sometimes teachers and full participants in tantric *sadhana*, it is possible that the spirituality described in tantric texts reflects women's religious experience as well as men's. Miranda Shaw has argued in the case of Buddhist Tantrism that the "male gaze," and male spirituality generally, might be understood to reflect female experience as well, insofar as women teach, fully participate in rituals with males, and sometimes write tantric texts.³⁷ The same may be the case in Hindu Tantrism,³⁸ and in Mahavidya worship specifically. While men wrote the great majority of tantric texts, it is possible that women wrote some of them, since they were sometimes teachers. It is also possible, as Shaw has argued for Buddhist Tantra, that male spirituality, as reflected in texts written by males, might be informed by female religious experience, especially in cases where both sexes were full participants in tantric rites. Thus far, however, I have been unable to find Hindu tantric texts that explicitly discuss or describe tantric rites from a female point of view. During my research I asked scholars and informants if they knew of any materials on the Mahavidyas, or any Hindu tantric materials, that were written by, for, or about females. No one did.

This does not mean that such texts do not exist. Miranda Shaw's recent work on tantric Buddhism is sobering in this respect, illustrating how female sources have been almost entirely ignored by scholars of Buddhism. It seems unlikely that scholars of Hinduism have been any more assiduous than scholars of Buddhism in seeking female-authored texts or accounts of female spirituality. We can only hope that female-authored Hindu tantric texts will come to light in the near future.

The Potentially Liberating Nature of Social Antimodels

Finally, the question remains: Why would one wish to identify with, to actually become (in the logic of Tantra), a goddess such as Kali, Chinnamasta, Dhumavati, Bhairavi, or Matarigi, each of whom dramatically embodies marginal, polluting, or socially subversive qualities? These goddesses are frightening, dangerous, and loathsome. They often threaten social order. In their strong associations with death, violence, pollution, and despised marginal social roles, they call into question such normative social "goods" as worldly comfort, security, respect, and honor. Seeking to identify with or become one with these goddesses suggests that the *sadhaka* in some fashion finds marginality, social taboos—the forbidden generally—spiritually refreshing or liberating. Wherein lies the potentially liberating power of what we might term social antimodels?

The answer, as I have suggested at several points throughout this book, probably lies in certain Hindu tantric emphases. These goddesses "fit" the logic of certain aspects of Tantra, especially left-handed Tantra, in which a central aim is to stretch one's consciousness beyond the conventional, to break away from approved social norms, roles, and expectations. By subverting, mocking, or rejecting conventional social norms, which seems to be the aim of the ritual of the five forbidden things (the *panca tattva* ritual), the adept seeks to liberate his or her consciousness from the inherited, imposed, and probably inhibiting categories of proper and improper, good and bad, polluted and pure.

A principle aim in left-handed Tantra is to overcome what might be termed hardening of the categories. Living one's life according to rules of purity and pollution and caste and class that dictate how, where, and exactly in what manner every bodily function may be exercised, and which people one may, or may not, interact with socially, can create a sense of imprisonment from which one might long to escape. Perhaps the more marginal, bizarre, "outsider" goddesses among the Mahavidyas facilitate this escape, as social antimodels who can effectively dislocate an individual. By identifying with one of them, the adept may experience expanded or liberated consciousness; by identifying with the forbidden or the marginalized, an adept may acquire a new and refreshing perspective on the cage of respectability and predictability.

The perspective from the cremation ground (Kali, Tara, and others), or the perspective of a polluted, culturally peripheral person of low caste

(Matarigi) or of an inauspicious, marginalized widow who is shunned as an ill omen (Dhumavati), offers tantric adepts a subversive vision of revered social values, cultural norms, and accepted frameworks of meaning. To take on such a perspective, to become one of these goddesses, might very well involve or imply a transformation of identity in which hardened categories are jettisoned and the emotions, mind, and spirit are stretched in exhilarating fashion.

Notes

Introduction

1. In a list of fifty-one goddesses in the *Mahakāṇḍa-sambitā*, nine of the ten Mahavidyas are mentioned, Dhumavatl alone being absent. This text has been dated as early as the tenth century C.E. and may be the earliest mention of the Mahavidyas as a group. *Mahakāṇḍa-sambitā* (Allahabad: Ganganath Jha Research Institute, 1974), Kamakala-khanda, pp. 65-66. Six of the ten Mahavidyas—Kali, Tara, Matarigi, Bhairavl, Chinnamasta, and Dhumavatl—are described in *upa tantras*, small sections dealing with each goddess, in the *Sammoha-tantra*, which was probably written in the fifteenth century. Prabodh Chandra Bagchi, *Studies in the Tantras* (Calcutta: University of Calcutta, 1975), p. 101.

2. See David Kinsley, *Hindu Goddesses: Visions of the Divine Feminine in the Hindu Religious Tradition* (Berkeley: University of California Press, 1986), chap. : "The Mahadevi."

The Mahavidyas as a Group

1. *Kālikā-purāna* 74.90-94.
2. S. C. Banerjee, *A Brief History of Tantric Literature* (Calcutta: Naya Prokash, 1986), p. 30.
3. *Ibid.*
4. The list of the goddesses in one manuscript of the *Mundamāṇḍa-tantra*, for example, varies in both number and sequence from the corresponding list in another. In the first list the Mahavidyas are given as follows: Kali, Tara, Sodasī, (Tripura-sundarī), Bhuvaneshvari, Bhairavl, Chinnamasta, Dhumavatl, Bagala, Matarigi, and Kamala. The second manuscript names thirteen: Kali, Tara, Tripura-sundarī, Bhairavl, Bhuvaneshvari, Chinnamasta, Bagala, Dhumavatl, Annapurna, Durga, Kamala, Matarigi, and Padmavati. *Mundamāṇḍa-tantra* (Calcutta: ava Bharat, 1980), 1.7ft., 1.14ft.

5. Upendra Kumar Das, *Bharatiya Saktisiddhanta*, 2 vols. (Santiniketan: Ranjit Rai Praksan, Visvabharati, 1967), p. 471, n. 5.
6. Narendra Nath Bhattacharyya, *History of the Tantric Religion: A Historical, Ritualistic and Philosophical Study* (New Delhi: Manohar Publishers, 1982), p. 348.
7. *Brhadbharma-purdna*, Madhya-khanda 25.58-68; *Brhadbharma Purdnam*, ed. M. M. Haraprasad Sastri (Varanasi: Chaukhamba Amarabharati Prakashan, 1974), p. 379.
8. The group is the standard one, with the goddesses depicted in the following order, clockwise from left to right: Kali, Tara, Sodasi, Bhuvanesvari, Bhairavl, Chinnamasta, Dhumavatl, Bagala, Matarigi, and Kamala.
9. The group consists of the usual ten: Kali, Tara, Tripura-sundari, Bhuvanesvari, Tripura-bhairavi, Chinnamasta, Dhumavatl, Bagalamukhi, and Kamala.
10. See D. C. Sircar, *The Sakta Pithas* (Delhi: Motilal Banarsidass, 1973). The *s'akta pithas* are places sacred to the goddess because pieces of Sati's body fell on them. Visnu dismembered Sati after she killed herself to avenge her father's insult to her. Traditionally there are said to be fifty-two such *pithas*.
11. The pictures are actually numbered and show the Mahavidyas in the following order: Kali, Tara, Sodasi, Bhuvanesvari, Chinnamasta, Tripura-sundari, Dhumavatl, Bagalamukhi, Matangi, and Kamala, which is the usual group of ten in a relatively common order.
12. They include the usual group and from left to right are: Kali, Tara, Sodasi, Bhuvanesvari, Chinnamasta, Tripura-bhairavi, Dhumavatl, Bagala, Matarigi, and Kamala.
13. My description of the place of the Mahavidyas at Kamakhya is based on a paper by Patricia Dold, "The Mahavidyas at Kamarupa" (presented at the annual meeting of the Canadian Association for Asian Studies, Ottawa, June 1993).
14. The *Mahabbdgavata-purdna*, ed. Pushpendra Kumar (Delhi: Eastern Book Linkers, 1983), 77.9-11, which tells the origin of the Mahavidyas, locates them at Kamarupa, saying that Kali is in the center there, surrounded by the other goddesses.
15. At the larger of the two temporary *pandals* housing the Mahavidyas, located on S. N. Banerjea Road, ten goddesses were arranged as follows, from left to right: Dhumavatl, Chinnamasta, Tara, Bhuvanesvari, Kali, Matarigini (Matarigi), Sodasi, Bagala, and Kamala. At the other shrine, nine goddesses were arranged, from left to right, as follows: KaminI (Sodasi), Dhumavatl, Bhairavl, Kamala, Kali (in the center and much larger than the others), Bhuvanesvari, Tara, Bagala, and Kamakhya-devl. The goddesses Matarigi and Chinnamasta were absent, and the goddess Kamakhya was added to the usual group.
16. See David Kinsley, *Hindu Goddesses: Visions of the Divine Feminine in the Hindu Religious Tradition* (Berkeley: University of California Press, 1986), chap. 9: "The Mahadevi."
17. For example, *Devi-mahatmya* 11.38-50.
18. For example, Vedamurti Taponista, *Tantra-mahavijnana*, 2 vols. (Bareilly, U.P.: Sarhskrti Sarristhan, 1971), vol. 2, p. 389, says of the Great Goddess: "All women are your different forms."
19. Sircar, *The Sakta Pithas*, p. 48.
20. Teun Goudriaan and Sanjukta Gupta, *Hindu Tantric and Sakta Literature* (Wiesbaden: Otto Harrassowitz, 1981), p. 81.

21. Govinda Sastri, "Karunamayi Tara," *Candi* 6, no. 7 (1946): 231.
22. Kali is Krsna, Tara is Rama, Bhuvanesvari is Varaha, Tripura-sundari is Nrsirhha, Dhumavatl is Vamana, Chinnamasta is Parasurama, Kamala is Matsya, Bagalamukhi is Kurma, Matarigi is the Buddha, and SodasI is Kalki.
23. As follows: Kali is Krsna, Tara is Rama, Chinnamasta is Narasirhha, Bhuvanesvari is Vamana, Bagala is Kurma, Dhumavatl is Matsya, Sundari is Parasurama, Bhairavl is Hall (a personified and deified constellation), and Laksmi is the Buddha. Taponista, vol. 2, p. 390.
24. Laksmi Narayana Sarma, *Tantra Vidyā* (Delhi: World Book Co., 1986), P- 37-
25. DhumavarTs spreading of disease might be understood on the analogy of the Buddha as an *avatdra* of Visnu. When the Buddha is included as an *avatdra*, as he is in some late Vaisnava texts, the purpose of his incarnation is to delude wicked people so that they will get their just deserts.
26. See Sircar, *The Sakta Pithas*.
27. The accounts are found in *Brhadbharma-purdna*, Madhya-khanda 6.73-133, and *Mahdbhdgavata-purdna* 8.45-9.82.
28. 6.78.
29. *Brhadbharma-purdna*, Madhya-khanda 6.128-31. The locations and names of the Mahavidyas in the *Mahdbhdgavata-purdna* account (77.31-34) are somewhat different: Tara is to the east, SodasI to the southeast, Dhumavatl to the south, Bhairavl to the southwest, Bhuvanesvari to the west, Chinnamasta to the northwest, Bagalamukhi to the north, Tripura-sundari to the northeast, and Matarigi above. Kali is said to be present in all the directions.
30. As follows: Tara is to her left (east), Bhuvanesvari to her right (west); in the southeast is SodasI; in the southwest, Bhairavl; in the northwest, Chinnamasta; in the north, Bagala; in the northeast, Sundari; and in the south, Dhumavatl.
31. Madhya-khanda 8.66-67.
32. *Mahdbhdgavata-purdna* 8.7i.
33. Madhya-khanda 6.132.
34. *Brhadbharma-purdna*, Madhya-khanda 6.133.
35. Ibid. 6.139-40.
36. 9.79.
37. Madhya-khanda 6.124-26.
38. William Sax, *Mountain Goddess: Gender and Politics in a Himalayan Pilgrimage* (New York: Oxford University Press, 1991), pp. 91ff".
39. Another example of a group of goddesses personifying magical powers is found in the tale of Biroba, a regional deity of western India. In his wanderings, Biroba encounters seven female deities, from whom he acquires magical powers. "But in a broader sense, the seven goddesses are also the personified, supernatural, feminine powers, the seven—or rather, eight—*siddhis*, who serve the one who wins them by his asceticism or in some other way." Gunther-Dietz Sontheimer, *Pastoral Deities in Western India*, trans. Anne Feldhaus (New York: Oxford University Press, 1989), pp. 92-95.
40. Madhya-khanda 6.132.
41. *Saktisamgama-tantra*, vol. 4: *Chinnamasta Khanda*, ed. B. Bhattacharyya and Vrajavallabha Divedi (Baroda: Oriental Institute of Baroda, 1978), 2.89-91.

NOTES TO PAGES 29-42

42. Vibhuti Narayana Dvivedi and Harisankara Upadhyay, *SriTard-sadband* (Vindhyacal: Sri Tara Mandir, 1988), p. 14.
43. *Vdmāna-purdna* 29.1-30.73; *Siva-purdna* 5.47.1-48.50; *Skanda-purana* 7.3.24.1-22; and several *upa purdnas*.
44. For the nine Durgas, see Diana Eck, *Banaras, City of Light* (Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1982), pp. 268-69.
45. Sarma, *Tantra Vidyā*, p. 37.
46. See Thomas B. Coburn, *Encountering the Goddess: A Translation of the Devi-Māhātmya and a Study of Its Interpretation* (Albany: State University of New York Press, 1991).
47. The classic statement of Vaisnava *avatāra* theology is in *Bhagavad-gītā* 4.7-8.
48. This characteristic of the Matrkas is found in other *purdnic* accounts of them, for example, *Matsya-purdna* 179.8-90 and *Vardha-purdna* 17.33-37.
49. *Sākta-pramoda* (Bombay: Khemraja Srikrsnadasa Prakasan, 1992), p. 268.
50. *Sahasrandma stotra* from the *Rudrayāmala*; Rajes Diksīt, *Bhuvanēsvari evam Chinnamasta Tantra Sdstra* (Agra: Braj Printers, 1988), pp. 46-52.
51. The Mahavidyas are closely associated with Durga in Nepal. A recent scholarly work refers to them as "an unstable set of Durga manifestations," by which the author means that the number and identity of the group vary, including at times Annapurna and Mahisamardinī, a form of Durga herself. Mary Shepherd Slusser, *Nepal Mandala: A Cultural Study of the Kathmandu Valley*, 2 vols. (Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1982), vol. 1, p. 322.
52. See "The Mahavidyas as Forms of the Mahadevi" in Part I.
53. The magical power that enables one to become small is called *anima siddhi* and is sometimes represented as a goddess, along with other *siddhis*; see Douglas Brooks, *Auspicious Wisdom: The Texts and Traditions of Srividya Sākta Tantrism in South India* (Albany: State University of New York Press, 1992), p. 142.
54. Diksīt, *Bhuvanēsvari evam Chinnamasta*, v. 36, p. 49.
55. *Ibid.*, v. 7, p. 47.
56. *Devi-bhagavata-purdna* 7.28; *The Sri Mad Devi Bhagavatam*, trans. Swami Vijnanananda (Allahabad: Sudhindra Nath Vasu, 1921-23), pp. 688-92.
57. For a discussion of the *Devi-bhagavata-purdna*, see C. Mackenzie Brown, *The Triumph of the Goddess: The Canonical Models and Theological Visions of the Devi-Bhagavata Parana* (Albany: State University of New York Press, 1990).
58. Goudriaan and Gupta, p. 195.
59. Diksīt, *Bhuvanēsvari evam Chinnamasta*, pp. 45-51.
60. Eck, *Banaras, City of Light*, p. 360.
61. Private communication from Hillary Rodrigues.
62. Taponista, p. 73.
63. Pranab Bandyopadhyay, *The Goddess of Tantra* (Calcutta: Punthi Pustak, 1990), pp. 19-24.
64. Diksīt, *Bhuvanēsvari evam Chinnamasta*.
65. Sir John Woodroffe, *Sakti and Sākta, Essays and Addresses* (Madras: Ganesh & Co., 1987), p. 361. The same grouping of the Mahavidyas is given in Sarbeswar Satpathy, *Dasa Mahavidya and Tantra Sastra* (Calcutta: Punthi Pustak, 1992), pp.

NOTES TO PAGES 42-48

66. *Mabdnirvana-tantra* 13.4; N. Bhattacharyya, *History of the Tantric Religion*, p. 348.

67. *Kalika-purdna* 60.55ft; Bani Kanta Kakati, *The Mother Goddess Kdmkhyd* (Gauhati, Assam: Lawyer's Book Stall, 1948), pp. 36-37.

68. *Kalika-purdna* 78.86; Kakati, pp. 51-52.

69. For examples, see the works by Pushpendra Kumar listed in the Bibliography.

70. See Banerjee, *A Brief History of Tantric Literature*, p. 28.

71. *Saktisamgama-tantra*, Tara-khanda 1.84-90; N. Bhattacharyya, *History of the Tantric Religion*, p. 343.

72. There are often said to be three types of aspirants, each of whom reflects a different *bhava* (mentality): *divya* (said to be superior and associated with the *sattva guna*), *vira* (said to be the appropriate type of spirituality for engaging in left-handed tantric rites and sometimes associated with the *rajas guna*), and *pasu* (the lowest, "beastly," type of person or spirituality). There are appropriate paths for each type of aspirant, and perhaps appropriate types of goddesses, although I have not yet found clear examples of the Mahavidyas being related to the three *bhavas*. See Sures Chandra Banerji, *Tantra in Bengal: A Study of Its Origin, Development and Influence* (Calcutta: Naya Prokash, 1977), pp. 155-56.

73. See Kamalakar Mishra, *Significance of the Tantric Tradition* (Varanasi: Ardhanarisvara Publications, 1981), pp. 38, 76-77, and Satpathy, *Das Mahavidya and Tantra Sastra*, p. vii.

74. For a detailed interpretation of Kali and the other Mahavidyas according to this approach, see the treatment of the individual Mahavidyas in Part II.

75. See June McDaniel, *The Madness of the Saints: Ecstatic Religion in Bengal* (Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1989), pp. 132-33, where she discusses the famous Bengali *sakta* saint, Bamakhepa.

76. This is exactly the interpretation proposed by K. Mishra, *Significance of the Tantric Tradition*, pp. 140ft. See also Sarbeswar Satpathy, *Sakti Iconography in Tantric Mahavidyas* (Calcutta: Punthi Pustak, 1991), pp. 151-53, where the Mahavidyas and the seven *caheras* are said to reflect the evolution-devolution of consciousness in much the same way as in Sarhkhyia philosophy.

77. Taponista, vol. 2, p. 470.

78. *Ibid.*, p. 471.

79. *Sakta-pramoda*, p. 270.

80. Kall-khanda 3.32; Banerjee, *A Brief History of Tantric Literature*, p. 31.

81. *Mabdnirvana-tantra* 10.112; Banerjee, *A Brief History of Tantric Literature*, p. 31.

82. Brooks, *Auspicious Wisdom*, pp. 136, 141-42.

83. N. Bhattacharyya, *History of the Tantric Religion*, pp. 322-25.

84. In the *Mundamdld-tatitra*, in the *Dasamabdivyid-stotra*, chap. 11, there is an implied hierarchy. Kali and Tara are called Mahavidyas; SodasI, Bhuvanesvari, Bhairavl, Chinnamasta, and Dhumavatl are called Vidyas; and Bagalamukhi, Matarigi, and Kamala are called Siddhi-vidyas; *Kalydna, Tirtha.Arik* (Gorakhpur: Gita Press, 1957), pp. 696-97. Pushpendra Kumar, *Sakti Cult in Hinduism*, p. 155, also identifies the Mahavidyas with these categories but does not cite any textual reference. In neither the *Mundamdld-tantra* nor Kumar, however, is there any comment on the meaning of these three designations or the distinctions they

denote. It is likely that Kali and Tara as Mahavidyas are understood to be superior in some sense to the other Mahavidyas, but this is not made explicit.

85. *Sdmanya pujd* to the goddess is described in K. R. Van Kooij, *Worship of the Goddess according to the Kdlikdpurdna* (Leiden: E.J. Brill, 1972), pp. 72-90; tantric worship is also described in *Kauldvali*, ed. Arthur Avalon (Delhi: Bharatiya Vidya Prakashan, 1985), chaps. 2-8.

86. The importance of purification in tantric worship is discussed by K. Mishra, *Significance of the Tantric Tradition*, pp. 148-50.

87. Uccista-matarigl, a form of the Mahavidya Matarigi, may be related to such goddesses insofar as she is often described as fierce and is said to prefer left-overs, *uccista*, for offerings.

88. See K. Mishra, *Significance of the Tantric Tradition*, pp. 60ff.

89. For the achievement of *siddhis* and other powers as distractions from the spiritual quest in yoga, see Alain Danielou, *Yoga: The Method of Re-integration* (New York: University Book Publishers, 1955), pp. 118-22, and Mircea Eliade, *Yoga: Immortality and Freedom* (New York: Pantheon Books, 1958), pp. 85-90.

90. *Dmdra-tantra*, ed. and trans. Ram Kumar Rai (Varanasi: Pracya Prakashan, 1988), pp. 15, 18, 51, and passim.

91. Chap. 3; Goudriaan and Gupta, p. 116.

92. Goudriaan and Gupta, p. 117.

93. *Ibid.*, p. 119.

94. *Ibid.*, p. 121.

95. *Ibid.*, p. 122.

96. V. B. Mishra, *Religious Beliefs and Practices of North India* (Leiden: E.J. Brill,

97. *Brbaddharma-purdna*, Madhya-khanda 6.133.

98. Brooks, *Auspicious Wisdom*, p. 142.

99. See *pujd vidhi* (rules on worship) for Matarigi in *Sdkta-pramoda*, p. 332.

100. See Goudriaan and Gupta, pp. 193-94.

101. *Sdkta-pramoda*, p. 285.

102. *Ibid.*, p. 226.

103. Acarya Pandita Sri Sivadattamisra Sastri, *Bagaldmukhi-rahasyam* (Varanasi: Thakur Prasad Pustak Bharadar, 1951), pp. 11-13.

104. *Sdkta-prdmoda*, pp. 173-74.

105. Hemendra Nath Chakravarty and Mark Dyczkowski.

106. T. V. Kapali Sastry, *Sidelights on Tantra* (Pondicherry, 1971), p. 16; cited in Brooks, *Auspicious Wisdom*, p. 82.

107. Jan Gonda, "The Indian Mantra," *Oriens*, vol. 16 (1963); reprinted in J. Gonda, *Selected Studies IV* (Leiden: E.J. Brill, 1975), p. 252; cited in Brooks, *Auspicious Wisdom*, p. 81.

108. See Harold G. Coward, *Bhartrhari* (Boston: Twayne, 1976), for a discussion of the Sphota school and the creative role of sound generally in Hinduism.

109. Swami Harshananda, *Hindu Gods and Goddesses* (Mylapore: Sri Ramakrishna Math, 1988), p. 107.

no. Ajit Mookerjee and Madhu Khanna, *The Tantric Way: Art, Science, Ritual* (Delhi: Vikas Publishing House, 1977), p. 190.

in Pushpendra Kumar, *Sakti Cult in Ancient India* (Banaras: Bharatiya Publishing House, 1974), p. 155.

112. Banerjee, *A Brief History of Tantric Literature*, p. 28.
113. Taponista, vol. 2, pp. 384-89.
114. *Devi-māhātmya* 1.60, 4.4, 5.14, 11.7.
115. For example, Ganesa-khanda 45.4; Krsnajanma-khanda 41.78, 86.97, 109.20.
116. Cheever MacKenzie Brown, *God as Mother: A Feminine Theology in India* (Hartford, Vt.: Claude Stark & Co., 1974), p. 165.
117. *Lalitā-sahasrandama with Bḥḥskaradya's Commentary*, trans. R. Ananthakrishna Sastry (Madras: Theosophical Publishing House, 1951).
118. *Sri Mad Devi Bhagavatam*, pp. 1, 3, 11, 15, 16, 57, 121, 126, 130, 136, 167, 194, 201, 216, 303, 323, 419-20.
119. Diana Eck, "India's Tirthas: 'Crossings' in Sacred Geography," *History of Religions* 20, no. 4 (May 1981): 323-44.
120. This is a term used by Eck, *ibid.*
121. See Kinsley, *Hindu Goddesses*, chaps. 2 and 8.

Kali

1. *Dhyāna* mantra of Dakṣiṇa-kālī from the *Kālī-tantra*: Kṛṣṇānanda Āgamavagīsa, *Brhat Tantrasara* (Calcutta: Navabharat Publishers, 1984), pp. 387-88.
2. *Dhyāna* mantra of Guhya-kālī; *Tantrasara*, p. 406.
3. *Dhyāna* mantra of Smaṣana-kālī; *Tantrasara*, p. 461.
4. Sir John Woodroffe, *Sakti and Śaktā, Essays and Addresses* (Madras: Ganesh & Co., 1987), p. 361; Rajes Dīksit, *Kālī Tantra Śāstra* (Agra: Sumit Prakashan, 1987), p. 1.
5. Vibhūti Narayana Dvivedī and Harisankara Upadhyay, *Sri Tīrth-sādhana* (Vindhyācal: Sri Tara Mandir, 1988), p. 14.
6. *Mahābhāgavata-purāna* 8.48-53.
7. *Skanda-purāna* 5.82.1-21.
8. *Saktisāmgama-tantra*, vol. 4: *Chinnamastā Khanda*, ed. B. Bhattacharyya and Vrajavallabha Dvivedī (Baroda: Oriental Institute of Baroda, 1978), 9.7-8.
9. *Agni-purāna* 133, 134, 136; *Garuda-purāna* 38.
10. *Bhāgavata-purāna* 5.9.12-20.
11. For the Thugs, see Francis Tūker, *The Yellow Scarf* (London: J. M. Dent & Sons, 1961).
12. Teun Goudriaan and Sanjukta Gupta, *Hindu Tantric and Śaktā Literature* (Wiesbaden: Otto Harrassowitz, 1981), p. 219.
13. *Mānasra-s'īpa-s'āstra* 9.289.
14. R. Nagaswamy, *Tantric Cult of South India* (Delhi: Agam Kala Prakashan, 1982), p. 26.
15. *Ibid.*, p. 26.
16. *Ibid.*, p. 27.
17. *Ibid.*, p. 28.
18. *Līṅga-purāna* 1.106.
19. *Ibid.* 1.72.66-68.
20. *Vāmana-purāna* 25-29.

21. *Skanda-purdna* 5.82.1-21.
22. This story is told in the *Adbhuta Rdmdyana*, Sarala-dasa's Oriyan *Rdmdyana*, and the Bengal *Jaiminibhadrata Rdmdyana*. Narendra Nath Bhattacharyya, *History of the Sdkta Religion* (New Delhi: Munshiram Manoharlal Publishers, 1974), p. 149.
23. See C. Sivaramamurti, *Nataraja in Art, Thought and Literature* (New Delhi: National Museum, 1974), p- 138.
24. *Bharabbuti's Mlatimddbhava with the Commentary of Jagaddbhara*, ed. and trans. M. R. Kale (Delhi: Motilal Banarsidass, 1967), pp. 44-48.
25. N. Bhattacharyya, *History of the Sdkta Religion*, p. 136.
26. Mark S. G. Dyczkowski, *The Doctrine of Vibration: An Analysis of the Doctrines and Practices of Kashmir Shaivism* (Delhi: Motilal Banarsidass, 1989), p. 16.
27. *Ibid.*, pp. 117-24.
28. See Sures Chandra Banerji, *Tantra in Bengal: A Study of Its Origin, Development and Influence* (Calcutta: Naya Prokash, 1977), pp. 85-86; Sarbeswar Satpathy, *Sakti Iconography in Tantric Mahavidyas* (Calcutta: Punthi Pustak, 1991), pp. 120-22; N. Bhattacharyya, *History of the Sdkta Religion*, p. 136.
29. *Principles of Tantra: The Tantratattva of Sriyukta Siva Candra Vidydrnava Bhattacharya Mahodaya*, ed. Arthur Avalon (Madras: Ganesh & Co., 1960), pp. 327-28.
30. *Hymn to Kali (Karpurddi-stotra)*, ed. and trans. Arthur Avalon (Madras: Ganesh & Co., 1965), p. 34.
31. *Ibid.*
32. *Ibid.*
33. For example, *Mahdnirdna-tantra* 5.140-41, 6.68-76, 10.102.
34. *Ibid.* 4.30-34.
35. For the *panca tattva* ritual, see *ibid.* 5-6; Agehananda Bharati, *The Tantric Tradition* (London: Rider, 1965), pp. 228-78; Mircea Eliade, *Yoga: Immortality and Freedom* (New York: Pantheon Books, 1958), pp. 254-62; and Heinrich Zimmer, *Philosophies of India* (Cleveland: World Publishing Co., 1956), pp. 572-80.
36. *Hymn to Kali*, pp. 84, 86.
37. Diksit, *KaliTantra Sdstra*, pp. 119-31.
38. Jeffrey J. Kripal, "Kali's Tongue and Ramakrishna: 'Biting the Tongue' of the Tantric Tradition," *History of Religions* 34, no. 2 (November 1994): 152-89.
39. Frederique A. Marglin, *Wives of the God-King: The Rituals of the Devadasis of Puri* (New York: Oxford University Press, 1985), pp. 214-15.
40. Kripal, p. 167.
41. Ram Chandra Datta, *Srisriramakrsna Paramahamsadeverjivanavrttdta*, 5th ed. (Calcutta: Yogadyana, 1935), p. 19; cited in Kripal, p. 168.
42. "Till recently, in Kerala, older women would disapprove of young females leaving their hair loose when they were in a public place. A woman with loose hair was often equated in literature and common parlance with a loose woman, an actress, a professional dancer, a woman out to seduce." Savithri Shanker de Turreil, "Nayars in a South Indian Matrix: A Study Based on Female-Centered Ritual" (Ph.D. diss., Concordia University, Montreal, 1995), P-129, n. 2.
43. "Hindu women are normally expected to keep their hair tied up, that is.

'under control.' Keeping the hair loose is a sign of impurity, as after the death of a close relative or during menstruation." Kathleen M. Erndl, *Victory to the Mother: The Hindu Goddess of Northwest India in Myth, Ritual, and Symbol* (New York: Oxford University Press, 1993), p. 165, n. 2.

44. Alf Hildebeitel, "Draupad's Hair," *Purusdrtha* 5 (1981): 186-87.

45. See P. Hershman, "Hair, Sex and Dirt," *Man* 9 (1974): 282-83. For rules concerning menstruation in Hinduism, see Pandurang Vaman Kane, *History of Dharmas'astras*, vol. 2 (Poona: Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, 1974), pt. 2, pp. 802-5.

46. Dlksit, *Kali Tantra Sdstra*, p. 130.

47. *Ibid.*, p. 125.

48. The details of the following interpretation are particularly dependent on interviews I had with Swami Annapurnananda of the Ramakrishna Mission in Varanasi and on the observations by Dlksit, *Kali Tantra Sdstra*, pp. 3-7; Caman LalGautam, *KaliSiddhi* (Bareilly, U.P.: Sarhskrti Sarhsthan, 1984), pp. 91-117; Satpathy, *Sakti Iconography in Tantric Mahavidyas*, pp. 118-21; and other sources, who spoke on the condition of anonymity.

49. June McDaniel, *The Madness of the Saints: Ecstatic Religion in Bengal* (Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1989), p. 87, citing an interview with a contemporary devotee.

50. Dlksit, *Kali Tantra Sdstra*, p. 3.

51. Swami Annapurnananda.

52. Dlksit, *Kali Tantra Sdstra*.

53. Gautam.

54. Swami Annapurnananda.

55. Dlksit, *Kali Tantra Sdstra*; Gautam.

56. Swami Annapurnananda.

57. Dlksit, *Kali Tantra Sdstra*; Swami Annapurnananda. This is a strikingly different interpretation of Kali's lolling tongue from that of Kripal cited above.

58. Gautam.

59. Dlksit, *Kali Tantra Sdstra*.

60. Gautam.

61. *Ibid.*

62. Dlksit, *Kali Tantra Sdstra*.

63. *Ibid.*

64. Swami Annapurnananda.

65. N. N. Bhattacharyya, in a conversation with me in Calcutta in October 1992—appropriately, during Kali Puja—said that Kali's standing on Siva, as in the Daksina-kall image, symbolizes her being above him during intercourse. Such sexual union between the two is often actually shown and is sometimes part of the *dhyana* mantras of other forms of Kali.

66. See Satpathy, *Sakti Iconography in Tantric Mahavidyas*, p. 121.

67. In a commentary to the *Karpurddi-stotra*, the *Niruttara-tantra*, and the *Kdmadbenu-tantra*; Guy L. Beck, *Sonic Theology: Hinduism and Sacred Sound* (Columbia: University of South Carolina Press, 1993), p. 145.

68. Dlksit, *Kali Tantra Sdstra*; Swami Annapurnananda.

69. Swami Annapurnananda.

70. See the *Tantrasara* on Guhya-kali; see also Chintaharan Chakravarti, *Tantras: Studies on Their Religion and Literature* (Calcutta: Punthi Pustak, 1963), pp. 90-91.

71. Drinking blood results in intoxication in many myths featuring Kali and other goddesses. She gets drunk on fresh blood and behaves in wild, unpredictable, dangerous ways.

72. Dyczkowski, *The Doctrine of Vibration*, pp. 124-25; K. C. Pandey, *Abhinavagupta: An Historical and Philosophical Study*, 2d ed. (Varanasi: Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series Office, 1963), pp. 513-21.

Tara

1. Stephan Beyer, *The Cult of Tara: Magic and Ritual in Tibet* (Berkeley: University of California Press, 1973), p. 7-

2. John Blofeld, *Bodhisattva of Compassion: The Mystical Tradition of Kuan Yin* (Boulder, Colo.: Shambala Publications, 1978), p. 53; Heinrich Zimmer, *Philosophies of India* (Cleveland: World Publishing Co., 1956), p. 534.

3. Beyer, pp. 8-10.

4. *Ibid.*, p. 4.

5. For references on the history of Tara in Tibet, see *ibid.*, p. 469.

6. *Ibid.*, p. r2.

7. *Ibid.*, p. 13.

8. For a description of the "eight terrors" from which Tara is said to save, see Giuseppe Tucci, *Tibetan Painted Scrolls*, 2 vols. (Rome: Libreria dello Stato, 1949), *tanka* 44, pi. 78, discussed in vol. 2, pp. 403ff.

9. For example, see Beyer, pp. 233-40, and Blofeld, pp. 55-71.

10. Beyer, pp. 386-88.

11. *Ibid.*, p. 386.

12. See Blofeld, p. 59, where Tara blesses a young couple with a child after rescuing them from calamity.

13. Beyer, pp. 212-13.

14. Beyer, p. 302, shows quite clearly that Kurukulla was originally an Indian tribal deity.

15. *Ibid.*, p. 303; see also Benoytosh Bhattacharyya, *The Indian Buddhist Iconography: Mainly Based on the Siddhanamdd and the Cognate Tantric Texts of Rituals* (Calcutta: Firma K. L. Mukhopadhyaya, 1968), pp. 147-52.

16. Beyer, p. 302.

17. *Ibid.*, p. 306.

18. B. Bhattacharyya, *Indian Buddhist Iconography*, pp. 134-46.

19. Beyer, p. 292.

20. B. Bhattacharyya, *Indian Buddhist Iconography*, p. 190; see also Nalini Kanta Bhattasali, *Iconography of Buddhist and Brahmanical Sculptures in the Dacca Museum* (Dacca: Rai S. N. Bhadra Bahadur, 1929), pi. 71(a), facing p. 206.

21. Pushpendra Kumar, *Tara: The Supreme Goddess* (Delhi: Bharatiya Vidya Prakashan, 1992), pp. 103-4.

22. This myth is found in the first and second chapters of the *Brahmayamala*

and the tenth chapter of the *Rudraydmala*. This elaborated version of the story is from Rasmohan Cakravarti, "Mahavidya Tara ki Sadhana," *Candī* 6, no. 7 (1946): 216-20.

23. Note that the Buddha is included in some late lists of the *avatdras* of Visnu. In such cases, the role of the Buddha is to delude sinners with his false teachings so that they will receive their appropriate karmic rewards.

24. Mahidhara, *Mantra Mahodadhīh*, vol. 1, ed. and trans. Ram Kumar Rai (Varanasi: Prachya Prakashan, 1992), pp. 179-80. I have edited the translation.

25. "Tara Astakam," from the *Bṛhannīla-tantra*; Rajes Dīksit, *Tara Tantra Sdstra* (Agra: Sumit Prakashan, 1987), pp. 115-16.

26. Krsnananda Agamavagisa, *Bṛhat Tantrasdra* (Calcutta: Navabharat Publishers, 1984), p. 415.

27. Dīksit, *Tara Tantra Sdstra*, pp. 128, 130.

28. For the poetry of Ramprasad and his use of the epithets Kali and Tara, see *Rama Prasada's Devotional Songs: The Cult of Shakti*, trans. Jadunath Sinha (Calcutta: Sinha Publishing House, 1966), passim. For his use of "Tara" to suggest the benign aspect of the goddess, see song 221, pp. 118-19, where he refers to Tara as the "doer of good, the good of all, grantor of safety," and as having a "smiling face."

29. Dīksit, *Tara Tantra Sdstra*, p. 117.

30. *Ibid.*, pp. 128-33.

31. See the discussion of this myth below.

32. *Līriga-purdna* 1.106.

33. Dīksit, *Tdrd Tantra Sdstra*, pp. 108, 132.

34. *Kalydna, Sakti Arik* (Gorakhpur: Gita Press, 1934), p. 404.

35. Dīksit, *Tdrd Tantra Sdstra*, p. 6.

36. *Ibid.*

37. *Ibid.*

38. Robert E. Svoboda, *Aghora: At the Left Hand of God* (Albuquerque, N.M.: Brotherhood of Life, 1986), p. 79.

39. *Ibid.*, p. 80.

40. Swami Annapurnananda.

41. Swami Annapurnananda.

42. Dīksit, *Tdrd Tantra Sdstra*, pp. 128-34.

43. *Kalydna, Sakti Arik*, "Tara-rahasya," p. 224.

44. *Ibid.*

45. Dīksit, *Tdrd Tantra Sdstra*, p. 131.

46. *Kalydna, Sakti Arik*, p. 225.

47. Dīksit, *Tdrd Tantra Sdstra*, p. 10.

48. *Nīla-tantra* 31.12-18, 21-23; Kumar, *Tdrd*, p. 101.

49. E. Alan Morinis, *Pilgrimage in the Hindu Tradition: A Case Study of West Bengal* (Delhi: Oxford University Press, 1984), pp. 166-67.

50. *Ibid.*, p. 167. See also June McDaniel, *The Madness of the Saints: Ecstatic Religion in Bengal* (Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1989), p. 89. In McDaniel's account, which is based on an interview with a devotee, it is Kali who comes to Siva's rescue. She changes her form to Tara, she says, because "I cannot nurse my own husband."

51. Svoboda, pp. 77-80.
52. *Kalydna, Sakti Auk*, p. 404.
53. Morinis, p. 182, says that the stone image is actually ill defined and that the devotee must use considerable imagination to detect Tara nursing Siva.
54. *Ibid.*, p. 171.
55. *Ibid.*, pp. 184-85.
56. See David Kinsley, *The Divine Player: A Study of Krsna Lila* (Delhi: Motilal Banarsidass, 1979), pp. 205-52.
57. Morinis, p. 177.
58. *Ibid.*, pp. 178-79.

Tripura-Sundari

1. Rajes Diksit, *Sodasi Tantra Sdstra* (Agra: Sumit Prakashan, 1991), p. I.
2. Interview with Swami Annapurnananda.
3. *Sakta-pramoda* (Bombay: Khemraja Srikrnadasa Prakasan, 1992), p. 153.
4. *Lalit-sahasrandhva*, name 5 2; Douglas Renfrew Brooks, *Auspicious Wisdom: The Texts and Traditions of Srividya Sakta Tantrism in South India* (Albany: State University of New York Press, 1992), p. 64.
5. Diksit, *Sodasi Tantra Sdstra*, p. 137. In this description, Tripura-sundari is described as a female version of Siva.
6. Krsnananda Agamavagisa, *Brahat Tantrasara* (Calcutta: Navabharat Publishers, 1984), pp. 356-58.
7. *Ibid.*, p. 358.
8. This was described in Part I. The following discussion of Tripura-sundari, particularly her place in South India, follows the excellent work done on her cult by Brooks in *Auspicious Wisdom*.
9. *Ibid.*, p. 56.
10. *Ibid.*, p. 72.
11. *Ibid.*, p. 71.
12. *Kalydna, Sakti Arik* (Gorakhpur: Gita Press, 1934), p. 670.
13. Conversation with T. K. Biswas, Joint Director, Bharat Kala Bhavan, Varanasi, December 1992.
14. Robert I. Levy, *Mesocosm: Hinduism and the Organization of a Traditional Newar City in Nepal* (Delhi: Motilal Banarsidass, 1992), pp. 229-31.
15. *Ibid.*, p. 230.
16. From *Lalitopdkalydna* 30.56; summarized in Brooks, *Auspicious Wisdom*, pp. 68-69.
17. Diksit, *Sodasi Tantra Sdstra*, pp. 7-10, following the *Tripura-rabasya* of the Mahatmya-khanda of the *Brahmdnda-purdna*.
18. Diksit, *Sodasi Tantra Sdstra*, p. 139.
19. See "The One Hundred and Eight Names of Sodasi" from the *Brahmaydmala* and the *Sahasrandma* from the *Vdmakesvara-tantra*; *ibid.*, pp. 136, 137-49.
20. *Prapancastra-tantra*, ed. John Woodroffe (Delhi: Motilal Banarsidass, n.d.), 9.23-24, translated by Woodroffe in his introduction to the text, p. 28.

21. Dlksit, *Sodasi Tantra Sdstra*, pp. 147-48.
22. *Kalikad-purdna* 78.100; Bani Kanta Kakati, *The Mother Goddess Kamakhya* (Gauhati, Assam: Lawyer's Book Stall, 1948), pp. 45-46.
23. *Yogini-tantra* 1.6.17; Kakati, p. 50.
24. *Tripurd-rabasya* 10.14; Kakati, pp. 50-51.
25. Dlksit, *Sodasi Tantra Sdstra*, p. 140.
26. *Ibid.*, p. 137.
27. *Ibid.*, pp. 137, 143.
28. *Ibid.*, p. 139, where she is called Kali, Kalika, and Kalaratri.
29. Upendra Kumar Das, *Bharatiya Saktisiddhant*, 2 vols. (Santiniketan: Ranjit Rai Prakashan, Visvabharati, 1967), vol. 1, pp. 525-26.
30. *Ibid.*, p. 525.
31. Conversation with a tantric scholar in Varanasi, January 1993.
32. Das, p. 525.
33. T. V. Sastry, *Sidelights on Tantra* (Pondicherry, 1971), p. 254; cited in Brooks, *Auspicious Wisdom*, p. 77.
34. Sastry; cited in Brooks, *Auspicious Wisdom*, p. 79.
35. Sastry, p. 254; cited in Brooks, *Auspicious Wisdom*, p. 77.
36. *Nityasodas'ikadnava* 1.12; Brooks, *Auspicious Wisdom*, p. 77.
37. *Prdnatosini* 5.6; Das, p. 526.
38. Swami Annapurnananda.
39. Mark Dyczkowski and Hemendra Nath Chakravarty, two scholars of Tantra, private conversations in Varanasi, 1993.
40. Brooks, *Auspicious Wisdom*, p. 107.
41. Commentary on the *Lalitd-sahasrandma*; Brooks, *Auspicious Wisdom*, p. 76, citing Sastry.
42. "In §ri-Vidya ideology, there is no disparate existence of signifying sound and the signified object; and the expressing consciousness and the expressed energy are fundamentally one. The universe of experience . . . is nothing other than the expressive sounds that constitute the alphabet. . . . The 36 letters (15 vowels taken as one, and the consonants 35) of the alphabet correspond to the 36 principles (*tatras*) that underlie the constitution and function of the universe." S. K. Ramachandra Rao, *Sri-Cakra: Its Yantra, Mantra and Tantra* (Bangalore: Kalpatharu Research Academy, 1982), p. 38.
43. Brooks, *Auspicious Wisdom*, p. 60.
44. *Varivasyd-rabasya* 2.163; Brooks, *Auspicious Wisdom*, p. 108.
45. Brooks, *Auspicious Wisdom*, p. 109.
46. Douglas Renfrew Brooks, *The Secret of the Three Cities: An Introduction to Hindu Sakta Tantrism* (Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1990), p. 118.
47. A. L. Basham, *The Wonder That Was India* (New York: Grove Press, 1959), 162; cited in Brooks, *Auspicious Wisdom*, p. 93.
48. Brooks, *Auspicious Wisdom*, pp. 93-94.
49. *Ibid.*, pp. 90-91.
50. *Ibid.*, pp. 99-101.
51. For a description and interpretation of the Sri *cakra*, see the *Kdmakaldvilasa*, summarized in S. C. Banerjee, *A Brief History of Tantric Literature* (Calcutta: Naya Prokash, 1986), pp. 208-12, and Ajit Mookerjee and Madhu Khanna,

The Tantric Way: Art, Science, Ritual (Boston: New York Graphic Society, n.d.), pp. 59-62.

52. Brooks, *Auspicious Wisdom*, pp. 140-41.

Bhuvanesvari

1. *Dhyana* mantra from *Mantramaharnava* (Bombay: Khemraj Srikrasnadas Publishers, 1990), p. 471.
2. *Mundamdd-tantra* (Calcutta: Nava Bharat, 1980), 6.5-8.
3. Rajes Diksit, *Bhuvanesvari evam Chinnamasta Tantra Sdstra* (Agra: Braj Printers, 1988), p. 17.
4. From her thousand-name hymn; *ibid.*, pp. 47-52.
5. From the *Rudraydmala-tantra*; *Mantramaharnava*, p. 472; see also Krsnananda Agamavagisa, *Bhbat Tantrasdra* (Calcutta: Navabharat Publishers, 1904)1 P- 4*7-
6. *Sdkta-pramoda* (Bombay: Khemraja Srikrasnadasa Prakasan, 1992), pp. 204-5.
7. *The Sri Mad Devi Bhagavatam*, trans. Swami Vijnanananda (Allahabad: Sudhendra Nath Vasu, 1921-23), 3.4, pp. 128-29.
8. *Ibid.*, 4.19, p. 319.
9. *Prapancasdra-tantra*, ed. John Woodroffe (Delhi: Motilal Banarsidass, n.d.); the hymn is found in 11.49-68 and is translated by Woodroffe in his introduction, pp. 29-37.
10. *Ibid.* In the English translation, Woodroffe numbers the verses of the hymn beginning with 1, which corresponds to verse 49 in the text.
11. *Ibid.*
12. *Ibid.*
13. *Ibid.*
14. See *Tantrasdra*, p. 176 (blue form), and *Mantramaharnava*, pp. 468-69 (golden form) and 471 (vermillion form).
15. *Mantramaharnava*, p. 472.
16. Diksit, *Bhuvanesvari evam Chinnamasta*, p. 21.
17. 1.26-28, p. 12.
18. *Mantramaharnava*, p. 468.
19. 6.5, p. 499.
20. 2.5; Teun Goudriaan and Sanjukta Gupta, *Hindu Tantric and Sdkta Literature* (Wiesbaden: Otto Harrassowitz, 1981), p. 89.
21. Diksit, *Bhuvanesvari evam Chinnamasta*, pp. 47-52.
22. *Ibid.*, pp. 45-51.
23. Hundred-name hymn from the *Rudraydmala*; *ibid.*, p. 45.
24. *Bhuvanesvari-stotra* from the *Rudraydmala*; *Mantramaharnava*, p. 472.
25. *Prapancasdra-tantra*, chap. 3, and Introduction, p. 19.
26. Vedamurti Taponista, *Tantra-mahdvjndna*, 2 vols. (Bareilly, U.P.: Sarshkrti Samsthan, 1971), p. 470.
27. The following description is found in the *Tantrasdra*, pp. 173-75; the interpretation follows that of Hemendra Nath Chakravarty, a scholar of Tantrism

in Varanasi. The yantra itself is also pictured in the *Sakta-pramoda*, p. 194. See also Ajit Mookerjee, *Tantra Asana: A Way to Self-Realization* (Basel: Ravi Kumar, 1971), pi. 38, p. 67, an eighteenth-century Bhuvanesvari yantra from Rajasthan. Here the names of the deities, *s'aktis*, and guardians are actually written out.

28. Hemendra Nath Chakravarty, private conversation.

29. Mahidhara, *Mantra Mahodadbih*, vol. 1, ed. and trans. Ram Kumar Rai (Varanasi: Prachya Prakashan, 1992), pp. 234-47.

30. *Ibid.*, p. 261.

31. *Tantrasara*, p. 468.

32. *Sakta-pramoda*, pp. 204-5.

33. Diksit, *Bhuvanesvarievam Chinnamasta*, p. 18.

34. *Ibid.*

35. Taponista, p. 471.

36. Hundred-name hymn from the *Rudrayamala*; *Sakta-pramoda*, p. 205.

Chinnamasta

1. From a hymn addressed to Chinnamasta; Teun Goudriaan and Sanjukta Gupta, *Hindu Tantric and Sakta Literature* (Wiesbaden: Otto Harrassowitz, 1981), p. 207.

2. Mahidhara, *Mantra Mahodadbih*, vol. 1, ed. and trans. Ram Kumar Rai (Varanasi: Prachya Prakashan, 1992), p. 256.

3. *Dhyana* mantra of Chinnamasta; *Sakta-pramoda* (Bombay: Khemraja Srikrnadasa Prakashan, 1992), p. 221.

4. Jagdish Narain Tiwari, "Studies in Goddess Cults in Northern India, with Reference to the First Seven Centuries A.D." (Ph.D. diss., Australian National University, n.d.), pp. 312-37.

5. *Ibid.*, pp. 313-15.

6. *Ibid.*, p. 317.

7. The following names and their numbers are from Elisabeth Anne Benard, "Chinnamasta: The Awful Buddhist and Hindu Tantric Goddess" (Ph.D. diss., Columbia University, New York, 1990). In Chinnamasta's 108-name hymn from the *Sakta-pramoda*, for example, she is called Killer of the Demons Canda and Munda (name 7), and in her thousand-name hymn from the *Sakta-pramoda* she is called Killer of the Demon Kesi (name 90), She Who Is the Battle Cry (name 767), She Who Is the Battlefield (name 768), and several other epithets that associate her with demon slaying.

8. Tiwari, p. 334.

9. *Prdnatosini-tantra* (Calcutta: Basumati SahityaMandir, 1928), p. 378; translated by Benard, pp. 35-36. This version is also told, with slight modifications, in Sri Swami Ji Maharaja Datiya, *Sri Chinnamasta Nityaravana* (Prayag: Kalyan Mandir Prakashan, 1978), p. 5.

10. *Prdnatosini-tantra*, p. 378; translated by Benard, p. 36.

11. *Saktisangama-tantra*, vol. 4: *Chinnamasta Khanda*, ed. B. Bhattacharyya and Vrajavallabha Dvivedi (Baroda: Oriental Institute of Baroda, 1978), 5.152-73.

12. See also *Devi-bhdgavata-purdna* 5.28-29 and *Vdmama-purdna* 30.

NOTES TO PAGES 150-160

13. P. Pal, *Hindu Religion and Iconology* (Los Angeles: Vichitra Press, 1981), p. 82.
14. Several examples of human sacrifice to goddesses are mentioned in Bani Kanta Kakati, *The Mother Goddess Kdmkkyd* (Gauhati, Assam: Lawyer's Book Stall, 1948), pp. 61-64.
15. R. Nagaswamy, *Tantric Cult of South India* (Delhi: Agam Kala Prakashan, 1982), p. 26.
16. Ibid.
17. See J. P. Vogel, "The Head-Offering to the Goddess in Pallava Sculpture," *Bulletin of the School of Oriental Studies* (London) 6: 539-43, and U. N. Ghosal, *Studies in Indian History and Culture* (Bombay: Orient Longman, 1965), pp. 333-4°.
18. Ghosal, pp. 335-36; Ramendra Nath Nandi, *Religious Institutions and Cults of the Deccan* (Delhi: Motilal Banarsidass, 1973), pp. 145-46.
19. Prince Ilango Adigal, *Sbilappadikaram*, trans. Alain Danielou (New York: New Directions Book, 1965), pp. 539-43.
20. Head symbolism is discussed by Benard, pp. 243-61.
21. E. Alan Morinis, *Pilgrimage in the Hindu Tradition: A Case Study of West Bengal* (Delhi: Oxford University Press, 1984), p. 187.
22. For examples, see "Jambhaladatta's Version of the Vetalapavicavimsati," trans. M. B. Emeaneau, *American Oriental Society* 4 (1934): 59-63 (this story of transposed heads is originally from *Kathdsaritsdgara* 6.80), and Wendy O'Flaherty, *Origins of Evil in Hindu Mythology* (Berkeley: University of California Press, 1976), p. 351, for the story of Renuka's beheading.
23. See David N. Lorenzen, *The Kdpdikas and Kdlamukhas: Two Lost Saivite Sects* (Berkeley: University of California Press, 1972), for details of why Siva carries a skull after killing Brahma by chopping off his head.
24. Datiya, p. 7.
25. *Sdkta-pramoda*, p. 234.
26. Ibid, p. 235.
27. Translated by Benard, p. 171.
28. Acarya Ananda Jha, "Chinnamasta Tattva," *Sanmarg—TantravisesAnk* (Varanasi), July 26, 1979, pp. 69-71.
29. Ibid.
30. *Sdkta-pramoda*; translated by Benard, p. 172.
31. Krsnananda Agamavagisa, *Brhat Tantrasara* (Calcutta: Navabharat Publishers, 1984), p. 374.
32. *Tantrasara*, p. 371; *Sdkta-pramoda*, p. 222.
33. *Tantrasara*, p. 371.
34. *Sdkta-pramoda*; translated by Benard, p. 143.
35. *Ibid.*, pp. 170, 172, 176.
36. Swami Harshananda, *Hindu Gods and Goddesses* (Mylapore: Sri Rama-krishna Math, 1988), p. 108.
37. From her thousand-name hymn from the *Sdkta-pramoda*; translated by Benard, p. 173.
38. Vedamurti Taponista, *Tantra-mahdvijnana*, 2 vols. (Bareilly, U.P.: Sarhskrti Sarhsthan, 1971), pp. 479-80.
39. Benard, pp. 276-77.

40. See Wendy Doniger O'Flaherty, *Sexual Metaphors and Animal Symbols in Indian Mythology* (Delhi: Motilal Banarsidass, 1981), pp. 44-49, 269-72.
41. *Ibid.*, pp. 35-44.
42. On the basis of Chinnamasta's appearance in the teachings of a ninth-century C.E. Buddhist devotee, Lakshmlrikara, Benard, p. 58, concludes that Chinnamasta appeared in Buddhist sources at least a century before she did in Hindu materials.
43. The story is told in Benard, pp. 40-41.
44. *Ibid.*, p. 43.
45. Translated by Benard, p. 211.
46. S. K. Rao, *Tibetan Tantric Tradition* (New Delhi: Arnold-Heinemann, 1977), p. 87; quoted by Benard, p. 249.
47. *Sakta-pramoda*; translated by Benard, pp. 133-35.
48. *Ibid.*, pp. 140, 147, 148, 167, 174, 178.
49. Jagannath Prasad Sharma, *Bhadrat Tiltb Darsan* (Varanasi: Bhola Yantralaya, 1984), p. 355.
50. There is some evidence that the Cintpurni temple in Himachal Pradesh was once a Chinnamasta temple. The name Chinnamasta is written on the gateway to the temple, and according to one of the priests at the temple, Chinnamasta "is the original name of Cintpurni." The worship of Cintpurni today is nontantric, exoteric, and completely ordinary (*sadbhavan*) or vegetarian (Vaisnava). Cintpurni is described as benign and similar to Durga in appearance. Kathleen M. Erndl, *Victory to the Mother: The Hindu Goddess of Northwest India in Myth, Ritual, and Symbol* (New York: Oxford University Press, 1993), p. 51.
51. Benard, p. 92.
52. *Ibid.*, pp. 93-94.
53. *Saktisamgama-tantra* 6.79-82.
54. Mahidhara, pp. 266-67.
55. Chinnamasta *stotra*, v. 8; Benard, p. 105.
56. *Sakta-pramoda*, p. 228.

Bhairavi

1. *Dhyana* mantra of Bhairavi, *Sdradd-tilaka* 12.31; *Sdradd Tilaka Tantram*, ed. Arthur Avalon (Delhi: Motilal Banarsidass, 1982), p. 525.
2. *Dhyana* mantra of Rudra-bhairavi; Krsnananda Agamavagisa, *Brhat Tantrasdra* (Calcutta: Navabharat Publishers, 1984), p. 308.
3. *Sdradd-tilaka* 12.81-95, pp. 534-37.
4. Vedamurti Taponista, *Tantra-mahdvijndna* (Bareilly, U.P.: Sarhskrti Samsthan, 1971), pp. 486-89.
5. Rajes Diksit, *Bhairavi evam Dhumavati Tantra Sdstra* (Agra: Dip Publication, 1988), p. 1.
6. *Ibid.*, pp. 57-58, 61, 64.
7. *Ibid.*, p. 61; see also her thousand-name hymn in the *Sakta-pramoda* (Bombay: Khemraja Srikrnadasa Prakasan, 1992), p. 288, where she is said to exist in a circle of fire, to be a circle of fire, and to be destructive fire.
8. Diksit, *Bhairavi evam Dhumavati*, p. 57.

NOTES TO PAGES 171-179

9. *Sakta-pramoda*, pp. 265, 266, 268.
10. Mary Shepherd Slusser, *Nepal Mandala. A Cultural Study of the Kathmandu Valley*, 2 vols. (Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1982), vol. 1, p. 328.
11. *Tantrasdra*, pp. 295-315.
12. *Sakta-pramoda*, p. 266.
13. Dlksit, *Bhairavl evam Dhumavatl*, pp. 58, 60, 62, 64.
14. *Tantrasdra*, p. 297.
15. *Ibid.*
16. *Ibid.*, p. 315; see also *Sdradd-tilaka* 10.110.
17. *Tantrasdra*, p. 315.
18. Conversation with Hemendra Nath Chakravarty.
19. Upendra Kumar Das, *Bharatiya Saktisiddhand*, 2 vols. (Santiniketan: Ranjit Rai Prakasan, Visvabharati, 1967), p. 535.
20. Dlksit, *Bhairavl evam Dhumavatl*, pp. 56, 60, 61, 64.

Dhumavatl

1. *Dhyana* mantra of Dhumavatl; Rajes Dlksit, *Bhairavl evam DhumavatlTantra Sdstra* (Agra: Dip Publication, 1988), p. 152.
2. *Prapancastrasdra-samgraha*, ed. Girvanendra SarasvatI, 2 parts (Thanjavur: T.M.S.S. Library, pt. 2, 1980), p. 236.
3. *Ibid.*, pp. 234-35.
4. Dlksit, *Bhairavl evam Dhumavatl*, pp. 141-42.
5. *Taitthriya-brdhmana* 1.6.1.4.
6. *Atharva-veda* 5.7.9.
7. *Satapatha-brdhmana* 5.2.3.3.
8. *Ibid.* 9.1.2.9.
9. She is mentioned in the *Baudhayana-glyyasutra*, which can be dated between 600 and 300 B.C.E.; Kane, *History of Dharmasastra*, 2.i:xi; cited in Julia Leslie, "Sri and Jyestha: Ambivalent Role Models for Women," in Julia Leslie, ed., *Roles and Rituals for Hindu Women* (Delhi: Motilal Banarsidass Publishers, 1992), p. 113.
10. Leslie, p. 114.
11. T. A. Gopinatha Rao, *Elements of Hindu Iconography*, 2d ed., 2 vols. (New York: Paragon Books, 1914-16), vol. 1, pt. 2, p. 393.
12. Leslie, pp. 115-19.
13. *Liriga-purdna* 2.6.83-87.
14. For the text and translation of the *Sri-sukta*, see Bandana SarasvatI, "The History of the Worship of Sri in North India to cir. A.D. 550" (Ph.D. diss., University of London, 1971), pp. 22-31.
15. Swami Harshananda, *Hindu Gods and Goddesses* (Mylapore: Sri Ramakrishna Math, 1988), p. 94.
16. Upendra Nath Dhal, *Goddess LaksmI: Origin and Development* (New Delhi: Oriental Publishers, 1978), p. 179.
17. *Ibid.*, p. 178.
18. *Ibid.*, pp. 150-56, 177-78.
19. M. C. P. Srivastava, *Mother Goddess in Indian Art, Archaeology and Literature* (Delhi: Agam Kala Prakashan, 1979), p. 190.

NOTES TO PAGES 180-193

20. *Kalydna, Sakti-Arik* (Gorakhpur: Gita Press, 1934), p. 264; Diksit, *Bhairavi nam Dhumavati*, p. 152.
21. *Prapancasarasara-samgraha*, p. 234.
22. *Dhumavati stotra; Sakta-pramoda* (Bombay: Khemraja Srikrnadasa Prakasan, 1992), pp. 283-84.
23. Sarbeswar Satpathy, *Sakti Iconography in Tantric Mahavidyas* (Calcutta: Punthi Pustak, 1991), pp. 147-48.
24. *Saktisangama-tantra*, vol. 4: *Chinnamasta Khanda*, ed. B. Bhattacharyya and Vrajavallabha Dvivedi (Baroda: Oriental Institute of Baroda, 1978), 6.24-25. This myth was also told to me by the priest at the Dhumavati temple in Varanasi.
25. *Prdnatosini-tantra* 5.6; Upendra Kumar Das, *Bharatiya Saktisddhand*, 2 vols. (Santiniketan: Ranjit Rai Prakasan, Visvabharati, 1967), p. 542.
26. Ajit Mookerjee and Madhu Khanna, *The Tantric Way: Art, Science, Ritual* (Delhi: Vikas Publishing House, 1977), p. 191.
27. *Prapancasarasara-samgraha*, p. 234.
28. The painting of Dhumavati by Batuk Ramprasad is discussed later (see figure 31).
29. Vv. 95-97: Diksit, *Bhairavi nam Dhumdvati*, p. 167.
30. *Prapancasarasara-samgraha*, p. 236.
31. According to the priest at the Dhumavati temple in Varanasi.
32. Vv. 87 and 92; Diksit, *Bhairavi nam Dhumdvati*, pp. 166-67.
33. Conversation with Kamalakar Mishra, October 1992.
34. Sarbeswar Satpathy, *Dasa Mahavidya and Tantra Sastra* (Calcutta: Punthi Pustak, 1992), p. 70.
35. Mary Shepherd Slusser, *Nepal Mandala: A Cultural Study of the Kathmandu Valley*, 2 vols. (Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1982), vol. i, pp. 333-34.
36. According to the priest at the Dhumavati temple in Varanasi.
37. *Prapancasarasara-samgraha*, p. 234.
38. Thousand-name hymn, v. 32; Diksit, *Bhairavi nam Dhumdvati*, p. 162. The priest at the Dhumavati temple said that she is the same as Smasana-kali, "Kali who lives in the cremation ground."
39. *Prapancasarasara-samgraha*, p. 234.
40. Vv. 125-26; Diksit, *Bhairavi nam Dhumdvati*, p. 169.
41. Pushpendra Kumar, *The Principle of Sakti* (Delhi: Eastern Book Linkers, 1986), p. 122.
42. Harshananda, p. 108.
43. There are also small Dhumavati temples at Ranchi in Bihar and near the Kamakhya-devi temple near Gauhati in Assam.
44. Diksit, *Bhairavi nam Dhumdvati*, pp. 166, 159.
45. Shiv Prasad Mishra Kahikay, "Bahati Ganga (The Flowing Ganges)," trans. Paul R. Golding and Virendra Singh (MS, Varanasi, n.d.), p. 69.
46. Diksit, *Bhairavi nam Dhumdvati*, pp. 160-67.

Bagalamukhi

1. *Dhyana* mantra of Bagalamukhi; Krsnananda Agamavagisa, *Brhat Tintrasdra* (Calcutta: Navabharat Publications, 1984), pp. 463-64.

NOTES TO PAGES 193-199

2. Ibid., p. 465.
3. *Saktisamgama-tantra*, vol. 4: *Chinnamasta Khanda*, ed. B. Bhattacharyya and Vrajavallabha Divedi (Baroda: Oriental Institute of Baroda, 1978), 6.1-10; see also Acarya Pandita Sri Sivadattamisra Sastri, *Bagalamukhi-rabasyam* (Varanasi: Thakur Prasad Pustak Bharadar, 1951), p. 81, and Upendra Kumar Das, *Bharatiya Saktisiddhand*, 2 vols. (Santiniketan: Ranjit Rai Prakasan, Visvabharati, 1967), p. 544.
4. A. Sastri, *Bagalamukhi-rabasyam*, p. 82.
5. Sri Bankhandesvara, *Mahavidya Catustayam: Tara, Dhumavati, Bhuvaneshvari, Matarigi* (Dattiya, M.P.: Pitambara Pith, n.d.), p. 23.
6. For example, Swami Harshananda, *Hindu Gods and Goddesses* (Mylapore: Sri Ramakrishna Math, 1988), p. 108, and Alain Daniélou, *Hindu Polytheism* (New York: Bollingen Foundation, 1964), p. 283.
7. Usha P. Shastri and Nicole Menant, trans., *Hymnes a la déesse* (Paris: Le Soleil Noir, 1980), pi. 12, p. 103.
8. A. Sastri, *Bagalamukhi-rabasyam*, p. n.
9. Swamiji, a tantric informant in Varanasi.
10. Vedamurti Taponista, *Tantra-mahdvijriana* (Bareilly, U.P.: Sarhskrti Samsthan, 1971), vol. 2, p. 492, also says the name of the goddess was originally Valgamukhi.
11. *Kalydna, Sakti Arik* (Gorakhpur: Gita Press, 1934), facing p. 320.
12. Taponista, pp. 494-95.
13. Conventionally, in fact, cranes are taken as symbols of false yogis or holy men in Hindu culture. The crane appears to be rapt in meditation, like a yogi, while in fact its entire attention is directed toward capturing and devouring fish. The false yogi is not actually meditating; he is pretending to meditate while con-ning to cheat or seduce unwitting people.
14. A. Sastri, *Bagalamukhi-rabasyam*, pp. 11-30; see also *Tantrasdra*, p. 465.
15. A. Sastri, *Bagalamukhi-rabasyam*, p. 15.
16. *Mahabhdhrata* 3.187.31-39; John E. Mitchener, *Traditions of the Seven Rsis* (Delhi: Motilal Banarsidass, 1982), p. 68.
17. See *Tantrasdra*, p. 466, for her yantra.
18. Savithri Shanker de Tourreil, "Nayars in a South Indian Matrix: A Study Based on Female-Centered Ritual" (Ph.D. diss., Concordia University, Montreal, 1995), p. 198; see also pp. 176, 179, and 204.
19. The tradition of acquiring magical powers is ancient in India and pervades tantric literature in particular. For a discussion of magical powers in Hinduism, see N. N. Bhattacharyya, *History of the Tantric Religion: A Historical, Ritualistic and Philosophical Study* (New Delhi: Manohar Publishers, 1982), pp. 149-51.
20. Rajes Diksit, *Bagalamukhi evam Matarigi Tantra Sadra* (Agra: Sumit Prakashan, 1989), pp. 83, 84, 88.
21. *Tantrasdra*, p. 466.
22. Vv. 5-6; Diksit, *Bagalamukhi evam Matarigi*, p. 64.
23. A. Sastri, *Bagalamukhi-rabasyam*, p. n.
24. Diksit, *Bagalamukhi evam Matarigi*, p. 73.
25. *Pitambari-upanisad*; *ibid.*, p. 57.

NOTES TO PAGES 199-208

26. Teun Goudriaan and Sanjukta Gupta, *Hindu Tantric and Sakta Literature* (Wiesbaden: Otto Harrassowitz, 1981), p. 89.
27. See her hundred names from the *Rudraydmala*; Diksit, *Bagalamukhi evam Matarigi*, p. 73.
28. Goudriaan and Gupta, p. 81.
29. A. Sastri, *Bagaldmukhi-rahasyam*, p. 13.
30. Diksit, *Bagalamukhi evam Matarigi*, pp. 1-2.
31. Harshananda, p. 108.
32. Swami Annapurnananda.
33. Diksit, *Bagalamukhi evam Matarigi*, pp. 84, 88, 89.
34. *Ibid*, pp. 88-89.
35. *Ibid*, p. 76.
36. *Ibid*, pp. 80-81.
37. *Kalyana, Sakti Arik*, "Sri Bagalamukhi Upasana," p. 506.
38. V. 4; Diksit, *Bagalamukhi evam Matarigi*, p. 63.
39. *Tantrasara*, pp. 438-44; see also *Kauldvali*, ed. Arthur Avalon (Delhi: Bharatiya Vidya Prakashan, 1985), chap. 15, and *Nila-tantra*, chap. 16, summarized in S. C. Banerjee, *A Brief History of Tantric Literature* (Calcutta: Naya Prokash, 1986), pp. 251-52.
40. *Tantrasara*, pp. 438-39.
41. At many points in this ritual it appears that the *sadhaka* is seeking to revive or control the spirit of the corpse, which will then be used as a "power instrument," as it were, to bring about desired goals. See N. Bhattacharyya, *History of the Tantric Religion*, pp. 137-41.
42. This is also specifically mentioned in the *Kauldvali* description of the ritual, p. 15.
43. *Tantrasara*, p. 468.
44. Robert E. Svoboda, *Aghora: At the Left Hand of God* (Albuquerque, N.M.: Brotherhood of Life, 1986), p. 195.
45. *Kauldvali*, chap. 19, describes gaining power from a corpse by reviving it. The particular power (*siddhi*) mentioned in this case is the ability to see through solid objects and substances. See also June McDaniel, *The Madness of the Saints: Ecstatic Religion in Bengal* (Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1989), pp. 120-21, concerning gaining power from a corpse by means of cremation-ground rites.
46. Attempts to converse with and control spirits in the cremation ground, the different kinds of spirits that are present there, and the dangers inherent in such practices are described in Svoboda, pp. 187-209.
47. *Ibid*, p. 49.
48. *Ibid*.
49. P.H. Pott, *Yoga and Yantra: Their Interrelation and Their Significance for Indo-Archaeology* (The Hague: Martinus Nijhoff, 1966), p. 78.
50. The idea of liminality is developed in Victor W. Turner, *Dramas, Fields, and Metaphors: Symbolic Action in Human Society* (Ithaca, N.Y.: Cornell University Press, 1974).
51. *Kalyana, Sakti Arik*, p. 407; Kulsekar Sri Mahes Candra Garg, "Puja wamiji aur Sri Pitambara Pith Datiya," *Candi-j*, no. 40 (October 1981): 17-21.

Matarigi

1. *Dhydna* mantra of Uccista-matariginī; Krsnananda Agamavagisa, *Bṛhat Tantrasara* (Calcutta: Navabharat Publishers, 1984), p. 449.
2. *Dhydna* mantra of Matarigi from the *Puras'carydmava*; *Tantrasara*, p. 447.
3. *Dhydna* mantra of Raja-matarigi from *Puras'carydmava*, chap. 9; Upendra Kumar Das, *Bharatiya Saktisiddhant* (Santiniketan: Ranjit Rai Prakasan, Visva-bharati, 1967), pp. 546-47. In *Sdradd-tilaka* 12.128, Raja-matarigi's *dhydna* mantra adds that she plays the *vind*, wears flower garlands and conch-shell earrings, and has her forehead decorated with paintings of flowers.
4. *Dnydvadna*, ed. P. L. Vaidya (Darbhanga: Mithila Research Institute, 1959), story 33: "Sardulakarna," pp. 314-25.
5. *Saktisamgama-tantra*, vol. 4: *Chinnamasta Khanda*, ed. B. Bhattacharyya and Vrajavallabha Divedi (Baroda: Oriental Institute of Baroda, 1978), 6.30-38.
6. *Prdnatosini-tantra* (Calcutta: Basumati Sahitya Mandir, 1928), pp. 379-81. The story of Parvatī returning to her father's house because of her pique over Siva's philandering, Siva's appearance at her father's house disguised as a seller of shell bangles, and Parvatī's subsequent disguise as a low-caste woman (in this case a *bdgdini*) whom Siva tries to seduce is found in the Bengali *marigal kdhyas*. See Asutosh Bhattacharya, *Bangla mangal-karyer itihasa* (Calcutta: E. Mukharji and Co, 1939), pp. 205ff, and D. Zbavitel, *Bengali Literature* (Wiesbaden: Otto Harrassowitz, 1976), pp. 156-58. In these accounts, however, Parvatī is not identified with Matarigi.
7. *Svatantra-tantra*; Das, p. 545.
8. Told to me by Ram, an informant in Varanasi. During a visit to this temple I was not able to confirm Kauri-bai's identification with Matarigi. The story of the origin of the temple also differed in several ways from the story told by Ram. The story I was told at the temple did not mention the tension between Siva and Kauri-bai, and Parvatī, in her form as Annapurna, cursed Kauri-bai to live in the jungle, not a low-caste area, because of Kauri-bai's preoccupation with purity, which left her no time even to eat a meal (which insulted Annapurna, the goddess who gives food). The temple is, in fact, in a neighborhood housing low-caste people, but it now also includes some modern development with upper-caste residents. That the area was formerly "jungle" is credible, as the location of the temple is in the southern part of Varanasi, which was uninhabited not very long ago.
9. The leftovers or residue of sacrificial offerings (*uccista*) are regarded as possessing great spiritual potency in some Vedic texts. The *Atharva-veda* (11.7.1-3, 16), for example, celebrates the sacrificial residue as containing cosmic creative force. Stella Kramrisch, *The Presence of Siva* (Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1981), p. 66.
10. For example, *Tantrasara*, p. 449, and Rajes Diksīt, *Bagalamukhi evam Matarigi Tantra Sdstra* (Agra: Sumit Prakashan, 1989), pp. 138-39.
11. Diksīt, *Bagalamukhi evam Matarigi*, p. 140.
12. *Tantrasara*, p. 449; Diksīt, *Bagalamukhi evam Matarigi*, p. 140.
13. In many festivals celebrating village goddesses in South India, a low-caste woman called a *matarigi* plays a central role. During the festival, the *matarigi*

NOTES TO PAGES 218-223

represents the goddess. Possessed by the goddess, she dances wildly, uses obscene language, drinks intoxicants, spits on spectators, and pushes people about with her backside. She seems to take special delight in abusing members of the high castes. During this festival an inversion of the usual social codes and rules takes place. The *matarigi* personifies social topsy-turvy. Exactly what the connection might be between these low-caste women and the goddess Matarigi is not clear. See Wilber Theodore Elmore, *Dravidian Gods in Modern Hinduism: A Study of the Local and Village Deities of Southern India* (Hamilton, N.Y.: Published by the author, 1915), p. 31; see also Edgar Thurston, *Castes and Tribes of Southern India*, 7 vols. (Madras: Madras Government Press, 1909), vol. 4, pp. 295-307, 316-17.

14. Robert I. Levy, *Mesocosm: Hinduism and the Organization of a Traditional Newar City in Nepal* (Delhi: Motilal Banarsidass, 1992), pp. 84-85.

15. *Ibid.*, p. 263.

16. The leader of the Sabaras (Savaras) in Bana's *Kddambariis* named Matariga. *The Kddambari of Bana*, trans. C. M. Ridding (London: Royal Asiatic Society, 1896), p. 28.

17. *Mabdkkalla-sambitd* (Allahabad: Ganganath Jha Research Institute, 1974), p. 106.

18. Diksit, *Bagalamukhi evam Matarigi*, pp. 149, 157.

19. *Ibid.*, p. 147.

20. *Sdradd-tilaka* 12.128.

21. *Ibid.* 0.98.

22. The spiritually transformative role of female hunters, who would be regarded as marginal and polluted by high-caste Hindu society, is emphasized in the story of the Buddhist tantric yogi Maitripa, who travels into the mountains of South India in search of Savari, a well-known tantric teacher (whose name associates him with the Savaras, a tribal people). Maitripa finds Savari in the company of two female hunters, who have long, matted hair, wear bark and leaves as clothing, carry hunting gear, and have freshly killed game at their feet. At first Maitripa is repulsed by the women, but later he learns that they are advanced spiritual teachers. It is from them that Maitripa eventually gains illumination. Miranda Shaw, *Passionate Enlightenment: Women in Tantric Buddhism* (Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1994), p. 50.

23. *Mahdbbdganata-purdna*, Madhya-khanda 2.69-72.

24. *Tantrasdra*, pp. 446, 448.

25. Diksit, *Bagalamukhi evam Matarigi*, p. 104.

26. *Ibid.*, p. 105.

27. *Tantrasdra*, p. 449.

28. Das, p. 548.

29. Diksit, *Bagalamukhi evam Matarigi*, p. 128.

Kamala

1. *Dhyana* mantra of Kamala; *Sakta-pramoda* (Bombay: Khemraja Srikrnsadasa Prakasan, 1992), p. 353.

2. *Dhyana* mantra of Kamala; *Sdradd Tilaka Tantram*, ed. Arthur Avalon (Delhi: Motilal Banarsidass, 1982), p. 420.
3. *Dhyana* mantra of Mahalaksmi; *Sdradd Tilaka Tantram*, p. 424.
4. For the text and translation of this hymn, see Bandana Saraswati, "The History of the Worship of Sri in North India to cir. A.D. 550" (Ph.D. diss. University of London, 1971), pp. 22-31.
5. For the symbolism of the lotus, see F. D. K. Bosch, *The Golden Germ* (The Hague: Mouton, 1960), pp. 81-82.
6. For a discussion of these images, referred to as Gaja-laksmis, see Niranjana Ghosh, *Concept and Iconography of the Goddess of Abundance and Fortune in Three Religions of India* (Burdwan, West Bengal: University of Burdwan, 1979), pp. 75-87; Saraswati, pp. 159-61; and Kiran Thaplyal, "Gajalaksmi on Seals," in D. C. Sircar, ed. *Foreigners in Ancient India and Laksmi and Saraswati in Art and Literature* (Calcutta: University of Calcutta, 1970), pp. 112-25.
7. Heinrich Zimmer, *The Art of Indian Asia*, 2 vols. (New York: Pantheon Books, 1955), vol. 1, pp. 160-61.
8. Jan Gonda, *Ancient Indian Kingship from the Religious Point of View* (Leiden: E.J. Brill, 1969), pp. 7-8.
9. Upendra Nath Dhal, *Goddess Laksmi: Origin and Development* (New Delhi: Oriental Publishers, 1978), pp. 65-66; Saraswati, pp. 150-53.
10. Dhal, pp. 68-69.
11. See Saraswati, pp. 138-47.
12. See particularly the myths of the demons Bali and Prahlada in Saraswati, pp. 138-47, and Dhal, pp. 68-69.
13. Dhal, pp. 91-93; Saraswati, pp. 173-77; Ananda Coomaraswamy, *Yaksas*, 2 parts (Delhi: Munshiram Manoharlal, 1971), pt. 1, pp. 32ff.
14. Jan Gonda, *Aspects of Early Visnuism*, 2d ed. (Delhi: Motilal Banarsidass, 1969), pp. 164-67.
15. K. S. Behera, "Laksmi in Orissan Literature and Art," in Sircar, ed. *Foreigners in Ancient India*, p. 101.
16. Saraswati, p. 242.
17. F. Otto Schrader, *Introduction to the Pancaratra and the Abirbudhya Samhitā* (Madras: Adyar Library, 1916), pp. 34-35.
18. See *Laksmi Tantra, a Pancaratra Text*, trans. Sanjukta Gupta (Leiden: E. J. Brill, 1972).
19. For Sri-Laksmi in Sri Vaisnavism, see John Carman, *The Theology of Rāmadnuja* (New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press, 1974), pp. 238-44; Vasudha Narayanan, "The Goddess Sri: The Blossoming Lotus and Breast Jewel of Visnu," in John Stratton Hawley and Donna Marie Wulff, eds. *The Divine Consort: Rādhā and the Goddesses of India* (Berkeley, Calif.: Berkeley Religious Studies Series, 1982), pp. 224-37; and Vasudha Narayanan, "Karma and Kṛpā. Human Bondage and Divine Grace: The Terikalai Sri Vaisnava Position" (DePaul University, Chicago, n.d.).
20. M. C. P. Srivastava, *Mother Goddess in Indian Art, Archaeology and Literature* (Delhi: Agam Kala Prakashan, 1979), p. 189.
21. Dhal, p. 176.
22. *Sdradd Tilaka Tantram*, pp. 420, 432.

23. *Sakta-pramoda*, pp. 373-76, 378.
24. *Ibid.*, pp. 369, 375, 377.
25. *Ibid.*, pp. 369, 374, 375.
26. *Ibid.*, pp. 370-74, 379.
27. *Ibid.*, pp. 373-75, 379.
28. Cited in June McDaniel, *The Madness of the Saints: Ecstatic Religion in Bengal* (Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1989), p. 150.

Concluding Reflections

1. Mahidhara, *Mantra Mahodadhib*, vol. 1, ed. and trans. Ram Kumar Rai (Varanasi: Prachya Prakashan, 1992), p. 214.
2. *Ibid.*, p. 146; see also p. 145.
3. *Ibid.*
4. *Ibid.*, p. 198.
5. Krsnananda Agamavagisa, *Brhat Tantrasdra* (Calcutta: Navabharat Publishers, 1984), pp. 438-44.
6. *Ibid.*, pp. 434-38.
7. See David Kinsley, "The Death That Conquers Death': Dying to the World in Medieval Hinduism," in Frank E. Reynolds and Earle H. Waugh, eds., *Religious Encounters with Death: Insights from the History and Anthropology of Religions* (University Park: Pennsylvania State University Press, 1977), pp. 97-108.
8. P. H. Pott has used the term in reference to rituals in cremation grounds by tantric Buddhists in Nepal; *Yoga and Yantra: Their Interrelation and Their Significance for Indian Archaeology* (The Hague: Martinus Nijhoff, 1966), p. 77.
9. *Mahdbbdgavata-purdna* 3.15-70; Wendy Doniger O'Flaherty, *Sexual Metaphors and Animal Symbols in Indian Mythology* (Delhi: Motilal Banarsidass, 1981), p. 98.
10. *Brhadbharma-purdna* 2.31.16-36; O'Flaherty, *Sexual Metaphors*, p. 99.
- u. Mark S. G. Dyczkowski, *The Ca?ion of the Saivdgama and the Kubjikd Tantras of the Western Kaula Tradition* (Albany: State University of New York Press, 1988), pp. 6-7.
12. See Mircea Eliade, *Rites and Symbols of Initiation: The Mysteries of Birth i Rebirth* (New York: Harper & Row, 1958).
13. For a vivid description of the cremation ground as the locale of a host of spirits, see Mary Shepherd Slusser, *Nepal Mandala: A Cultural Study of the Kathmandu Valley*, 2 vols. (Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1982), vol. 1, p. 333; see also Robert E. S\oboda, *Aghora: At the Left Hand of God* (Albuquerque, N.M.: Brotherhood of Life, 1986), pp. 187-210, for a discussion of making contact with spirits in the cremation ground.
14. See Victor Turner, *The Ritual Process: Structure and Anti-structure* (Harmondsworth, U.K.: Penguin, 1969), for a definition and discussion of the "liminal" as central to many sets of rituals.
15. *Uddis'a-tantra*, chap. 9; S. C. Banerjee, ⁴ *Brief History of Tantric Literature* (Calcutta: Naya Prokash, 1986), p. 325.
16. Banerjee, *A Brief History of Tantric Literature*, pp. 496-97.

17. June McDaniel, *The Madness of the Saints: Ecstatic Religion in Bengal* (Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1989), p. 112.
18. Mahidhara, p. 214.
19. See the discussion of chopped-off heads in the chapter on Chinnamasta.
20. *Tantrasara*, pp. 682-83; Parasurama-*kalpasutra*, ed. A. N. Jani (Baroda: University of Baroda, 1979), pp. 222, 245, 253.
21. The *asta siddhis*, which are superior powers or "perfections" achieved by means of yoga, include some of these abilities and are ancient in the Hindu tradition. A well-known example of the ability to change form at will, including changing into animal form, is Mahisasura, the buffalo demon whom Durga slays in the *Devi-mahatmya*.
22. Kinsley, "The Death that Conquers Death." "
23. McDaniel, p. 58.
24. Ajit Mookerjee and Madhu Khanna, *The Tantric Way: Art, Science, Ritual* (Delhi: Vikas Publishing House, 1977), pi. 3, which is identified as Kali but is actually Tara.
25. *The Yonitrantra*, ed. J. A. Schoterman (New Delhi: Manohar, 1980), 3.14, p. 23.
26. *Tantrasara*, pp. 692-702.
27. For example, Mookerjee and Khanna, pp. 166-67, 185.
28. *Tantrasara*, p. 702.
29. Miranda Shaw, *Passionate Enlightenment: Women in Tantric Buddhism* (Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1994), argues that sexual complementarity and sexual union are central to Buddhist tantric spirituality and that sexual union is used to clear the central channel (*avadhuti*) of all obstructions and "knots." Sexual union, she argues, is a meditative technique whereby illumination is achieved (pp. 147, 160, 171, 186-88).
30. *Kauldrava-tantra* 108-9; McDaniel, p. 111.
31. See Mookerjee and Khanna, pi. 3, p. 83.
32. In one rendition of Kali and Siva, he is lying beneath her feet on a cremation pyre that is surrounded by bones, crows, and jackals. He is naked and has an erection. Philip Rawson, *Oriental Erotic Art* (New York: A and W Publishers, 1981), fig. 16, p. 22.
33. Mahidhara, p. 145.
34. Ibid.
35. Ibid, p. 181.
36. *Uddisa-tantra*, chaps. 7-9; Banerjee, *A Brief History of Tantric Literature*, p. 325.
37. For example, *Kauldravi*, ed. Arthur Avalon (Delhi: Bharatiya Vidya Prakashan, 1985), chap. 10, p. 12; Mahidhara, p. 181; and *Kabkdlamdlini-tantra*, chap. 4; for a brief discussion of women in tantric literature, see Banerjee, *A Brief History of Tantric Literature*, pp. 499-503.
38. *Kauldravi-tantra*, chap. 10; Banerjee, *A Brief History of Tantric Literature*, p. 217.
39. Chap. 16; Banerjee, *A Brief History of Tantric Literature*, p. 253.
40. *Tantrasara*, p. 694.
41. It is not fair to conclude from this text, however, that only low-caste or

NOTES TO PAGES 247-250

socially marginal women took part in tantric *sadhana*. Nor would it be fair to say that low-caste or socially marginal women were never full participants in tantric *sadhana* (as opposed to being simply "used" by male *sadbakas*). See Shaw, *passim*, esp. pp. 35-68.

42. *Tantrasdra*, p. 701.

43. *Guptasddband-tantra*, chap. 4; Banerjee, *A Brief History of Tantric Literature*, pp. 184-85.

44. *Kubjikd-tantra*, chap. 16; Banerjee, *A Brief History of Tantric Literature*, p. 223.

45. *Yogini-tantra*, chap. 7; Banerjee, *A Brief History of Tantric Literature*, p. 347.

46. *Kdmkhyd-tantra* 36; McDaniel, p. 122.

47. *Mdyd-tantra* 6; McDaniel, p. 123.

48. *Yoni-tantra* 6.5 (*The Yonitantra*, p. 20) specifies that yoni *pujd* should be undertaken during menstruation.

49. *Sarvoldsa-tantra* (Calcutta: Harambacandra Bhattacharya, 1953), 50.30-32, p. 202; see also *The Yonitantra*, pp. 23-24.

50. *Sarvoldsa-tantra* 50.40-42.

51. *Ibid.* 50.37.

52. See *Kauldvali-tantra*, chap. 15; *Gandbarva-tantra*, chap. 18; *Kdmkhyd-tantra*, chap. 11; *Kubjikd-tantra*, chap. 7; and *Nila-tantra*, chap. 15, where this rite is described as being undertaken on a corpse; Banerjee, *A Brief History of Tantric Literature*, p. 251.

53. Dyczkowski, *The Canon of the Saivdgama*, p. 64.

54. *Ibid.*, p. 65.

55. Banerjee, *A Brief History of Tantric Literature*, p. 184. Mark Dyczkowski, the author of several books on Hindu Tantrism, has told me that both Hindu and Buddhist tantric lineages mention female teachers, although they are clearly in the minority.

56. *Prdnatosint-tantra* (Calcutta: Basumati Sahitya Mandir, 1928), 2.2, p. 96. It is also clear in this passage that the discussion is very much from a male point of view. The conditions under which a female may function as a guru depend on whether her husband is a guru, whether she is a widow (and, if so, whether she has a son), and so on. Similarly, among her commendable qualities, loyalty to her husband is mentioned first. See also N. N. Bhattacharyya, *History of the Tantric Religion: A Historical, Ritualistic and Philosophical Study* (New Delhi: Manohar Publishers, 1982), p. 121: "In the Tantric religious system a woman has the right of initiating persons into the secrets of the cult and acting as guru."

57. Shaw, p. 174 and *passim*.

58. For a discussion of tantric female spirituality in the Hindu tradition, see anjukta Gupta, "Women in the *šaiva/šakta* Ethos," pp. 193-210, and Lynn eskey Denton, "Varieties of Hindu Female Asceticism," pp. 225-27, both in Julia Leslie, ed., *Roles and Rituals for Hindu Women* (Delhi: Motilal Banarsidass, 1992)-

Glossary

Simplified pronunciation guide: the letter *c* should be pronounced *ch*. The letters /and *s* should be pronounced *sh*.

<i>adhama</i>	Evil, immorality
Alaksmi	"She who is inauspicious," a goddess; Laksmi's sister
<i>amrta</i>	Nectar (of immortality)
Annapurna	"She who is full of food," a goddess
<i>asana</i>	Seat, used in reference to spiritual practice
<i>atman</i>	"Self" or soul; the spiritual essence of a person
<i>avatara</i>	"Descent" or incarnation of a deity
<i>avidya</i>	Ignorance
Bagalamukhi	"She who is crane faced," one of the Mahavidyas
<i>bali</i>	Blood offerings
Bamakhepa 1843-1911	A famous Bengali devotee of Kali
Bhairava	A fierce form of Siva
Bhairavi	"The fierce one," one of the Mahavidyas
<i>bhava</i>	Spiritual mood; mentality
bhuta	one of the five elements; also, a ghost
<i>bhuta suddhi</i>	A ritual in which the adept imagines the dissolution and re-creation of the cosmos
Bhuvanesvari	"Mistress of the world," one of the Mahavidyas
<i>bija</i>	Seed syllable, sound seed
<i>bija</i> mantra	Seed mantra

<i>bindu</i>	Seed, dot, or essence; a component of yantras
Brahma	One of the gods of the male <i>trimurti</i> ; the creator
<i>brahman</i>	The absolute; ultimate reality. See also <i>nirguna</i> <i>brahman</i> , <i>s'abda</i> <i>brahman</i>
Brahman	A member of the priestly caste
<i>cakra</i>	A spiritual center within the body
Candalas	A very low caste
Chinnamasta	"She who has severed her head," one of the Mahavidyas
<i>daksina</i>	South; right; clockwise; also the gift given to a priest after a ritual
<i>dars'an</i>	Viewing of a deity's image
<i>devi</i>	Goddess
<i>Devi-mahatmya</i>	The most revered of Hindu <i>skta</i> texts; probably written around the sixth century C.E.
dharma	Cosmic and moral order
Dhumavati	"She who abides in smoke," one of the Mahavidyas
<i>dhyana</i>	Meditation
<i>dhyana</i> mantra	A meditation mantra, which often describes the physical appearance of a deity
Durga	A demon-slaying goddess
Durga Puja	A festival in honor of Durga; also known as Navaratra, the festival of nine nights
Gaja-laksmi	An image of Laksmi flanked by elephants
<i>gandharvas</i>	Celestial beings
Ganesa	An elephant-headed deity
<i>garbha</i> <i>grba</i>	"Womb room," the inner shrine of a temple
Gauri	"The golden one," an epithet' of Parvati
gunas	Qualities or constituents that constitute all matter: <i>satva</i> (spiritual, pure), <i>rajas</i> (energetic, powerful), and <i>tamas</i> (lustful, ignorant)
Himalaya	The Himalayan mountains personified as a god
Indra	Ruler of the city of the gods
<i>mdriya</i>	A physical sense; sensory perception
Jagaddhatri	"World nurse," "she who nurses the world," a goddess
<i>japa</i>	Repetition

Jaya	One of two females flanking the goddess Chinnamasta
<i>jīva</i>	Life force
<i>pīana</i>	Liberating wisdom; knowledge
Kali	"She who is black," one of the Mahavidyas
Kalighat	Kali's most famous temple, for which Calcutta is named
Kali Puja	A festival in honor of Kali
Kali Yuga	The present cosmic era, in which morality has declined; the last of the four yugas
<i>kāma</i>	Sexual desire
Kama or Kama-deva	The god of love
Kamakhya	"She whose eyes are filled with desire," a goddess; also the place where she is worshiped in Assam
Kamala	"She of the lotus," one of the Mahavidyas; also known as Sri or Laksmi
Kamarupa	A goddess center in Assam
Kapalika	"One who bears a skull," the name of a type of religious ascetic; also an epithet of Siva
Krsna	"The black one," a deity
Kubera	A deity associated with wealth
<i>kula</i>	"Family," a lineage or group of worshipers
<i>kundalini</i>	An inner power in the form of a serpent that is aroused in tantric yoga
<i>kundalini śakti</i>	<i>Kundalini</i> as a female power or deity
<i>krava</i>	"Armor," a type of protective invocation
Laksmi	Also known as Sri or Kamala; one of the Mahavidyas
Lalita	"Soft and delicate," "she who is lovely," an epithet of Tripura-sundari, one of the Mahavidyas
<i>Lalitā-sahasrandamā</i>	"The thousand names of Lalita," a famous goddess hymn
Mahadevī	"Great goddess"; an overarching, transcendent female reality
<i>mahant</i>	The chief priest at a temple
Mahavidya	"Great knowledge," "great mantra," an epithet of a goddess
Mahavidyas	A group of ten tantric goddesses
Mahisamardini	"Slayer of Mahiṣa," an epithet of Durga
<i>naithuna</i>	Sexual intercourse

<i>mandala</i>	A graphic and symbolic representation of the cosmos
<i>marigal kavyas</i>	"Auspicious poems," a genre of Bengali literature
mantra	A sacred verbal formula; a deity in verbal form
<i>Mantra-mabodadbib</i>	A tantric manual
<i>mādrana</i>	The power to cause a person's death simply by willing it
Matarigi	One of the Mahavidyas
<i>matrkas</i>	"Mothers," sounds or letters that give birth to the creation
Matrkas	A fierce band of goddesses
<i>mdyd</i>	False consciousness, self-infatuation, magic power of illusion
<i>moksa</i>	Spiritual liberation from rebirth
<i>mudras</i>	Hand gestures
<i>mukti</i>	Liberation, freedom from rebirth
<i>mulddbdra cakra</i>	The lowest <i>cakra</i> , where the <i>kuṇḍalini</i> sleeps
<i>murti</i>	An image
<i>nddi</i>	A vein or artery
<i>ndma stotras</i>	Hymns consisting of names or epithets
<i>nirguna</i>	Without or beyond qualities, beyond all quality and form
<i>nirguna brahman</i>	Ultimate reality without qualities
Nirrti	An inauspicious goddess
<i>nirvana</i>	Final liberation and freedom from rebirth
<i>nydsa</i>	A ritual in which one suffuses one's body with the seed syllables of deities or divinizes one's body with mantras and <i>mudras</i>
<i>panca makedra ritual</i>	See <i>panca tattva ritual</i>
<i>panca tattva ritual</i>	A ritual in which the aspirant partakes of five forbidden things
Parvatl	"She of the mountains," a goddess, Siva's spouse
<i>pati vratd</i>	A wife devoted to her husband
<i>pis'deas</i>	Flesh-eating demons
Pltambara	"She who is dressed in yellow," an epithet of Bagalamukhi
<i>pitba</i>	A seat, shrine, or sacred center, usually associated with a goddess

GLOSSARY

<i>prakṛti</i>	Nature or the physical world
<i>pralaya</i>	Cosmic dissolution
<i>Prānatosini</i> or <i>Prānatosini-tantra</i>	A tantric digest probably written in Bengal in the seventeenth century
<i>Prapāricasdrasdra-saṃgraha</i>	A tantric digest
<i>Prapāricasdra-tantra</i>	An early South Indian tantric text attributed to Sankara
<i>preta</i>	A ghost
Prthivi	The goddess Earth
<i>pūjā</i>	Worship
<i>puṛāna</i>	A genre of medieval texts that include mythology, ethics, legend, and ritual instructions
Rajarajesvari	"Queen of kings," a common epithet of Tripura-sundari
rajas	Energy, one of the three <i>guṇas</i>
Rama	The hero of the <i>Rāmadyāna</i>
Ramakrishna 1836-86	A famous Bengali devotee of Kali
<i>Rāmadyāna</i>	A Hindu epic
Rati	"Sexual intercourse," wife of Kama, the god of love
<i>śabda</i> <i>brahman</i>	The underlying essence of reality as manifest in sound
saccidnanda	"Being, consciousness, and bliss," a common definition of <i>brahman</i>
<i>sādhaka</i>	A religious adept
<i>sādhana</i>	Religious endeavor; spiritual exercise
sahasrandma <i>stotra</i>	Thousand-name hymn
<i>sahasra</i> <i>cakṛa</i>	The topmost <i>cakṛa</i> , depicted as a thousand-petaled lotus located just above the crown of the head
akambhari	"She who bears vegetables," a goddess
'Ia	Pertaining to <i>sakti</i> ; partial to <i>sakti</i>
s'dkta <i>pīṭhas</i>	"Seats of Sakti," places sacred to goddesses
Sdkta-pramoda	A tantric digest or manual
ti	Energy, power
Icti	The embodied form of <i>sakti</i> as a goddess
Saktisamgama-tantra	A tantric digest
"amsdra	The realm of rebirth; this world

Sankara 788-820	A famous Hindu philosopher
<i>Sradh-tilaka-tantra</i>	A tantric digest
Sarasvarī	Goddess of wisdom and learning
Sari	Wife of Siva; source of the Mahavidyas in some accounts
<i>sattva</i>	Purity, one of the three <i>gunas</i>
<i>satvic</i>	Spiritual
Satya Yuga	The first and most perfect of the four periods of a world cycle
<i>Saundaryalahari</i>	A famous goddess hymn attributed to Sankara
<i>sava sadhana</i>	Spiritual practice using a corpse
<i>siddhas</i>	Celestial beings
<i>siddhis</i>	"Perfections," magical powers
Sita	A goddess, heroine of the <i>Ramdyana</i> , wife of Rama
Siva	A deity associated with the Mahavidyas, asceticism, yoga, and cosmic destruction
<i>smasana sadhana</i>	Spiritual practices appropriate to cremation grounds
Sodasi	"She who is sixteen," "the sixteenth," "she who has sixteen (good) qualities"; an epithet of Tripura-sundari, one of the Mahavidyas
Sri	"Auspicious"; another name for Kamala, one of the Mahavidyas
<i>Sri-sukta</i>	An ancient hymn to the goddess Sri
Srividya	The form of the goddess Tripura-sundari as mantra; also, a school of Tantrism
<i>stambhana</i>	The power to immobilize or paralyze a person
<i>sthula</i>	The physical, anthropomorphic, "gross" aspect of a deity
<i>stotra</i>	A hymn
<i>susumna nodi</i>	The central vein or channel of the subde body in tantric yoga
<i>svarupa</i>	The essential form
<i>Svatantra-tantra</i>	A tantric digest
<i>tamas</i>	Ignorance, one of the three <i>gunas</i>
Tantra	A form of Hindu and Buddhist religious practice
<i>tantras</i>	A genre of scriptures concerned with tantric practice and theory

<i>Tantrasdra</i>	A tantric digest or manual
<i>tantrika</i>	One who practices Tantra
Tantrism	A form of Hindu and Buddhist religious practice
Tara	One of the Mahavidyas
<i>tattva</i>	Thing or truth
<i>tattvas</i>	Categories of creation
<i>tirthas</i>	"Crossings," sacred centers
<i>tithis</i>	The thirty days of the waxing and waning moon
<i>trimurti</i>	"Having three forms"; the Hindu triad of Brahma, the creator; Visnu, the maintainer; and Siva, the destroyer
Tripura-sundari	"She who is lovely in the three worlds," one of the Mahavidyas
<i>uccatana</i>	The power to make one's enemy sick by willing it; the power to eradicate
<i>uccista</i>	Leftover food
<i>upa purdnas</i>	Lesser or "younger" <i>purdnas</i> , usually briefer and more recent than principal <i>purdnas</i>
<i>vlhana</i>	Vehicle of a deity, usually an animal
Vaisnava	Pertaining to Visnu, partial to Visnu
<i>vdke siddhi</i>	The power by which whatever one says comes true; the power of superior speech
^macara	The left-handed path in Tantrism
<i>idyd</i>	Knowledge; in tantric contexts, mantra
<i>vra</i>	"Hero"; a type of religious practitioner qualified to undertake certain left-handed tantric practices
isnu	One of the three great male deities of Hinduism, the maintainer
	Supernatural beings often associated with the forest or with heavenly places
	King of the dead and ruler of the south
tra	A schematic rendering of a deity or the cosmos
	A female practitioner
<i>ginis</i>	Female beings associated with magical powers
	The periods or stages of the world or universe

Bibliography

- Adigal, Prince Ilango. *Shilappadikaram*. Translated by Alain Danielou. New York: New Directions Book, 1965.
- Agni-purana*. Poona: Anandasrama Sanskrit Series, 1957.
- Agni Puranam*. Translated by Manmatha Nath Dutt Shastri. 2 vols. Varanasi: Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series Office, 1967.
- Bagchi, Prabodh Chandra. *Studies in the Tantras*. Calcutta: University of Calcutta, 1975.
- Bana. *The Kaddambari of Bana*. Translated by C. M. Ridding. London: Royal Asiatic Society, 1896.
- Banabhatta. *Kaddambari*. Bombay: Mathuranath Sastri, 1940.
- Bandyopadhyay, Pranab. *The Goddess of Tantra*. Calcutta: Punthi Pustak, 1990.
- Banerjee, S. C. *A Brief History of Tantric Literature*. Calcutta: Naya Prokash, 1986.
- Banerji, Sures Chandra. *Tantra in Bengal: A Study of Its Origin, Development and Influence*. Calcutta: Naya Prokash, 1977.
- Bankhandesvara, Sri. *Mahavidya Catustayam: Tdrd, Dhundvati, Bhuvanesvari, Matariji*. Dattiya, M.P.: Pitambara Pith, n.d.
- Basham, A. L. *The Wonder That Was India*. New York: Grove Press, 1959.
- Beck, Guy L. *Sonic Theology: Hinduism and Sacred Sound*. Columbia: University of South Carolina Press, 1993.
- Behera, K. S. "Laksmi in Orissan Literature and Art." Pp. 91-105 in D. C. Sircar, ed. *Foreigners in Ancient India and Laksmi and Sarasvati in Art and Literature*. Calcutta: University of Calcutta, 1970.
- Benard, Elisabeth Anne. "Chinnamasta: The Awful Buddhist and Tantric Goddess." Ph.D. diss, Columbia University, New York, 1990. Published as *Chinnamasta: The Awful Buddhist and Tantric Goddess*. Delhi: Motilal Banarsidass Publishers, 1994.
- Beyer, Stephan. *The Cult of Tdrd: Magic and Ritual in Tibet*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1973.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Bhḡavata-purāna*. Gorakhpur: Gita Press, Samvit 2021.
- The Bhagavata Purana*. Translated and annotated by Ganesh Vasudeo Tagare. 4 vols. Delhi: Motilal Banarsidass, 1976.
- Bharati, Agehananda. *The Tantric Tradition*. London: Rider, 1965.
- Bhattacharya, Asutosh. *Bangla mangal-kavyer itibasa*. Calcutta: E. Mukharji and Co., 1939.
- Bhattacharyya, Benoytosh. *The Indian Buddhist Iconography: Mainly Based on the Sddhanamāḡḡ and the Cognate Tantric Texts of Rituals*. Calcutta: Firma K. L. Mukhopadhyaya, 1968.
- Bhattacharyya, Narendra Nath. *History of the Śdkta Religion*. New Delhi: Munshiram Manoharlal Publishers, 1974.
- . *History of the Tantric Religion: A Historical, Ritualistic and Philosophical Study*. New Delhi: Manohar Publishers, 1982.
- Bhattachali, Nalini Kanta. *Iconography of Buddhist and Brahmanical Sculptures in the Dacca Museum*. Dacca: Rai S. N. Bhadra Bahadur, 1929.
- Bhavabhūti's Mlatimddhava with the Commentary of Jagaddhara*. Edited and translated by M. R. Kale. Delhi: Motilal Banarsidass, 1967.
- Blofeld, John. *Bodhisattva of Compassion: The Mystical Tradition of Kuan Yin*. Boulder, Colo.: Shambala Publications, 1978.
- Bosch, F. D. K. *The Golden Germ*. The Hague: Mouton, 1960.
- Brahma-vaivarta-purāna*. Poona: Anandasrama Sanskrit Series, 1935.
- Brahma-Vaivarta Puranam*. Translated by Rajendra Nath Sen. 2 parts. Allahabad: Sudhindra Nath Vasu, 1920, 1922.
- Bṛhaddharma Puranam*. Edited by M. M. Haraprasad Sastri. Varanasi: Chaukhamba Amarabharati Prakashan, 1974.
- Brooks, Douglas Renfrew. *Auspicious Wisdom: The Texts and Traditions of Śrividya Śdkta Tantrism in South India*. Albany: State University of New York Press, 1992.
- . *The Secret of the Three Cities: An Introduction to Hindu Śdkta Tantrism*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1990.
- Brown, Cheever Mackenzie. *God as Mother: A Feminine Theology in India*. Hartford, Vt.: Claude Stark & Co., 1974.
- . *The Triumph of the Goddess: The Canonical Models and Theological Visions of the Devi-Bhḡavata Purana*. Albany: State University of New York Press, 1990.
- Cakravarti, Rasmohan. "Mahavidya Tara ki Sadhana." *Candi* 6, no. 7 (1946).
- Carman, John. *The Theology of Rādmnuja*. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press, 1974.
- Chakravarti, Chintaharan. *Tantras: Studies on Their Religion and Literature*. Calcutta: Punthi Pustak, 1963.
- Coburn, Thomas B. *Devi-Māhātmya: The Crystallization of the Goddess Tradition*. Delhi: Motilal Banarsidass, 1984.
- . *Encountering the Goddess: A Translation of the Devi-Māhātmya and a Study of Its Interpretation*. Albany: State University of New York Press, 1991.
- Coomaraswamy, Ananda. *Yaksas*. 2 parts. Delhi: Munshiram Manoharlal, 1971.
- Coward, Harold. *Bhartrhari*. Boston: Twayne Publishers, 1976.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Ddmara-tantra*. Edited and translated by Ram Kumar Rai. Varanasi: Pracya Prakashan, 1988.
- Danielou, Alain. *Hindu Polytheism*, Bollingen Series LXXIII. New York: Bollingen Foundation, 1964.
- . *Yoga: The Method of Re-integration*. New York: University Book Publishers, 1955.
- Das, Upendra Kumar. *Bharatiya Saktisddhand*. 2 vols. Santiniketan: Ranjit Rai Prakasan, Visvabharati, 1967.
- Datiya, Sri Swami Ji Maharaja. *Sri Chinnamasta Nitydrana*. Prayag: Kalyan Mandir Prakasan, 1978.
- Denton, Lynn Teskey. "Varieties of Hindu Female Asceticism." Pp. 211-31 in Julia Leslie, ed. *Roles and Rituals for Hindu Women*. Delhi: Motilal Banarsidass, 1992.
- de Tourreil, Savithri Shanker. "Nayars in a South Indian Matrix: A Study Based on Female-Centered Ritual." Ph.D. diss., Concordia University, Montreal, 1995.
- Devi-bhdgavata-purdna*. Varanasi: Pandita Pustakalaya, 1969.
- [*Devi-bhdgavata-purdna*]. *The Sri Mad Devi Bhagavatam*. Sacred Books of the Hindus, vol. 26. Translated by Swami Vijnanananda. Allahabad: Sudhindra Nath Vasu, 1921-23.
- Devi-mdbdmya*. See Coburn and below.
- [*Devi-mdbdmya*]. *The Glorification of the Great Goddess*. Edited and translated by Vasudeva S. Agrawala. Varanasi: All-India Kashiraj Trust, 1963.
- Dhal, Upendra Nath. *Goddess Laksmi: Origin and Development*. New Delhi: Oriental Publishers, 1978.
- Dlksit, Rajes. *Bagalamukhi evam Matarigi Tantra Sdstra*. Agra: Sumit Prakashan, 1989.
- . *Bhairavi evam Dhumdvati Tantra Sdstra*. Agra: Dip Publication, 1988.
- . *Bhuanesvari evam Chinnamasta Tantra Sdstra*. Agra: Braj Printers, 1988.
- . *Kali Tantra Sdstra*. Agra: Sumit Prakashan, 1987.
- . *SodasiTantra Sdstra*. Agra: Sumit Prakashan, 1991.
- . *Tdrd Tantra Sdstra*. Agra: Sumit Prakashan, 1987.
- Dinydvaddna*. Edited by P. L. Vaidya. Buddhist Sanskrit Series, no. 20. Darbhanga: Mithila Research Institute, 1959.
- Dold, Patricia. "The Mahavidyas at Kamarupa." Paper presented at the annual meeting of the Canadian Association for Asian Studies, Ottawa, June 1993.
- Dvivedi, Vibhuti Narayana, and Harisankara Upadhyay. *Sri Tdrd-sddhand*. Vin-dhyacal: Sri Tara Mandir, 1988.
- Dyczkowski, Mark S. G. *The Canon of the Saivdgama and the Kujjika Tantras of the Western Kaula Tradition*. Albany: State University of New York Press, 1988; Delhi: Motilal Banarsidass, 1989.
- . *The Doctrine of Vibration: An Analysis of the Doctrines and Practices of Kashmir Shaivism*. Albany: State University of New York Press, 1987; Delhi: Motilal Banarsidass, 1989.
- Eck, Diana L. *Banaras, City of Light*. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1982.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- . "India's Tirthas: 'Crossings' in Sacred Geography." *History of Religions* 20, no. 4 (May 1981): 323-44.
- Eliade, Mircea. *Rites and Symbols of Initiation: The Mysteries of Birth and Rebirth*. New York: Harper & Row, Publishers, 1958.
- . *Yoga: Immortality and Freedom*. New York: Pantheon Books, 1958.
- Elmore, Wilber Theodore. *Dravidian Gods in Modern Hinduism: A Study of the Local and Village Deities of Southern India*. Hamilton, N.Y.: Published by the author, 1915.
- Erndl, Kathleen M. *Victory to the Mother: The Hindu Goddess of Northwest India in Myth, Ritual, and Symbol*. New York: Oxford University Press, 1993.
- Garg, Kulsekar Sri Mahes Candra. "Puja Swamiji aur Sri Pltambara Pith Datiya." *Candij*, no. 40 (October 1981): 17-21.
- Garuda-purana*. Edited by Ramshankar Bhattacharhya. Varanasi: Kashi Sanskrit Series, 1964.
- The Garuda-Puranam*. Translated by Manmatha Nath Dutt Sastri. Banaras: Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series Office, 1968.
- Gautam, Caman Lai. *Kali Siddhi*. Bareilly, U.P.: Samskriti Sarhsthan, 1984.
- Ghosh, Niranjana. *Concept and Iconography of the Goddess of Abundance and Fortune in Three Religions of India*. Burdwan, West Bengal: University of Burdwan, 1979.
- Ghoshal, U. N. *Studies in Indian History and Culture*. Bombay: Orient Longman, 1965.
- Gonda, Jan. *Ancient Indian Kingship from the Religious Point of View*. Leiden: E.J. Brill, 1969.
- . *Aspects of Early Vismism*. 2d ed. Delhi: Motilal Banarsidass, 1969.
- . "The Indian Mantra." *Oriens*, vol. 16 (1963). Reprinted in J. Gonda. *Selected Studies IV*. Leiden: E.J. Brill, 1975.
- Goudriaan, Teun, and Sanjukta Gupta. *Hindu Tantric and Sakti Literature*. Wiesbaden: Otto Harrassowitz, 1981.
- Gupta, Sanjukta. "Women in the Saiva/Sakta Ethos." Pp. 193-210 in Julia Leslie, ed. *Roles and Rituals for Women*. Delhi: Motilal Banarsidass, 1992.
- Harshananda, Swami. *Hindu Gods and Goddesses*. Mylapore: Sri Ramakrishna Math, 1988.
- Hawley, John Stratton, and Donna Marie Wulff, eds. *The Divine Consort: Radha and the Goddesses of India*. Berkeley, Calif: Berkeley Religious Studies Series, 1982.
- Hershman, P. "Hair, Sex and Dirt." *Man*, vol. 9 (1974).
- Hiltebeitel, Alf. "Draupadi's Hair." *Purusdrtha* 5 (1981): 179-214.
- Hymn to Kali (Karpurddi-stotra)*. Edited and translated by Arthur Avalon. Madras: Ganesh & Co., 1965.
- The Hymns of the Rgveda*. Translated by T. H. Griffith. 4th ed. 2 vols. Banaras: Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series Office, 1963.
- "Jambhaladatta's Version of the Vetlapancavimsati." Translated by M. B. Emeaneau. *American Oriental Society* 4 (1934): 59-63.
- Jha, Acarya Ananda. "Chinnamasta Tattva." *Sanmarg—Tantravises Arik* (Varanasi), July 26, 1979, pp. 68-72.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Kahikey, Shiv Prasad Mishra. "Bahati Ganga (The Flowing Ganges)." Translated by Paul R. Golding and Virendra Singh. Manuscript, Varanasi, n.d.
- Kakati, Bani Kanta. *The Mother Goddess Kāmdēbyd*. Gauhati, Assam: Lawyer's Book Stall, 1948.
- Kālika-purāna*. Bombay: Venkatesvara Press, 1891.
- Kāyāna, Śakti Arik*. Gorakhpur: Gita Press, 1934.
- Kāyāna, Tirtha Arik*. Gorakhpur: Gita Press, 1957.
- Kane, Pandurang Vaman. *History of Dharmas'āstra*. Vol. 2. Poona: Bhandarkar Oriental Institute, 1974.
- Karpurddi-stotra*. See *Hymn to Kali*.
- Kauldvali**. Edited by Arthur Avalon. Delhi: Bharatiya Vidya Prakashan, 1985.
- Kinsley, David. "The Death That Conquers Death': Dying to the World in Medieval Hinduism." Pp. 97-108 in Frank E. Reynolds and Earle H. Waugh, eds. *Religious Encounters with Death: Insights from the History and Anthropology of Religions*. University Park: Pennsylvania State University Press, 1977.
- . *The Divine Player: A Study of Kṛṣṇa Līlā*. Delhi: Motilal Banarsidass, 1979.
- . *Hindu Goddesses: Visions of the Divine Feminine in the Hindu Religious Tradition*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1986.
- Kramrisch, Stella. *The Presence of Śiva*. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1981.
- Kripal, Jeffrey J. "Kali's Tongue and Ramakrishna: 'Biting the Tongue' of the Tantric Tradition." *History of Religions* 34, no. 2 (November 1994): 152-89.
- Kṛṣṇananda Agamavagisa. *Bṛhat Tantrasāra*. Calcutta: Navabharat Publishers, 1984.
- Kumar, Pushpendra. *The Principle of Śakti*. Delhi: Eastern Book Linkers, 1986.
- . *Śakti Cult in Ancient India*. Banaras: Bharatiya Publishing House, 1974.
- . *Śakti Cult in Hinduism*.
- . *Tīrth: The Supreme Goddess*. Delhi: Bharatiya Vidya Prakashan, 1992.
- Lakṣmī Tantra, a Pañcarātra Text*. Translated by Sanjukta Gupta. Leiden: E.J. Brill, 1972.
- [*Lālīt-sahasraśrī*]. *Srī Lalīta Sahasraśrī*. Translated by Chagany Suryanarayanamurthy. Madras: Ganesh, 1962.
- Lālīt-sahasraśrī with Bhāskaraśrī's Commentary*. Translated by R. Ananthakrishna Sastry. Madras: Theosophical Publishing House, 1951.
- Leslie, Julia. "Sri and Jyestha: Ambivalent Role Models for Women." Pp. 107-28 in Julia Leslie, ed. *Roles and Rituals for Hindu Women*. Delhi: Motilal Banarsidass Publishers, 1992.
- , ed. *Roles and Rituals for Hindu Women*. Delhi: Motilal Banarsidass Publishers, 1992.
- Levy, Robert I, with the collaboration of Kedar Raj Rajopadhyaya. *Mesocosm: Hinduism and the Organization of a Traditional Newar City in Nepal*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1990; Delhi: Motilal Banarsidass, 1992.
- Līṅga-purāna*. Edited by J. V. Bhattacharya. Calcutta: J. V. Bhattacharya, 1885.
- Śrī Līṅga-Purāna*. Translated by a Board of Scholars. 2 parts. Delhi: Motilal Banarsidass, 1973.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Lorenzen, David N. *The Kdpdikas and Kaldmukhas: Two Lost Saivite Sects*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1972.
- Mabdbbdgavata-purdna*. Edited by Pushpendra Kumar. Delhi: Eastern Book Linkers, 1983.
- Mababharata*. Edited by Vishnu S. Sukthankar et al. Poona: Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, 1933.
- The Mababharata*. Translated and edited by J. A. B. van Buitenen. Vol. 1: *The Book of the Beginning*. Vol. 2: *The Book of the Assembly Hall and the Book of the Forest*. Vol. 3: *The Book of Virata and the Book of the Effort*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1973, 1975, 1978- (Incomplete.)
- The Mababharata of Krishna-Dwaipayana*. Translated by K. M. Ganguly. 12 vols. Calcutta: Oriental Publishing Co., n.d.
- Mabdcala-sambitd*. Allahabad: Ganganath Jha Research Institute, 1974.
- Mabdnirvna-tantra*. See *Tantra of the Great Liberation*.
- Mahidhara. *Mantra Mabodadbib*. Vol. 1. Edited and translated by Ram Kumar Rai. Varanasi: Prachya Prakashan, 1992.
- Mantramabarnava*. Bombay: Khemraj Srikrasnadas Publishers, 1990.
- Mantra-mabodadbib*. See Mahidhara.
- Marglin, Frederique Apffel. *Wives of the God-King: The Rituals of the Devadasis of Pari*. New York: Oxford University Press, 1985.
- Matsya Puranam*. Translated by a Taluqdar of Oudh. Allahabad: Sudhindra Nath Vasu, 1916.
- McDaniel, June. *The Madness of the Saints: Ecstatic Religion in Bengal*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1989.
- McGee, Mary. "Feasting and Fasting: The Vrata Tradition and Its Significance for Hindu Women." Th.D. diss., Harvard University, 1987.
- Menon, Usha, and Richard A. Shweder. "Kali's Tongue: Cultural Psychology and the Power of Shame in Orissa, India." Pp. 241-84 in Shinobu Kitayama and Hazel Rose Markus, eds. *Emotion and Culture: Empirical Studies of Mutual Influence*. Washington, D.C.: American Psychological Association, 1994.
- Mishra, Kamalkar. *Significance of the Tantric Tradition*. Varanasi: Arddhanarivara Publications, 1981.
- Mishra, V. B. *Religious Belief and Practices of North India*. Leiden: E. J. Brill, 1973-
- Mitchener, John E. *Traditions of the Seven Rsis*. Delhi: Motilal Banarsidass, 1982.
- Mookerjee, Ajit. *Tantric Asana: A Way to Self-Realization*. Basel: Ravi Kumar, 1977-
- Mookerjee, Ajit, and Madhu Khanna. *The Tantric Way: Art, Science, Ritual*. Delhi: Vikas Publishing House, 1977; London: Thames and Hudson, 1977; Boston: New York Graphic Society, n.d.
- Morinis, E. Alan. *Pilgrimage in the Hindu Tradition: A Case Study of West Bengal*. Delhi: Oxford University Press, 1984.
- Mundamald-tantra*. Calcutta: Nava Bharat, 1980.
- Nagaswamy, R. *Tantric Cult of South India*. Delhi: Agam Kala Prakashan, 1982.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Nandi, Ramendra Nath. *Religious Institutions and Cults of the Deccan*. Delhi: Motilal Banarsidass, 1973.
- Narayanan, Vasudha. "The Goddess Sri: The Blossoming Lotus and Breast Jewel of Viṣṇu." Pp. 224-37 in John Stratton Hawley and Donna Marie Wulff, eds. *The Divine Consort: Rādhā and the Goddesses of India*. Berkeley, Calif.: Berkeley Religious Studies Series, 1982.
- . "Karma and Kṛpā. Human Bondage and Divine Grace: The Terikalai Sri Vaisnava Position." DePaul University, Chicago, n.d.
- O'Flaherty, Wendy. *Asceticism and Eroticism in the Mythology of Siva*. London: Oxford University Press, 1973.
- . *Origins of Evil in Hindu Mythology*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1976.
- . *Sexual Metaphors and Animal Symbols in Indian Mythology*. Delhi: Motilal Banarsidass, 1981. First published as *Women, Androgynes, and Other Mythical Beasts*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1980.
- Padma-purana*. Edited by Khemaraj Srikrśnadas. Bombay: Venkatesvara Press, n.d.
- Pal, P. *Hindu Religion and Iconology*. Los Angeles: Vichitra Press, 1981.
- Pandey, K. C. *Abhinavagupta: An Historical and Philosophical Study*. 2d ed. Varanasi: Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series Office, 1963.
- Parasurama-kalpasutra*. Edited by A. N. Jani. Baroda: University of Baroda, 1979. First published 1923.
- Pott, P. H. *Yoga and Yantra: Their Interrelation and Their Significance for Indian Archaeology*. The Hague: Martinus Nijhoff, 1966.
- Prdnatosini-tantra*. Calcutta: Basumati Sahitya Mandir, 1928.
- Prapanicasarasara-samgraha*. Edited by Girvanendra Sarasvatj. 2 parts. Tanjore Sarasvati Mahal Series, no. 98. Thanjavur: T.M.S.S. Library, 1976, 1980.
- Prapanasdra-tantra*. Edited by John Woodroffe. Delhi: Motilal Banarsidass, n.d.
- Principles of Tantra: The Tantratattva of Sriyukta Siva Candra Vidyamava Bhat-tidrya Mahodaya*. Edited by Arthur Avalon. Madras: Ganesh & Co, 1960.
- Rama Prasada's Devotional Songs: The Cult of Shakti*. Translated byjadunath Sinha. Calcutta: Sinha Publishing House, 1966.
- Ramayana*. Edited by J. M. Mehta et al. Baroda: Oriental Institute, 1960.
- The Ramayana of Valmiki*. Translated by Hari Prasad Shastri. 3 vols. London: Shantisadan, 1957-62.
- Rao, S. K. *Tibetan Tantric Tradition*. New Delhi: Arnold-Heinemann, 1977.
- Rao, S. K. Ramachandra. *Sri-Cakra: Its Yantra, Mantra and Tantra*. Bangalore: Kalpadiaru Research Academy, 1982.
- Rao, T. A. Gopinatha. *Elements of Hindu Iconography*. 2d ed. 2 vols. New York: Paragon Books, 1914-16.
- Rawson, Philip. *The Art of Tantra*. London: Thames and Hudson, 1973.
- . *Oriental Erotic Art*. New York: A and W Publishers, 1981.
- Rg-veda**. See *The Hymns of the Rgveda*.
- Sakta-pramoda*. Bombay: Khemraja Srikrśnadasa Prakasan, 1992.
- Saktisamgama-tantra*. Vol. 4: *Chinnamasta Khanda*. Edited by B. Bhattacharyya and Vrajavallabha Dvivedi. Baroda: Oriental Institute of Baroda, 1978.

- Saradd THaka Tantrum*. Edited by Arthur Avalon. Delhi: Motilal Banarsidass, 1982. First published in Calcutta, 1933.
- Saraswati, Bandana. "The History of die Worship of Sri in North India to cir. A.D. 550." Ph.D. diss., University of London, 1971.
- Sarma, LaksmI Narayana. *Tantra Vidyā*. Delhi: World Book Co., 1986.
- Sarvoldsa-tantra*. Calcutta: Harambacandra Bhattacharya, 1953.
- Sastri, Acarya Pandita Sri Sivadattamisra. *Bagalamukhi-rabasyam*. Varanasi: Thakur Prasad Pustak Bharadar, 1951.
- Sastri, Govinda. "Karunamayi Tara." *Condi* 6, no. 7 (1946).
- Sastri, T. V. Kapali. *Sidelights on Tantra*. Pondicherry, 1971.
- Satapatha-brdbmana*. Translated by Julius Eggeling. 5 vols. Delhi: Motilal Banarsidass, 1966.
- Satpathy, Sarbeswar. *Dasa Mahavidya and Tantra Sastra*. Calcutta: Punthi Pustak, 1992.
- . *Sakti Iconography in Tantric Mahavidyas*. Calcutta: Punthi Pustak, 1991.
- The Saundaryalahari or Flood of Beauty*. Edited and translated by W. Norman Brown. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1958.
- Sax, William. *Mountain Goddess: Gender and Politics in a Himalayan Pilgrimage*. New York: Oxford University Press, 1991.
- Schrader, F. Otto. *Introduction to the Paricardra and the Abirbudhmya Sambūḍ*. Madras: Adyar Library, 1916.
- Sharma, Jagannath Prasad. *Bhḍrat Tirth Darsan*. Varanasi: Bhola Yantralaya, 1984.
- Shastri, Usha P., and Nicole Menant, trans. *Hymnes a la de'esse*. Paris: Le Soleil Noir, 1980.
- Shaw, Miranda. *Passionate Enlightenment: Women in Tantric Buddhism*. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1994.
- Sircar, D. C. *The Sḍkta Pithas*. Delhi: Motilal Banarsidass, 1973.
- , ed. *Foreigners in Ancient India and Laksmi and Sarasvati in Art and Literature*. Calcutta: University of Calcutta, 1970.
- Sivaramamurti, C. *Nataraja in Art, Thought and Literature*. New Delhi: National Museum, 1974.
- Skanda-purdna*. 5 vols. Calcutta: Mansukharaja Mora, 1959-62.
- Slusser, Mary Shepherd. *Nepal Mandala: A Cultural Study of the Kathmandu Valley* 2 vols. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1982.
- Sontheimer, Gunther-Dietz. *Pastoral Deities in Western India*. Translated by Anne Feldhaus. New York: Oxford University Press, 1989.
- Srivastava, M. C. P. *Mother Goddess in Indian Art, Archaeology and Literature*. Delhi: Agam Kala Prakashan, 1979.
- Svoboda, Robert E. *Aghora. At the Left Hand of God*. Albuquerque, N.M.: Brotherhood of Life, 1986.
- Taitīrya-brdbmana*. 2 vols. Poona: Anandasrama Sanskrit Series, 1934, 1938.
- Tantra of the Great Liberation (Mahānirvāna-tantra)*. Translated by Arthur Avalon. New York: Dover Publications, 1972.
- Tantrasāra*. See Krsnananda Agamavagisa.
- Taponista, Vedamurti [Sriram Sarma Acarya]. *Tantra-mābdvijñāna*. 2 vols. Khavaja Kutub and Bareilly, U.R.: Sarhskrti Sarhsthan, 1971.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Thaplyal, Kiran. "Gajalaksmi on Seals." Pp. 112-25 - D. C. Sircar, ed. *Foreigners in Ancient India and Laksmi and Sarasvati in Art and Literature*. Calcutta: University of Calcutta, 1970.
- Thurston, Edgar. *Castes and Tribes of Southern India*. 7 vols. Madras: Madras Government Press, 1909.
- Tiwari, Jagdish Narain. "Studies in Goddess Cults in Northern India, with Reference to the First Seven Centuries A.D." Ph.D. diss, Australian National University, n.d.
- Tucci, Giuseppe. *Tibetan Painted Scrolls*. 2 vols. Rome: Libreria dello Stato, 1949.
- Tuker, Francis. *The Yellow Scarf*. London: J. M. Dent & Sons, 1961.
- Turner, Victor W. *Dramas, Fields, and Metaphors: Symbolic Action in Human Society*. Ithaca, N.Y.: Cornell University Press, 1974.
- . *The Ritual Process: Structure and Anti-structure*. Harmondsworth, U.K.: Penguin, 1969.
- Vdmāna-purdna*. Edited by Anand Swarup Gupta. Translated by S. M. Mukhopadhyaya and others. Varanasi: All-India Kashiraj Trust, 1968.
- Van Kooij, K. R. *Worship of the Goddess according to the Kdikdpurdna*. Leiden: E.J. Brill, 1972.
- Vardha-purdna*. Mathura: Gita Press, n.d.
- Vtsnu-purdna*. Gorakhpur: Gita Press, Samvit 2024.
- The Vīshnu Parana, a System of Hindu Mythology and Tradition*. Translated by H. H. Wilson. 3d ed. Calcutta: Punthi Pustak, 1961.
- Vogel, J. P. "The Head-Offering to the Goddess in Pallava Sculpture." *Bulletin of the School of Oriental Studies (London)* 6: 539-43.
- Woodroffe, Sir John. *Sakti and Sakta, Essays and Addresses*. Madras: Ganesh & Co, 1987. First published in 1927.
- Yogini Tantra*. Edited by Biswanarayan Shastri. Delhi: Bharatiya Vidya Prakashan, 1982.
- The Yonitantra*. Edited by J. A. Schoterman. New Delhi: Manohar, 1980.
- Zbavitel, D. *Bengali Literature*. Wiesbaden: Otto Harrassowitz, 1976.
- Zimmer, Heinrich. *The Art of Indian Asia*. 2 vols. New York: Pantheon Books, 1955.
- . *Philosophies of India*. Cleveland: World Publishing Co, 1956.

Index

Note: Page numbers of illustrations are italicized.

- Abhinavagupta, 75, 167
adepts, 3-4, 6, 47, 52-57, 76-79, 86-87,
90-91, 95, 123-28, 183, 245. See also
sadhaka(s)
adharna, 20; defined, 281
adi Mahavidya, 1-2, 68, 84, 112
adi pitba, 17 /
Advaita Vedanta, 90
Agni, 121, 138
Agni-purdna, 70
Aindri, 32
Aiyai, 151
AjitS, 137
djnd cakra, 48
Akhilandesvari, 115
Aksobhya, 96, 98, 100
AlaksmI, 178-81, 228; defined, 281
Amavasya, 45
ambika sakti, 137
Amitabha, 93
Amoghasiddhi, 93
 , 149, 169, 227; defined 281
 'bata cakra, 48
Ananda, 210-12
Ananda-bhairava, 204
Anariga-kusuma, -kusumatura, -madana,
-madana-devi, -madanatura, -mekala
-devi, -rupa-devi, vedana-devi, -vedya,
138
Ananta, 67, 89, 138. See also cosmic serpent
Animal sacrifices, 50, 110, 151, 238-40,
246
arikus'a, 138
Annapurna (Annapurna-devT), 150, 159,
174, 256n5i; defined, 281; in
Mahavidyas, 14, 253n4
Annapurna-bhairavi, 40
Annapurnesvari-bhairavi, 172, 174
anthropomorphic images, 135; of
 Bagalamukhi, 197; of Tripura-sundari,
 122-23, 126
antimodels, 6-7, 251-52
Aparajita, 137
Arjuna, 217
ariba, 126, 201
Arya, 138
dsana(s), 88, 153; defined, 281
Astamatrkas, 115-16
asta siddhis, 278
asuras, 236
Atisa, 93
Atman, 121
atman, 60, 126, 141, 243; defined, 281;
 Lalita as, 5
Atmavidya, 60
auspiciousness, 97; of Bhuvanesvari, 143;
 of Kamala, 225, 230; of Tripura-sundari,
 118-19. See also inauspiciousness
Avalokitesvara, 93
avaranas, 140

INDEX

- avatdras*, 6, 30; Chinnamasta as, 149; defined, 281; of Tripura-sundari, 116-17; of Visnu, 20-22, 27, 29, 32, 34-35, 62, 117, 195, 202, 207, 227, 229-30, 255n25
- avidya*, 44-45, 59; defined, 281
- Bagala.** *See* Bagalamukhi
- Bagalamukhi**, 2, 11, 14, 29, 34-35, 44, 61, 186, 193-208, 220, 228, 257n84; anthropomorphic images of, 197; blood offerings to, 50, 207; Brahma and, 199; color of, 193, 198-99, 208, 221; consciousness and, 47; control and, 196-99, 206; corpses and, 14, 201-2, 206, 233; cosmic order and, 195; cremation grounds and, 199; defined, 281; as demon slayer, 38, 207; demons and, 194-95, 107> 206-8; Dhumavatl and, 195-96, 208; *dhyana* mantras of, 193, 201, 208; frightening nature of, 37; *gunas* and, 42-43; hair of, 83; hymns to, 199, 201; iconography of, 197; illustrations, rj, 104, 200, 203; Kali and, 81; Kama and, 201; as Kurma, 255nn22,23; *lirigams* and, 201, 208; lotuses and, 193, 201; magical powers and, 37-38, 43, 57, 197, 199-201, 205, 207, 220-21; mantra of, 198; in Nepal, 207; offerings to, 198-200; order in Mahavidyas, 9, 16, 23, 25,n4, 254nn8,9,n,i2,i5, 2551^129,30; origin myths of, 193-96, 202; Parvati and, 195-96; sexual desire and, 201; shrines to, 207; Siva and, 195-96, 207; *Tantrasdra* and, 199; temples to, 50, 197, 207-8; in Tibet, 207; Tripura-sundari and, 193; *vdhanas* of, 14, 208; Visnu and, 21, 193, 195; worship of, 46, 108, 198-99; yantra of, 198-99; yoni, 201
- Bagaldmukhi-Tubasya*, 57
- Bajresvari-devT, 16, 152
- baka*, 196
- Bala, 14
- Bala-tripura-sundari, 118
- Bali, 179
- bali*, 207, 240; defined, 281. *See also* blood offerings
- Bamakhepa (Vamakhepa), 18, 97, i n, 57^75i defined, 281
- bdna nydsa*, 172
- Banasura, 146
- battlefields, 146-47, 155, 203
- Batuk-bhairava, 102
- Baudhayana-grhyasutra, zjony*
- Bhadra-kali, 75, 100, 231
- Bhagamala, 247
- BhagamalinI, 118, 247
- Bhdgavata-purdna*, 70, 146
- Bhairava, 101, 102, i n, 169; defined, 281
- Bhairava-tantra*, 165
- Bhairavi, n, 15, 29, 35, 39-40, 44, 167-75, 253m, 257n84; blood and, 11, 167, 171; boons and, 167; Brahma and, 169; Chinnamasta and, 164; consciousness and, 47, 169-70, 172; corpses and, 11, 167, 171, 202; cosmic functions and, 169-71, 174-75; cremation grounds and, 171; defined, 281; as demon slayer, n; destruction and, 170-72; *dhyana* mantras of, 167, 172, 174; fire and, 169-71; forms of, 172-74; frightening nature of, 37, 44, 169-71, 174; gods and, 169; *gunas* and, 42; as Hall, 255^3; hymns to, 167-75; illustrations, 168,173; Kamala and, 231; *kundalini md*, 169; lotuses and, 169; mantras of, 172; meditation on, 170; in Nepal, 167, 171; order in Mahavidyas, ., 16, 253n4, 2541^8,15, 255nn29,30; Sarasvati and, 169; severed heads and, 167, 171, 238; sexual intercourse and, 172; shrine to, 18; Siva and, 169-70; skulls and, n, 238; Sri and, 174; *Tantrasdra* and, 172, 174; Visnu and, 21, 169; worship of, 46, 166, 172; yantras of, 172, 174; yoga and, 169; yoni, 172; yoni *puid* and, 248
- Bhanda, n 6-17
- bharana*, 175
- Bharati, 117
- Bhaskararaya, 58,121-23, 125-26
- bhava(s)*, 47; defined, 281
- Bhavabhuti, 74
- Bhayarupa, 164
- Bhayavidhvamsini-bhairavi, 172
- Bherunda, 118
- Bhima, 230
- Bhumi, 174
- bhuta(s)* (element), 131, 133, 198; defined, 281. *See abm* elements of creation
- bhuta(s)* (ghost), 205-6,236-37; defined, 281
- Bhutabhairavaseviti, 164
- bbutasuddhi*, 90, 247; defined, 281
- Bhuvana. 131; -pala, -vega-devi, -palika-devi, 138

- bbuwanas*, 129
- Bhuvanesi**, 131
- Bhuvanesvari**, 11, 29, 32, 35, 41, 44-45, 129-43, '86, 220, 257n84; auspiciousness of, 143; beauty of, 140-41; *bija* mantra of, 132-36, 139; boons and, 132, 141; Brahma and, 134; *cakras* and, 47-48, 136; cosmic functions and, 131, 133-34; cosmic order and, 134; cults, 131; defined, 281; as demon slayer, 134; *dhydna* mantra of, 129; Durga and, 134; frightening nature of, 37; *gunas* and, 42; hymns to, 5, 131, 134, 141-42; illustrations, 12, rjo, 131, 142; Laksmi and, 134; lotuses and, 129, 137-38, 141-42; order in Mahavidyas, 9, 16, 23, 253n4, 254nn8,9,n,i2,i5,255^129,30; origin myths of, 129-31; as physical world, 130-33, 141; *prakrti* and, 131, 133; *sadhani* and, 136, 141; Sarasvaa and, 134; Siva and, 134, 141; *Tantrasara* and, 136, 139-40; Tripura-sundari and, 131; as Vamana, 255n23; as Varaha, 255^2; Visnu and, 21, 134; worship of, 46, 143; yantra of, 136-40; yoni, 141; yoni *pujd* and, 248
- Bhuvanesvari-bhairavi**, 172
- Bhuvanesvari-stotra*, 131
- bija(s)*, 53, 88; defined, 281. *See also* seed syllables
- bija* mantras, 132-36; defined, 281. *See also* seed mantras
- bindus*, 121, 126-27, 135-37, 139-40, 242; defined, 282
- bird symbolism, 197. *See also* cranes; crows
- Biroba, 255^9
- blessings, 6, 57, 172, 225, 237; worldly, 174, 185-86, 198. *See also* boons
- blood, 7, 32, 63, 149; Bhairavi and, 11, 167, 171; Chinnamasta and, 11, 144, 147, 155, 157-58, 160; Chinnamunda and, 161-62; Dhumavati and, 180; Kali and, 21, 67, 70-71, 73-74, 78, 80-81, 89, 149, 159; Lalita and, 5; Tara and, 100. *See also* menstrual blood
- blood offerings, 7, 50, 53-54, 147, 151, 158, 171, 238-40; to Bagalamukhi, 50, 207; to Chinnamasta, 50, 54, 147; to Dhumavati, 186; to goddesses, 151, 158, 238-40; in Hinduism, 151, 238-40; to Kali, 7, 50, 54, 70-71; *Tantrasara* and, 240; to Tara, 50, 54, 100, no; at Tarapith, 108. *See also* *bali*
- Bodhisattva**, 92-93, 225
- boksis*, 183
- boons, 73, 194, 221; Bhairavi and, 167; Bhuvanesvari and, 132, 141; Dhumavati and, 176, 187-88; Kali and, 9, 87, 151; Kamala and, 223; Lalita and, 5; Matarigi and, 213-14; Tara and, 106; worldly, 3, 6, 51. *Set also* blessings
- Brahma**, 5, 21, 24-25, 32, 41, 60, 235; Bagalamukhi and, 199; Bhairavi and, 169; Bhuvanesvari and, 134; defined 282; Kali and, 76; lotuses and, 142; Siva and, 86, 153; Sodasi and, n, 62; Tara and, 96; Tripura-sundari and, 112-13, 115, 117, 120-21, 125; Visnu and, 142; in yantras, 138; yoni *pujd* and, 248
- Brabma-vaivarta-purana*, 60
- Brahman(s)**, 58, 211-12, 220-21, 249; defined, 282
- brahman*, 21, 55, 59-60, 82, 126; defined, 282; Kali and, 76, 86, 90; Lalita and, 5; *nirguna*, 105. *See also* reality; *s'abda brahman*
- Brahmani**, 32
- brahmarandhra*, 28
- Brahmastra**, 199
- Brahmavidya**, 60
- Brahmaydmala*, 96
- Brhaddharma-purdna*, 22, 56
- Brhasp.iri**, 222
- Brhatkalthamanjari*, 151
- Buddha**, 93, 96-97, 106, 109, 209-12; as *avatdra* of Visnu, 255n25; Laksmi as, 255n23; Matarigi as, 255^2
- huddhi*, 60
- Buddhirupa**, 60
- Buddhism**, 205, 250, 275^2, 278^9, ^79^55! Chinnamasta in, 146, 161-63; lotuses in, 225; Matarigi in, 209-12, 217; tantric, 250; Tara in, 92-100, 105, 108-9
- Caitanya**, 241
- Caitanya-bhairavi**, 172
- cakra(s)*, 47-49, 57, 126, 244; Bhuvanesvari and, 47-48, 136; Chinnamasta and, 159-60; defined, 282; Laksmi and, 48; lotus, 159; *sakti*, 75; Tara and, 100-101; Tripura-sundari and, 120; in yantras, 138. *See also* *Sri cakra calcitras*, 18, 33

INDEX

- Camunda (Camunda-devi), 16, 32, 35, 44, 171
- Camunda-kaii, 75
- Cdmundd-tantra*, 14
- Canda, 32, 71, 180, 267117
- Candalas, 70, 202, 211-13, 217-18; defined, 282
- Canddikd* (Tagore), 212
- Candamati, 164
- Candanayika, 148
- Candesvari, 164
- Candi, 171
- Candika, 117, 148, 204
- Caral-devT-raati, 15-16
- cetand*, 60
- Cheating Death*, 93
- Chinnamasta, 2, 11, 14, 20, 25, 29, 35, 39, 41, 44-45, 57, 60, 144-66, 186, 220, 253m, 257n84; as *avatdras*, 21, 149; Bhairavl and, 164; blood and, II, 144, 147, 155, 157-58, 160; blood offerings to, 50, 54, 147; in Buddhism, 146, 161-63; *cakmsand*, 159-60; corpses and, 202, 206; cosmic order and, 149-50; cremation fires and, 244; cremation grounds and, 157, 233; death and, 157-58, 244; defined, 282; as demon slayer, 21, 149-50, 155, 26.n7; *dhydna* mantras of, 144, 154; Durga and, 149; fertility and, 147; frightening nature of, 37, 55, 146, 164; *gunas* and, 42; hair of, II, 83, 144; history of, 144, 146; hymns to, 5, 146-48, 154-55, 157, 159, 164; iconography of, 146, 150-51, 154-55, 157-63; illustrations, 12, 145, 156, 158, 165; Kali and, 80, 149; Kama and, II, 144, 154-57, 159-60, 243; *kundalini* and, 159-62; lotuses and, 11, 144, 154-55, 157; mantra of, 157, 163; meditation on, 163; as Narasimha, 255^3; order in Mahavidyas, 9, 16, 23, 253n4, 545nn8,,u, 12,15, 255^129,30; origin myths of, 147-50, 241; as Parasurama, 255^2; Parvati and, 147-49; prototypes of, 144-47; Rati and, 11, 144, 154-57, 159-60, 243-44; reality and, 157, 163; self-decapitation of, 146-55, 157, 162, 244; severed heads and, 144, 151, 160, 238; sexual intercourse and, n, 144, 148-49, 154-57, 166, 241, 244; sexuality of, 146; shrines to, 164-65; Siva and, 11, 148-49, 156-57, 244; skulls and, 161, 238; *Tantrasdra* and, 163; temples to, 50, 147, 164-65; worship of, 46, 108, 150, 163-66; yantra of, 139, 163; yoni *pujd* and, 248
- Chinnamunda, 161-62
- chwasas*, 218
- Cina-tara, 97
- Cintpurni, 269^0
- citdsddhand*, 234
- color: Bagalamukhi's yellow, 193, 198-99, 208, 221; Kali's black, 9, 87, 119; yugas, 198
- consciousness, 75, 206, 251; awakened, 241-44; Bagalamukhi and, 47; Bhairavl and, 47, 169-70, 172; false, 87-88, 163 (see also *mdyd*); Kali and, 47, 79, 87-90, 112; Kamala and, 47, 232; mantras and, 60; *sddhakas* and, 240, 246, 251; *sddband* and, 170; severed heads and, 240; spiritual, 160; stages of, 46-49, 57; states of, 28, 30, 51, 63, 82; Tara and, 47, 104; Tripura-sundari and, 112
- Consort(s): goddesses as, 62; Kali as, 63, 79, 84; Kamala as, 63; Mahavidyas as, 62; Tara as, 63
- control: Bagalamukhi and, 196-99, 206; Matarigi and, 220-21
- corpses, 7, 24, 63, 164, 202, 233-38, 240, 246; Bagalamukhi and, 14, 201-2, 206, 233; Bhairavl and, n, 167, 171, 202; Chinnamasta and, 202, 206; Dhumavatl and, 180, 182, 233; Kali and, 67, 70, 78, 88, 202, 206, 233; Mahadevi and, 43; mantras and, 238; Matarigi and, 202, 209, 233; reality and, 202; *sddhakas* and, 240-41, 245; *sadhana* and, 233-34; Tara and, 9, 96, 98, 100, 102-3, 108<''> 202, 206, 233, 245; at Tarapith, 153; Tripura-sundari and, 112, 117, 233. See also *s'ava sddhand*
- cosmic functions, 5, 28, 41-42, 87, 141, 159, 246; Bhairavl and, 169-71, 174-75; Bhuvanesvari and, 131, 133-35; Kamala and, 232; Mahavidyas and, 41-42, 229; Tripura-sundari and, 117, 120
- cosmic order, 6, 20-21, 32, 34-35, 38, 62, 121, 202; Bagalamukhi and, 195; Bhuvanesvari and, 134; Chinnamasta and, 149-50; Tripura-sundari and, 117, 122. See also *dharma*
- cosmic roles, 21, 227, 230, 248
- cosmic serpent, 247. See also *Ananta*

- cosmology, 30, 86, 120, 125-26
 cosmos, 29-30, 51, 53, 89, 125-26;
 goddesses and, 158; Kali and, 84, 90;
 lotuses as, 140, 225; mantras and, 135;
 Sri *cakra* and, 127; yantras and, 137-39,
- cranes, 197, 213; Bagalamukhi and, n, 14,
 196-97, 207-8
- creation, 41, 87-88, 142; Laksmi and,
 230-31; Tara and, 105; yantras and, 139.
See also cosmic functions
- cremation fires, 88, 222; Chinnamasta
 and, 244; Dhumavati and, 182, 186,
 190; Kali and, 100; Tara and, n, 100,
 102-4, 108 > 110 > 244
- cremation grounds, 7, 63, 146, 202, 206,
 233-38, 240, 245, 251, 273n46;
 Bagalamukhi and, 199; Bhairavi and,
 171; Chinnamasta and, 157, 233;
 Dhumavati and, 176, 182, 202, 206,
 233; Kali and, 9, 67-68, 70, 78, 80,
 82-84, 88, 233, 244; Matarigi and, 214,
 221-22; *sadhakas* and, in, 234-35; *sava*
sadhana and, 202, 205; Tara and, 97,
 100, 102, no, 233; at Tarapith, 108, m,
 53
- crows, 197, 222; Alaksmi and, 179;
 Dhumavati and, 11, 176, 179-82, 190,
 197; Jyestha and, 178
- cults, 49; Bhuvanesvari's, 131;
 Dhumavati's, 176; Kali's, 49, 62, 68;
 Kamala's, 49, 62; in Tantrism, 235, 249;
 Tara's, 49, 93; Tripura-sundari's, 49,
 114, 122
- Daldni, 48; Chinnamasta and, 144,
 147-48, 151, 160
- dkinis*, 236
- Daksa, 22-27, 73
- daksina*, 86-87; defined, 282
- Daksina-bhairava, 87
- Daksinacara, 48
- Daksina-kali, 15, 75, 81-82, 86-88, 90,
 100, 103, 202, 259m
- Daksinamurti, 170
- Damara-tantra*, 56
- danda*, 138
- Darmadra, 94
- dorian*, 18, 110, 115; defined, 282
- Daruka, 73
- dasamahavidya*, 58-59
- Dasamahavidyas, 16-17
- Dattatreya-tantra*, 56
- death, 6-7, 86, 157-58, 234, 251; Chinnamasta and, 157-58, 244; Kali and, 78-79, 84, 89-90, 234, 244; meditation on, 234; Nirrti and, 178; sexual imagery and, 244-46; symbolic, 52, 88, 235, 240-41; Tara and, 94, no, 244. *See also maraud*
- demon slayer(s), 6, 21, 27, 34, 38, 62, 202; Bagalamukhi as, 38, 207; Bhairavi as, 11; Bhuvanesvari as, 134; Chinnamasta as, 38, 187; Durga as, 5, 18, 30, 33-35, 71, 149, 230, 278n2i; Kali as, 21, 27, 38, 74, 79, 81; Kamala as, 230; Laiita as, 5; Tara as, 21; Tripura-sundari as, 116-17, 119; Visnu as, 230
- demons, 20, 30, 32, 35, 55, 148-49, 179, 202; Bagalamukhi and, 194-95, 197 > 202, 206-8; Kali and, 70-71, 73; Matarigi and, 209. *See also specific names*
- destruction: Bhairavi and, 170-72; Dhumavati and, 186, 208; Nirrti and, 178; Tara and, 103-5, 108 > 110 > 244. *See also specific names*
- Devi, 243
- devi*, 20; defined, 282
- Devi-bhḡgavata-purdna*, 35-36, 60, 131, 134
- Devi-mḡhḡtmya*, 30, 32-35, 60, 71, 116, 134, 149, 230, 278n2i; defined, 282
- devotional poems; at Tarapith, 109-10
- Dhanapati, 138
- Dhara, 119
- Dharma, 226
- dharmas, 27, 62, 119, 141, 187, 201, 226; defined, 282; Durga and, 62; Sri-Laksmi and, 227; Visnu and, 227. *See also cosmic order*
- Dhrti, 138
- Dhumavat, 2, II, 14-15, 29, 34, 39-40, 44, 56, 60, 176-92, 220, 228, 252, 253m, 257n84; Bagalamukhi and, 195-96, 208; blood and, 180; blood offerings to, 186; boons and, 176, 187-88; corpses and, 180, 182, 233; cremation fires and, 182, 186, 190; cremation grounds and, 176, 182, 202, 206, 233; crows and, n, 176, 179-80, 182, 190, 197; cult, 176; defined, 282; as demon slayer, 38, 187; destruction and, 186, 208; *dhydna* mantras of, 5, 176, 188, 190; frightening nature of, 37, 43-44, 55, 164, 176, 180, 183, 192, 208; *gunas* and, 42; hair of, n, 83, 176,

INDEX

Dhumavati (*continued*)

- 188, 190-91; hymns to, 5, 181-82, 185, 187, 190-92; illustrations, 17, 177, 188, 180, *iff*, inauspiciousness of, 81, 164, 178, 180-85, 188, 192, 252; Kali and, 81, 184; Kama and, 191; Kamala and, 231; knowledge and, 183, 185; lions and, 187; lotuses and, 188; as Matsya, 255n23; order in Mahavidyas, 9, 16, 23, 253n., 254nn8,9,n,12,i5, 255i^129,30; in Nepal, 187-90; offerings to, 185-86; origin myths of, 39, 181-82; *panca tattva* ritual and, 184, 192; Parvati and, 187; portraits of, 187-92; prototypes of, 176-81; Rati and, 191; role of, 186-87; *sad-hand* and, 183; Sati and, 89, 180-82, 186-87; sexual intercourse and, 191; sexuality of, 190-92; *siddhis* and, 57, 183; Siva and, 180-82, 195; skulls and, 176, 180; temples to, 15, 50, 185-87; tongue of, 188; *vdhanas* of, 182, 197; as Vamana, 255n22; Visnu and, 21, 180; worship of, 46, 108, 183-84, 187, 208; yantra of, 189; yoni, 188; yoni *pujā* and, 248
- Dhurvasa, 186
- dhyana*, 105; defined, 282. *See also* meditation
- dhyana* mantras, 1, 5, 14-15, 53! Bagalamukhi's, 193, 201, 208; Bhairavi's, 167, 172, 174; Bhuvanesvari's, 129; Chinnamasta's, 144, 154; defined, 282; Dhumavati's, 5, 176, 188-90; Kali's, 5, 67-68, 81-82, 89; Kamala's, 62, 223, 228-29; Matarigi's, 209, 219; sexual intercourse in, 241; Tara's, 98, 100, n o; Tripurasundari's, 112-13
- Dhyana, 152
- Divali (Dipavali), 18, 179, 228
- divya*, 2\$ynj2
- Divydvaddna*, 209
- Dogdhri, 137
- Draupadi, 84
- Drstisamharakarini, 164
- Durga, 5-6, 18, 36, 39; Bhuvanesvari and, 134; Chinnamasta and, 149; defined, 282; as demon slayer, 5, 18, 30, 33-35, 71, 149, 230, 278n2i; dharma and, 62; hymns to, 15; illustrations, 10, 31, 55, 72; Kali and, 71-73, 79, 82; knowledge and, 60; Laksmi and, 230; lions and, 187; in Mahavidyas, 14, 253n4; in Nepal, 256n5i; and Nine Durgas, 40; origin myths of Mahavidyas and, 22, 30-35, 38; Puja, 18, 34, n o, 230, 249; tempi to, 16, 164; Tripurasundari and, 116-17; *vdhana* of, 187; in yantras, 138
- Durgā-cdlisd*, 15
- Durga Saptasati temple, 16, 34, 83
- Durgama, 35
- Duryodhana, 84
- Dussaha, 179
- Dvapara Yuga, 198
- Eck, Diana, 61
- elements of creation, 29, 52, 79, 88, 126 131, 133, 198
- elephants: Kamala and, 14, 62, 223, 229 Matarigi and, 218; Sri and, 225-26; as symbols of fertility, 229
- fasting, 216
- females. *See* women
- fertility, 62, 94, 147; Chinnamasta and, 147; elephants as symbols of, 229; Kamala and, 5, 41; Laksmi and, 228-29; Mahavidyas and, 62; Sri and, 225-26; Tripurasundari and, 118-19
- fire: Bhairavi and, 169-71
- fire offerings, 166, 221-22
- gada*, 138
- Gagana, 137
- Gagana-rekha, 138
- Gaja-laksmi, 62, 229; defined, 282
- gandharvas*, 118, 236; defined, 282
- Ganesa, 18, 138, 207; defined, 282
- Gariga, 15, 60-61
- garbha grha*, 15, 115, 197; defined, 282
- Garuda, 207
- Garuda-purdna*, 70.
- Gauri, 73, 117, 151, 169, 230; defined, 282. *See also* Parvati
- Gayatri, 137; mantra, 126, 135-36
- Ghora, 137, 230
- Ghoraghurghurnadini, 164
- Ghoramantrayuta, 164
- Ghorarava, 164
- Ghorasattva, 164
- Ghora-tara, 171
- Ghorattattvamayi-devi, 164
- goddess festivals, 18. *See also specific names*
- goddesses, 14, 20, 36, 62, 236; bird symbolism and, 197; blood offerings to,

- 151, 158, 238-4^o; -- Chinnamasta prototypes, 146-47; as consorts, 62; cosmos and, 158; independence of, 37-40, 169, 229; knowledge and, 60; nude, 146-47; in origin myths of Mahavidyas, 32, 35; reality of, 128; relationship with worshiper, 3-5, 54, 59; sacred places and, 61; *siddhis* and, 48, 56; as sisters, 40; superiority over gods, 26, 36, 149, 195, 246; tantric, 50, 76, 114; worship of, 3-5. *See also specific names*
- gods, 5, 21, 24, 30, 32, 35, 41, 236; Bhairavi and, 169; Sri-LaksmI and, 226; subordinate to Mahavidyas, 63, 229; Tripura-sundari and, 115, 117, 229, 246; in yantras, 140. *See also specific names*
- Gonda, Jan, 58
- granthis*, 159-60
- Great Goddess, 4, 6, 20, 83, 148; cosmic functions and, 41; forms of, 39; knowledge and, 60; Tara as, 21; yoni as, 243, 248. *See also Mahadevi*
- Green Tara, 93
- Guhya-kalls, 36, 75, 89, 259[^]
- Guhyatiguhya-tantra*, 20
- gunas*, 42-43, 87, 126, 133, 231; defined, 282; *rajas*, 42, 87, 126, 144, 257[^]2; *sattva*, 42-43, 126, 257ⁿ72; *tamos*, 42-43, 126, 144, 182, 230
- Gundadabbe, 151
- Guptasddhana-tantra*, 248-49
- gurus, 77, 204, 245; mantras and, 3, 58-59, 63, 123, 125-26; *panca tattva* ritual and, 48, 54, 78; women as, 249; yantras and, 139
- Gyan Babu, 109-10
- hair, 63, 83-84; Bagalamukhi's, 83; Chinnamasta's, 11, 83, 144; Chinnamunda's, 161; Dhumavati's, 11, 83, 176, 188, 190-91; Jyestha's, 178, 180; Kali's, 9, 67, 78, 80-81, 83-84, 88, 89; Sati's, 68; Tara's, 9, 96, 98, 100-101, 103; Tripura-sundari's, 113, 119
- Hakini, 48
- Hali, 255ⁿ23
- Hamsa-kall, 75
- Hamsesvari-devi, 115
- hand gestures, 3, 53. *See also mudras*
- Hanuman, 34
- Hara-patni, 101
- Hara-vallabha, 101
- head offerings, 151-54, 238
- Hiltebeitel, Alf, 84
- Himalaya, 73, 213; defined, 282
- Hinduism, 7, 40, 58, 61, 102, 160, 184, 236, 250; blood offerings in, 151, 238-40; death imagery and, 234; meditation and, 200-201; mythology and, 22, 34, 230; Tara in, 96-103
- Hiranyakasipu, 116
- homa*, 221-22. *See also fire offerings*
- Homages to the Twenty-One Taras*, 94
- hrim*, 132-36
- human sacrifices, 151, 238
- hymns, 3, 5-6, 15, 53, 229; to Bagalamukhi, 199, 201; to Bhairavi, 167-75; to Bhuvanesvari, 5, 131, 134, 141-42; to Chinnamasta, 5, 146-48, 154-55, '57' 159, 164; to Dhumavati, 5, 181-82, 185, 187, 190-92; to Durga, 15; to Gariga, 15; to Kali, 5, 75, 80, 100; to Kamakhya, 15; to Kamala, 5, 230-31; to Laksmi, 230; to Matarigi, 219; to Nirrti, 178; to Sri, 179, 225; to Tara, 94, 100, 102, 105; at Taraplth, 108; to Tripura-sundari, 112, 114, 117-19. *See also specific names; stotras*
- iccha*, 137
- iccha s'akti*, 121, 137
- iconography: Bagalamukhi's, 197; Chinnamasta's, 146, 150-51, 154-55, '57-^' Kali's, 74, 81-82, 87, 153; Kamaksi's, 115; Kamala's, 228-29; lotuses and, 225; of Mahavidyas, 7, 15-18, 20-21, 39, 62-63, 240, 243, 246; in Nepal, 190; origin myths of Mahavidyas and, 30, 32-34; skulls and, 153; Sri-Laksmi's, 227; tantric, 76, 93; Tara's, 93, 98, 101, 104, non, 153; Tripura-sundari's, 112-13
- idd nidi*, 160
- inauspiciousness, 55, 97; Alaksmi's, 179; Dhumavati's, 81, 164, 178, 180-85, '88, 192, 252; Jyestha's, 179; Kali's, 80. *See also auspiciousness*
- independence: of goddesses, 37-40, 169, 229; of Mahavidyas, 6, 62-63, 79[^]9> of women, 37-38, 79
- Indra, 32, 34; defined, 282; SodasI and, 11; Sri-LaksmI and, 226; Tripura-sundari and, 116; in yantras, 138
- Indrani, 32

- indriyas*, 133, 141; defined, 282
 initiation rites, 235
 Isana, 138
 Isvara, 117
- Jagaddhatri, 105, 119, 134, 175; defined, 282
 Jaganmata, 175
 Jalandhara, 121, 137
 Jalesvari, 105
 Jambhin, 35
japa(s), 105, 198, 233; defined, 282; mantra, 160; *sadhana*, 3
jatd, 100-101, 113, 119
 Jaya, 137, 147, 151; defined, 283
jiiva, 52; defined, 283
jnana, 21, 137; defined, 283. *See also*
 knowledge
 Jnanada, 60
fnndgni, 88
jnana sakti, 121, 137
 Jvalamukhi (Ovalamukhi-devi), 16, 152
 Jyestha, 178-81
 jyesthd s'akti, 137
- Kaitabha, 35, 134, 230
kaivalya, 42
 Kakini, 48
 Kala-bhairava, 170
 Kalaratri, 171, 230
Kdlarudra-tantra, 56
 Kali, 1-2, 6-7, 9, 18, 20, 39, 44-45, 51, 56-57, 61, 67-91, 171, 253m, 257n84; in Astamatrkas, 116; Bagalamukhi and, 81; Bhuvaneshvari and, 134; blood and, 21, 67, 70-71, 73-74, 78, 80-81, 89, 149, 159; blood offerings to, 7, 50, 54, 70-71; boons and, 9, 79, 87, 151; Brahma and, 76; *brahman* and, 76, 86, 90; Camunda-devi and, 16; Chinnamasta and, 80, 149; color of, 9, 87, 119; consciousness and, 47, 79, 87-90, 112; as consort, 63, 79, 84; corpses and, 67, 70, 78, 88, 100, 202, 206, 233; cosmos and, 84, 90; cremation fires and, 100; cremation grounds and, 9, 67-68, 70, 78, 80, 82-84, 88, 233, 244; cults, 49, 62, 68; death and, 78-79, 84, 89-90, 234, 244; defined, 283; as demon slayer, 21, 27, 38, 74, 79, 81; demons and, 70-71, 73; Dhumavati and, 81, 184; *dhyana* mantras of, 5, 67-68, 81-82, 89; Durga and, 71-73, 79, 82; frightening nature of, 37, 43-55, 70, 79, 91, 164, *ii*; *gunas* and, 42-43; hair of, 9, 67, 78, 80-81, 83-84, 89; hymns to, 5, 75, 80, 100; history of, 70-75; iconography of, 74, 81-82, 87, 153; illustrations, 12, 60, 72, 77, 83, 239; inauspiciousness of, 80; Kamakhya and, 24; Kamala and, 223; knowledge and, 87-90, 103; as Krsna, 255n22, 23; *kula*, 232; *lingams* and, 80; magical powers and, 56, 70; Mahadevi and, 76; mantras of, 75-76; Matarigi and, 80-81, 214, 220; meditation on, 78-79; in Nepal, 108; order in Mahavidyas, 9, 14, 16, 23, 41, 232, 253n4, 245nn8, 9, n, i2, 15, 255^129, 30; origin myths of, 68, 73; in origin myths of Mahavidyas, 22, 29-30, 32, 36; Parvati and, 73-74, 79; pollution and, 83-84; as *prakrti*, 88; Puja, 18, n o; reality and, 30, 75, 78-79, 83-90; *sadhana* and, 75, 86-90; as *sakti*, 86; Sati and, 25, 68, 73; severed heads and, 9, 67-68, 71, 78, 80, 87-88, 153, 158, 238; sexual intercourse and, 67, 74, 79-80, 82, 88, 154, 241, 243-44; Sita and, 73; Siva and, 9, 38, 62, 67-68, 73-76, 79-82, 86-88, 100, 119-20, 149, 243-44, 4^4 > skulls and, 73, 78, 80, 88-89, 133, 238; Tantrism and, 70, 75-79, 86, 90; Tara and, 80, 92, 100-103, 105; temples to, 15, 49, 61, 70-71, 102, 151; tongue of, 67, 71, 81-83, 87, 89, 158, 188; Tripura-sundari and, 117, 119-21; Visnu and, 21, 76; worship of, 46, 48, 86, 90, 108; yantra of, 75, 77; yoni, 80; yoni *puja* and, 248
 Kali-bari, 15
- Kalighat, 61, 102; defined, 283
 Kalika, 35, 39, 42, 100
Kdlikd-marigal-kdvya, 56
Kdlikd-purdna, 11, 43, 51-53, 118, 120
Katingattuparani, 70, 151
 Kali Yuga, 198; defined, 283
 Kallti, 255n22
- Kama (Kama-deva), 112, 115, 118, 172, 247; Bagalamukhi and, 201; Chinnamasta and, 11, 144, 154-57, 159-60, 243; defined, 283; Dhumavati and, 191; Tara and, 243-44; - yantras, 138, 140, 243
kdma, 201; defined, 283
Kdmadd-tantra, 76
Kdmadhenu-tantra, 42-43

- Kamakala-kall**, 75
Kamakald-vildsa, 121
Kamakautukakarini, 157
Kamakhya (**Kamakhya-devi**), 16, 254m5;
 defined, 283; hymns to, 15; Kali and, 24;
 in Mahavidyas, 14; Sodasi and, 17; temple
 to, 17, 96-97, 165; yoni *pujd* and, 248
Kdmkhyd-cdlisd, 15
Kdmkhyd-tantra, 76, 248
Kamaksa, 35
Kamaksi, 115
Kamala, 2, 14-15, 29, 35, 37, 39, 42, 44-
 45, 48, 62, 131, 174, 223-32, 257n84;
 auspiciousness of, 225, 230; Bhairavi
 and, 231; boons and, 223; consciousness
 and, 47, 232; as consort, 63; cosmic
 functions and, 232; cults, 49, 62; de-
 fined, 283; as demon slayer, 230; Dhu-
 mavati and, 231; *dhydna* mantras of, 62,
 223, 228-29; elephants and, 14, 62,
 223, 229; fertility and, 5, 41; frightening
 nature of, 230, 232; *gunas* and, 42;
 hymns to, 5, 230-31; iconography of,
 228-29; illustrations, 25, 257; Kali and,
 223; lotuses and, 14, 223, 229; magical
 powers and, 38; Mataiigi and, 231; as
 Matsya, 255²; order in Mahavidyas,
 9, 16, 23, 41, 232, 253n4, 254^{8,9},
 11,12,15; offerings to, 54; role in Maha-
 vidyas, 228-32; Sari and, 230; Sita and,
 229; Siva and, 229-30, 232; skulls and,
 230; Tantrism and, 228; temples to, 61;
 Visnu and, 21, 39, 62, 229-30; worship
 of, 46; yoni, 17; yoni *pujd* and, 248. *See also*
Laksmi; Sri
Kdmaratna, 56
Kamarupa, 121, 137,157, 165; defined, 283
Kamesvara, 113
Kamesvari, 112, 118, 157, 172. *See also*
 Tripura-sundari
Kamesvari-bhairavi, 172
Kami-devi, 138
Kamini, 254m5
Kariisa, 34
Kanakhala, 161
Kanti, 138
Kapali, 230
Kapalika, 153, 247; defined, 283. *See also*
 Siva
Karalika, 137
Karalini, 138
 karma, 89, 104, 108, 123, 237
Karna-matahgi, 222
Karna-pisaci, 205
Karpurddi-stotra, 78-79
Kartik, 180
Kartikeya, 18, 32
Kashmir Saivism, 90, 242
Kathdsaritsdgaru, 238
Kaulacara, 48-49
Kauldvali-tantra, 246
Kaumari, 32
Kauri-bai, 214, 217
Kausiki, 73
Kesl, 267n7
khadga, 138
kinaras, 236
klim, 157
 knowledge, 44-46, 59-60, 232; Dhuma-
 vatl and, 183,185; Durga and, 60; god-
 desses and, 60; Great Goddess and, 60;
 Kali and, 87-90, 103; Tara and, 108.
See also jridna; *vidya*
Komaldsana, 234
Kopatura, 164
Korravai, 146-47
Kotaraksi, 171
Kotavi, 146
Kripal, Jeffrey, 81-82
kriyd, 137
kriya s'akti, 121, 137
Krodha Bhairava, 148
Krodharupa, 164
Krodhini, 164
Krsna, 20-21, 34, 157, 207; defined, 283;
 Kali as, 255nn22,23
Krsnacarya, 161
Krsnananda Agamavagisa, 202
krsna paksa, 121
Krta Yuga, 148, 193, 198
Ksemendra, 151
Kubera, 138, 226; defined, 283
Kubjikd-tantra, 248
kula(s), 48, 204; Kali, 232; Sri, 232; de-
 fined, 283
kula marga, 97
Kuldrnava-tantra, 244
Kumari, 117
kumaripujd, 248-49
kundalini, 47-48, 57, 136, 160, 244;
 Bhairavl and, 169; Chinnamasta and,
 159-62; defined, 283; *sadhana*, 47; *s'akti*,
 47, 49, 136,159, 241, 243-44; »^{*****}>
 47-48; yoga, 47, 49, 115, 121, 159

- Kurma, 255nn22,23
 Kurukulla. *See* Tara Kurukulla
kvaca, 15, 102; defined, 283
- Laksmāna Desikendra, 167
 Laksmī, 14, 18, 40-41, 60-61, 224, 226, 246; Alaksmī and, 179; in Astamatrkas, 116; Bhuvanesvari and, 134; as Buddha, 255n23; *cakras* and, 48; creation and, 230-31; defined, 283; Durga and, 230; fertility and, 228-29; hymns to, 230; Matarigi and, 213; temples to, 15, 49, 61; Tripura-sundari and, 112; *vdhanas* of, 197; worship of, 108, 228; in yantras, 138. *See also* Kamala; §ri
- Laksmi-tantra*, 227
 Lalita, 4, 5, 10, 112, 116, 119, 122; defined, 283. *See also* Tripura-sundari
Lalitd-sahasrandma, 5, 58, 60, 112, 117-19, 121; defined, 283
 Lanka, 34
 left-handed tantric worship, 46, 54-55, 78, in, 251, 257n72; of Bhairavl, 166; of Chinnamasta, 166; of Dhumavatl, 208; of Tara, 97, 101, 106, 109-10. *See also* paths in tantric worship
 leftover offerings, 54, 209, 213-17, 258n87. *See also* *uccista*
 liminality, 206, 237-38, 247; Kali and, 89-90; skulls and, 154; Tara and, 103
Urigams, 244; Bagalamukhi and, 201, 208; Kali and, 80; Siva and, 17-18, 115, 186-87, 235; Tripura-sundari and, 115
Linga-purdna, 73, 178
 lions, 24, 207; Dhumavatl and, 187; Durga and, 187; Mahadevi and, 43
 Lokapalas, 138
lokas, 129
 Lomamansaprapujita, 164
 lotus(es), 24, 47, 57, 244, 247; Bagalamukhi and, 193, 201; Bhairavl and, 169; Bhuvanesvari and, 129, 137-38, 141-42; Brahma and, 142; in Buddhism, 225; *cakra* and, 126-27; Chinnamasta and, n, 144, 154-55, 157; as cosmos, 140, 225; Dhumavatl and, 188; iconography and, 225; Jyestha and, 178; Kamala and, 14, 223, 229; Mahadevi and, 43; sexual imagery and, 242; Sodasi and, 11; Sri and, 225; in Tantrism, 140; Tara and, 98, 100, 245; Tripura-sundari and, 112, 115, 142; in yantras, 140, 204
 lotus *cakra*, 159
 lunar phases. *See* *titbis*
- Madan, 194-95, 197, 202
 Madanatura, 154
 Madhu, 35, 134, 230
 Madonmattasvarupini, 157
 magical powers, 25, 27, 29-30, 34, 37-38, 51, 55-57; Bagalamukhi and, 37-38, 43, 57, 197, 199-201, 205, 220-21; Kali and, 70; Kamala and, 38; Mahavidyas and, 55-57; Matarigi and, 220-22; *sddhakas* and, 233-34. *See also* *siddhis*
Mahabhdgavata-purdna, 22-26, 46, 60-61, 68, 220, 235, 254n14
 Mahabhairava, 101
Mahabharata, 60, 84, 217
 Mahabhayarikari-devl, 164
 Mahabhima, 164
mahdbhutas, 131. *See also* *bhuta(s)*
 Mahabuddhi, 60
 Mahacanda, 164
 Mahacina-tara, 95-98
 Mahadev, 82
 Mahadevi, 3, 30, 35-36, 38, 41, 43; corpses and, 43; defined, 283; Kali and, 76; lions and, 43; lotuses and, 43; Mahavidyas as forms of, 18-22, 61; reality and, 21-22, 36; women as, 246. *See also* Great Goddess
 Mahakala, 67, 185
Mahkdla-samhitd, 253m
 Mahakall, 41-42, 75, 78, 89, 100, 231, 248
 Mahalaksmi, 41-42, 276 ^
 Mahamaya, 41, 131, 148, 230
 Mahamaya-vijayavahini-tara, 95
Mahdnirvdna-tantru, 42, 48, 76
mahant, 207; defined, 283
 Mahaplthas, 137
 Mahapralaya, 134, 171, 185
 Mahasakti, 148, 230
 Mahasarasvati, 41-42
mahdsukha, 47
Mabdtantra, 134
mahavidya, 57-60; defined, 283
 Mahavidyadhari, 211-12
 Mahavidyas: as antimodels, 6; as consorts, 62; cosmic functions and, 41-42, 229; defined, 283; Durga in, 14, 60, 253n4; frightening nature of, 36-37, 55, 63; as a group, 9-63, 234; iconography of, 7, 15-18, 20-21, 3⁹, 62-63, 4⁹> 43> 4 ^ ^

INDEX

- illustrations, 10, 12, 13, 24, 31, 33; independence of, 6, 62-63, 79; interrelationships among, 38-49; Kamakhya in, 14; literary contexts of, 14-15; magical powers and, 55-57; Mahadevi as form of, 18-22, 61; model for, 5; moods of, 43; number of, 14; order of, 9-14, 16-17, 253n14, 254n8, 9, 11, 12, 15, 255n9; origin myths of, 6, 15, 22-38, 63, 79, 196; shrines to, 165; temples to, 16-18, 50; worship of, 6-7, 14, 25, 46, 49-55, 108, 136; yantras of, 136-40. *See also specific names*
- Mahesvari, 32, 36
- Mahl, 119
- Mahisa, 18, 33
- Mahisamardini, 18, 33, 256n1; denned, 283
- Mahisapura, 35, 116, 134, 278n2i
- Mahocuma, 137
- Maihar-devi, 152
- maid(s)*, 26-27
- maidhuna*, 218, 243, 247; defined, 283. *See also sexual intercourse*
- Maitripa, 275n2
- maidra*, 243
- Maidimdhava*, 74
- male deities. *See gods*
- male-female tensions, 37-38, 76, 88, 103, 140, 202
- Manasara-s'lipa-s'dstra*, 70
- manalas*, 51-54, 242; defined, 284
- Marigala, 137
- maidgal kdvyas*, 56, 70; defined, 284
- maidpura-cakra*, 48
- Maidbdna-bhairava-tantra*, 249
- mantra(s), 3, 14, 51-53, 58-60, 172, 211, 234, 247-48; Bagalamukhi's, 198; Bhairav's, 172; Bhuvanesvari's, 132-36, 139; Chinnamasta's, 157, 163; consciousness and, 60; corpses and, 238; cosmos and, 135; defined, 284; gurus and, 3, 58-59, 63, 123, 255-26Japa, 160; Kali's, 75-76; Mahavidyas and, 63; Matarigi's, 216, 220-22; reality and, 125-26, 135; *sadhana*, 63; in *sava sadhana*, 203-5; *siddha*, 221; *siddhis* and, 56; sound and, 63, 135-36; Srividya, 122-28, 135; Tara's, 95-96, 105-6, 245; Tripura-sundari's, 114, 116, 120, 122-28. *See also dhydna mantras*
- Mantra-mahodadhih*, 98, 139, 163, 166, 233-34, 238-45; defined, 284
- mdrana*, 25, 56, 199, 207; defined, 284. *See also death*
- Matariga, 209-12, 220
- Matarigi, 2, 14-15, 29, 35, 39, 44, 186, 209-22, 228, 252, 253m, 257n84, 258n87; boons and, 213-14; as Buddha, 255n22; in Buddhism, 209-12, 217; control and, 220-21; corpses and, 202, 209, 233; cremation grounds and, 214, 221-22; defined, 284; demons and, 209; *dhydna* mantras of, 209, 219; elephants and, 218; frightening nature of, 37; *gunas* and, 42; hymns to, 219; illustrations, 13, 210, 215, 210; Kali and, 80-81, 214, 220; Kamala and, 231; Laksmi and, 213; low castes and, 217-20; magical powers and, 56, 220-22; mantra of, 216, 220-22; offerings to, 209, 220-22; order in Mahavidyas, 9, 16, 23, 253n4, 254nn8, 9, 12, 15, 255n9; origin myths of, 212-14, 217-18, 241; Parvat and, 213-15, 217-18; pollution and, 7, 80-81, 214-18; *sadhana* and, 220-22; Sat and, 218; sexual intercourse and, 218; Siva and, 213-15, 217-18; skulls and, 209, 238; *Tantrasara* and, 220, 222; Tripura-sundari and, 214; *vdhanas* of, 197; Visnu and, 21, 213; worship of, 46, 108, 215-16, 220-22; yantra of, 221-22; yoni, 17; yoni *puid* and, 248
- MatariginI, 254m5
- Mati, 60, 138
- Matrkas, 32, 71, 146, 149; defined, 284
- mdtrkds*, 153
- Matsya, 21, 255n2, 23
- mdyd*, 88, 141, 163, 195, 246; defined, 284. *See also consciousness: false*
- Mayd-tantra*, 248
- Medha, 138
- meditation, 57, 88, 200-201; on Bhairavi, 170; on Chinnamasta, 163; on death, 234; on Kali, 78-79. *See also dhydna*
- Mekhala, 161
- menstrual blood, 7, 160-61, 172, 216
- Milarepa, 162-63
- Minaksi, 114
- MohinI, 35
- moksa*, 25, 51, 76, 163, 201; defined, 284
- Molaram, 187

INDEX

- moods: of Mahavidyas, 43
mudrds, 3, 53, 87, 172, 185; defined, 284
mukti, 51, 163; defined, 284
mulddbdrā cakra, 47-49, 136, 159; defined, 284
Munda, 32, 71, 180, 267[^]
Mundamdlā-tantra, 20, 100, 253n4,
57n84
mundsanas, 153
mūrti, 139; defined, 284
Muttusvami, 114
mystics, 240-41
- nddis*, 115, 160; defined, 284. *See also*
specific types
ndgas, 236
Naina-devi, 15
ndma stotras, 15, 62, 75, 181, 187; defined,
284
Nanda-devi, 26-27
Nandydvarta-tantra, 219
Narada, 116, 119
Ndrada-pancardtra, 14, 147
Naramansapriyanitya, 164
Nararaktapriyasada, 164
Narasiriha, 20, 225[^]3
Narasimhl, 32, 230
Narayana, 174
Narayani, 169
Navaratra, 18. *See also* Durga Puja
Navavaranakirthis (Muttusvami), 114
Nepal, 183, 218, 249; Bagalamukhi in, 207;
Bhairavl in, 167, 171; Dhumavatī in,
187-90; Durga in, 256[^]1; iconography
in, 190; Kali in, 108; Tripura-sundari in,
5
Nigama-kalpataru, 76
Nilakantha, 106, 108
Nila-sarasvatī, 98
Nila-tantra, 246
Nine Durgas, 40
nirguna, 87, 112; defined, 284
nirguna brahman, 105; defined, 284. *See*
also brahman
Nirrti, 138, 178-81; defined, 284
Niruttara-tantra, 14, 76
nirvana, 93; defined, 284
Nirvana-sakti, 48
Nirvdna-tantra, 76
Nisumbha, 30, 34-35, 71, 74, 134, 149, 230
Nitya, 137
Nityalinna, 118
- nourishment, 150, 158, 170-71
Nrsirhha, 255[^]2
nydsa, 90, 160, 172, 247; *bdna*, 172;
defined, 284
- offerings, 50, 52-54, 243; to Bagalamukhi,
198-200; to Dhumavatī, 185-86; to Ka-
mala, 54; to Matarigi, 209, 220-22; to
Nirrti, 178; in *sava sadhana*, 204; to Tara,
95. *See also* blood offerings; fire offer-
ings; head offerings; leftover offerings
origin myths: Bagalamukhl's, 193-96, 202;
Bhuvanesvari's, 129-31; Chinnamasti's,
147-50, 241; Dhumavatī's, 39, 181-82;
Durga's, 22, 30-35, 38; Kali's, 68, 73; of
Mahavidyas, 6, 15, 22-38, 63, 79, 196;
Matarigi's, 212-14, 217-18, 241; Tara's,
93, 101-2, 106; of Tarapidi, 108-9
- padma*, 138
Padmanidhi, 138
Padmasambhava, 161
Padmavati, 253n4
Paksa-rajā, 207
Pal, P., 150
Palaladipriyanitya, 164
panca mahdbhuta, 88
panca makdra ritual. *See* *panca tattva* ritual
Pancamukha-siva, 174
panca preta, 71
Pancaratra, 227, 230
panca tattva ritual, 46, 48, 54-55, 78, 218,
241, 243-44, 248, 251; defined, 284;
Dhumavatī and, 184, 192; gurus and, 48,
54, 78; sexual intercourse and, 46, 54,
78, 101, 241, 244; women and, 247
Parabrahmasvarupiru, 175
Parama, 175
paramdtman, 135
Paramesvari, 175
Parasurama, 255[^]122,23
Parasurmda-kalpasutra, 174
pardvidyd, 60
Parvati, 60; Bagalamukhi and, 195-96;
Chinnamasta and, 147-49; defined, 284;
Dhumavatī and, 187; Kali and, 73-74,
79; Matarigi and, 213-15, 217-18; in
origin myths of Mahavidyas, 22, 27-29,
36, 79; Siva and, 76, 196
- pdsa*, 138
Pascimamnaya Kaula, 249
pasu, 87, 257n72

INDEX

- Pasupati**, 174
paths in tantric worship, 46, 48-49, 55>
 118, 166. *See also* left-handed tantric
 worship
pati vratd, 6, 79; defined, 284
phala stotras, 229
Phetkarini, 56
Pbetkdrini-tantra, 56
Picchild-tantra, 76
Pirigald nddl, 160
pis'dcas, 73, 236; defined, 284
Pitambara (Pitambara-devi), 193, 194, 196,
 198; defined, 284. *See also* Bagalamukhi
pitbas, 17, 61, 109, 115, 121, 137, 186, 221,
 247; *adi*, 17; defined, 284. *See also* *sdkta*
pitbas
pollution, 6-7, 235, 247, 251; **Kali and**,
 83-84; **Matarigi and**, 7, 80-81, 214-18;
Tara and, 103; **women and**, 84
Pore, 218
possession, 198, 204
Pracandacandika, 148
practitioner. *See* adepts; *sddhaka(s)*
Pradhana, 133
Prahlada, 116
Prajnaparamita, 96
Prajnatmika, 60
Prakrti, 133, 211-12, 217
prakrti, 139; **Bhuvanesvari and**, 131, 133;
 defined, 285; **Kali as**, 88; **Lalita as**, 5
pralaya, 103-4, 134, 185; defined, 285
prdnas, 201
Pranasakti, 230
Prdnatosini-tantra, 75, 119, 147-48, 213,
 249; defined, 285
prdnaydma, 204
praparica, 133
Prapancasarasara-samgraha, 182, 185;
 defined, 285
Prapancasdra-tantra, 118, 131, 133-35;
 defined, 285
Prapancesvari, 131, 133-34
prasdda, 213, 216
Pratyarigiras, 14
prayog vidhi, 220
tas, 102, 202, 205-6, 236-37; defined,
 285
etasana, 164
etasananivasini, 164
Prthivl, 105; defined, 285
pitja, 15, 51, 71, 105, 138-39, 160; defined,
 285; *kumari*, 248-49; sixteen-part, 3,
 50, 51; *yoni*, 243, 248. *See also* Durga
 Puja; **Kali Puja**; **worship**
pujd paddhati, 198
puranas, 30; defined, 285. *See also* *specific*
titles
puras'carna, 220
 " *
rurascaryarnava, 222
purification, 52-53, n.0, 139, 216, 243
Purnagiri, 121, 137
purnimd, 45
purusa, 5, 88
Puspayudhadhara, 157
Pusri, 138
Radha, 229
rahasya, 15
Raja-matarigl, 219, 274 ^
Raja-matariginI, 214
Rajarajesvari, 4, 10, 112, 115, 117, 119;
 defined, 285. *See also* *n Tripura-sundari*
rajas, 42; defined, 285; *guna*, 42, 87, 126,
 144, 25.n.2
RakinI, 48
Raksa-kall, 89
rdksasas, 236
Rakta, 137
Raktablja, 32, 35, 71, 134
Raktapanaparayana, 164
Rama, 21, 34, 73, 116; defined, 285; **Tara**
as, 255nn2 2,2 3
Ramakrishna, 18, 82-83, 87; defined, 285
ramana, 175
Ramayana, 26on22; defined, 285
Ramprasad, **Batuk**, 187, 190-91
Ramprasad Sen, 100
Ranajaitri, 155
Ranastha, 155
Ranotkantha, 155
rasa, 104
Rati, 116, 118, 172; **Chinnamasta and**, n,
 144, 154-57, 159-60, 243-44; defined,
 285; **Dhumavati and**, 191; **sexual inter-**
course and, 154, 172; **Tara and**, 243-44;
 in *yantras*, 138, 140, 243
rati, 157
Ratiragavivrdhini, 157
raudra, 43-44
raudra'sakti, 137
Raudri, 230
Ravana, 21, 34, 116
rddhis, 199
reality, 7, 20, 48, 55, 175, 181-83, 249;

INDEX

- reality (*continued*)
 Chinnamasta and, 157,163; corpses and, 202; of goddesses, 128; Kill and, 30, 75, 78-79, 83-90; Mahadevi and, 21-22, 36; mantras and, 125-26, 135; *sakti* and, 234; sexual imagery and, 242-43, 245-46; sound and, 58, 126, 134; tantric, 76-78, 141, 242; Tripura-sundari and, 112, 115, 120,122; Visnu and, 227; worship and, 51
- rebirth, 53, 206, 235
- Rg-veda, 125, 178
- rituals, 206, 250; *daksina* and, 86; Tantrism and, 76, 237; Tara and, 95, 97. *See also specific types*
- Rudra, II; Sodasi and, II, 62; Tripura-sundari and, 112, 117, 121; in yantras, 138
- Rudra-bhairavi, 269[^]
- Rudraydmala, 35, 39, 42, 96, 131, 134, 199', 201, 219, 249
- Rukmini, 229
- Sabaras. *See* Savaras
- sabda brahman*, 58, 88, 104, 134. *See also brahman*
- saccidnanda*, 59, 76; defined, 285
- sacred places, 61, 102, 137
- Sadasiva, 117
- sddhaka(s)*, 3, 47-63, 76-79, 135, 141, 160, 237, 245, 250; Chinnamasta and, 164; consciousness and, 240, 246, 251; corpses and, 240-41, 245; cremation grounds and, in, 234-25; defined, 285; magical powers and, 233-34; Matarigi and, 220-22; *panca tattva* ritual and, 243, 247; *sakti* and, 247-48; *s'ava sadhana* and, 202-4; sexual desire and, 243; sexual intercourse and, 218, 243-45, '4[^]J skulls and, 153-54, '3[^]> '45S Tripura-sundari and, 117, 127-28; Vasistha as, 97; yantras and, 139, 242. *See also adepts*
- sadhana*, 28-29, 47. S'. 5[^]. 63. 78, 82, 128, 235, 245; Bhuvanesvari and, 136, 141; *citd*, 234; consciousness and, 170; corpses and, 233-34; defined, 285; Dhumavatl and, *iSyjapa*, 3; Kali and, 75, 86-90; left-handed, 166; mantras and, 135; Matarigi and, 220-22; skulls in, 152-53, 238; *smas'dna*, 78, ni; Tara and, 97, 106, in; Tripura-sundari and, 120, 123-24; yantra, 136, 139, 242. *See also s'ava sadhana*
- Sddhanamldd*, 95-96
- Sahasradalamadhyastha, 159
- Sahasradalavarttinl, 159
- sahasrandmastotras*, 32, 35, 39, 42, 80, 84, 86; defined, 285
- sabasdra cakra*, 48, 244; defined, 285
- Saitri, 138
- Saivacara, 48
- Sakalasiddhi-bhairavl, 172
- Sakambhari, 22, 35-36, 150; defined, 285
- Sakini, 48
- sdkta*, 17, 134, 141; defined, 285; literature, 20, 26, 30, 60; mythology, 22; theology, 20-21, 26, 36, 39, 41, 43-44, 61-62
- sdkta pithas*, 16, 22, 61, 109; defined, 285
- Sakta-pramoda*, 2-3, 16, 32, 57, 75, 139, 141, 148, 154, 163, 165-66, 171-72, 230, 267n7; defined, 285
- sdkta purdnas*, 14
- sdkta trimurti*, 41-42
- s'dkta upa purdnas*, 22
- Sakti, 75-76, 86, 88, 103, 108, 121; defined, 285; Siva and, 202, 242-44, 246, 248; Sri *cakra* and, 126-27; - yantras, 137, 140
- sakti* (energy, power), 36, 48, 55, 59, 78, 109, 121, 125, 137, 141, 235, 243; *cakra*, 75; defined, 285; Kali as, 86; Laliti as, 5; reality and, 234; *sddhakas* and, 247-48; Tripura-sundari as, 129. *See also kundalini sakti*
- s'akti(s)* (female associates of the goddess): Chinnamasta and, 148; Mahavidyas as, 35; Sri *cakra* and, 127; Tara and, 106; Tripura-sundari and, 116, 118; in yantras, 138-39
- sakti bhavan*, 16
- Saktisamgama-tantra*, 3, 29, 46, 48, 68, 148, 166, 213; defined, 285
- Sabya-tantra*, 56
- Samadhi, 60
- samddhi*, 234, 244
- sdmanya puja*, 51-54
- Samhdrakrama*, 127
- Sammoha-tantra*, 253m
- Sampatprada-bhairavl, 172
- samsdra*, 104-5; defined, 285
- Samsaratarini, 105
- sankalpa*, 204
- Sankara, 114, 131; defined, 286
- Sankara-vallabha, IOI
- Sankhanidhi, 138
- Sdnkhyayana-tantra*, 199

- sannyasi*, 184
s'antds'akti, 137
santi, 56
 Saptamatrkas, 149, 229
Saptasati, 34
Sdradd-tilaka-tantra, 56, 167, 169-70, 219, 229; denned, 286
 Sarasvati, 18, 21, 39, 42, 44, 60; Bhairavi and, 169; Bhuvaneshvari and, 134; defined, 286; Tripura-sundari and, 112; *vdbanas* of, 197; in yantras, 138
 Sardulakarna, 211-12
 Sarva-sisira-devi, 138
 San ananda, 248
 Sarvarupa, 131
 Sarvavamayi, 105
 Sarvesi, 131
Sarvoldsa-tantra, 248
 Sasti-rekha, 138
 Sataksi, 159; in origin myths of Mahavidyas, 22, 35-36
tatapatha-brabmana, 225
 Sat-cakra-krama-vasini, 48
 Sati, 6, 24, 28, 68; defined, 286; Dhumavati and, 39, 180-82, 186-87; hair of, 68; Kali and, 25, 68, 73; Kamala and, 230; Matarigi and, 218; in origin myths of Mahavidyas, 22-27, 63, 79> 196; *pitbas* and, 61; severed heads and, 23; skulls and, 68; Tara and, 106; Tarapith and, 109; temples to, 16; tongue of, 23; Visnu and, 16; yoni, 16-17
Satkarmadipika, 56
sat-karmdni, 56
sattva, 42; defined, 286; *guna*, 42-43, 126, 27n.2
sattvic, 87, 112, 118; defined, 286
 Satya Yuga, 19; defined, 286
saubhagya, 118. *See also* auspiciousness
saumya, 43-44
Saundaryalahari, 113, 117-18; defined, 286
sava, 36; *asana*, 204; defined, 286; *sadhana*, in, 201-6, 234, 245. *See also* corpses
 Savaras, 219; 275n16
 Savaresvari, 219
 Savari, 219
 Savasana, 171, 233
 Savitri, 60
 seed mantras, 125, 139. *See also* *bija* mantras
 seed syllables, 53, 90, 136, 157. *See also* *bija(s)*
 self-control, 154-55
 self-decapitation, 151-52, 162-63; Chinnamasta's, 146-55, 111, 112, 233>
 Chinnamunda's, 161-62
 self-sacrifice, 150, 155, 162
 semen, 100, 170, 172, 243, 245, 248
 serpents, 89, 96; Tara and, 96, 98, 100.
See also cosmic serpent; snakes
 Sesa, 193
 severed heads, 7, 63, 153-54, 238-41, 246; Bhairavi and, 167, 171, 238; Chinnamasta and, 144, 151, 160, 238-
 Chinnamunda and, 161; consciousness and, 240; Kali and, 9, 67-68, 71, 78, 80, 87-88, 153, 158, 238; Sati and, 23; Tara' and, 9, 11, 98, 100, 108, 153, 238. *See also* self-decapitation; skulls
 sexual desires: Bagalamukhi and, 201; *sadhakas* and, 243; Tripura-sundari and, 118
 sexual fluids, 7, 121, 160-61. *See also* menstrual blood; semen
 sexual imagery, 241-46
 sexual intercourse, 7, 63, 248; Bhairavi and, 172; Chinnamasta and, n, 144, 148-49, 154-57, 166, 241, 244; Dhumavati and, 191; in *dhydna* mantras, 241; Kali and, 67, 74, 79-80, 82, 88, 154, 241, 243-44; Matarigi and, 218; *panca tattva* ritual and, 46, 54, 78, 101, 241, 244; Rati and, 154, 1y2; *sadhakas* and, 218, 243-45, 48; Siva and, 148, 154; Sodasi and, 11; Tara and, 241, 243-44. *See also* *maithuna*
 sexuality, 118, 241-44; Chinnamasta's, 146; Dhumavati's, 190-92
 shamanism, 205
 shamans, 240-41
 Shaw, Miranda, 250
 shrines: Bagalamukhi's, 207; Bhairavi's, 18; Chinnamasta's, 164-65; Kamakhya's, 16, 96-97; Mahavidyas', 165
 Siddha-kall, 75, 89
siddha mantra, 221
 Siddhantacara, 48
siddhas, 118, 169, 236; defined, 286
siddhis, 6, 29, 47-48, 51, 55-57-3. 127> 55:39> 25(^153; *asta*, 278; Bagalamukhi and, 197, 199-201, 207; defined, 286; Dhumavati and, 57, 183; goddesses and, 48, 56; Kali and, 56; mantras and, 56; Matarigi and, 56. *See also* magical powers; *vdK siddhi*
 Siddhi-vidyas, 68, 257n8.

INDEX

- Sila-devi, 16
Silappadhram, 151
 Siti: defined, 286; Kali and, 73; Kamala and, 229; as model for women, 6
 Siva, 5, 17-18, 39-41, 46, 48, 57, 62, 75-76, 126, 150, 159-60, 185, 235, 247; Annapurna and, 174; Bagalamukhi and, 195-96, 207; Bhairavi and, 169-70; Bhuvaneshvari and, 134, 141; Brahma and, 86, 153; Chinnamasta and, 11, 148-49, 156-57, 244; defined, 286; Dhumavatī and, 180-82, 195; illustrations, 24, 17[^], 236; Kali and, 9, 38, 62, 67-68, 73-76, 79-82, 86-88, 100, 119-20, 149, 243-44, 24[^]i Kamala and, 229-30, 232; as Kapalika, 153; *kundalini* and, 47-48; *lirigams*, 17-18, 115, 186-87, 35> Matarigi and, 213-15, 217-18; in origin myths of Mahavidyas, 22-38, 79, 196, 230; Parvati and, 76, 196; Sakti and, 202, 242-44, 246, 248; sexual intercourse and, 148, 154; Sodasi and, n, 21; Sri and, 117; Sri *cakra* and, 126-27; Tara and, 9, 38, 62, 96, 100-103, 108[^], in, 243, 246; Tripura-sundari and, 38, 62, 112-21, 125, 246; in yantras, 137, 140; yoga and, *SS*; *yoginis* and, 249; yoni *pūjā* and, 248
 Siva (feminine form), 101, 230
 Sivaduti", 35
 Sivananda, 121
 skulls, 63, 153-54, 38~41; Bhairavi and, 11, 238; Chinnamunda and, 161, 238; Dhumavatī and, 176, 180; iconography and, 153; Kali and, 73, 78, 80, 88-89, 153, 238; Kamala and, 230; Matarigi and, 209, 238; *sddhakas* and, 153-54, 238, 245; *insddhand*, 152-53, 238; Sati and, 68; sound and, 104, 153; Tara and, 96, 98, 100, 104, n o, 153, 238, 245; Tripura-sundari and, 119. *See also* severed heads
 Smasana-bhairavi, 102
 Smasana-kall, 75, 89, 186, 259[^], 271[^]8
 Smasanalaya-vasinI, 171
smasana sadhana, 78, in; defined, 286
 Smasana-vasinI, 171
 Smṛti, 138
 snakes, 96, 104, 113, 119, 176, 203. *See also* serpents
 Sodasi, ii, 12, 14, 29, 40-41, 44-45, 112, 114-15, 119-22, 186, 257n84; Brahma and, 11, 62; defined, 286; frightening nature of, 37; *gunas* and, 42; Indra and, 11; as Kalki, 255n122; Kamakhya and, 17; lotuses and, 11; order in Mahavidyas, 9, 16, 23, 253n4, 254nn8.11,12,15, 155n129,30; Rudra and, 11, 62; sexual intercourse and, 11; Siva and, 11, 21; Visnu and, 11, 21, 62; worship of, 46, 57; yoni, 17. *See also* Tripura-sundari
 Soma, 121, 138, 226
soma, 129
 Songsten gampo, 93
 sound, 88, 135; mantras and, 63, 135-36; reality and, 58, 126, 134; skulls and, 104, 153; Tripura-sundari and, 120
 sound seeds. *See bijas*; seed syllables
 Sphota, 58
 Sraddha, 138
srddha, 206
 Sri, 117-18, 138, 225-26; Bhairavi and, 174; *cakra*, 112-15, 122-28, 136; defined, 286; hymns to, 179, 225; *kula*, 232; lotuses and, 225; Siva and, 117; yantra of, 124. *See also* Kamala; Laksmī
sri, 226
 Sri-Laksmi, 2, 226-28, 232, 246
 Sri-siikta, 179, 225; defined, 286
 Sri Vaisnavism, 227-29
 Srividya, 56, 112, 114, 119; defined, 286; *cakra*, 48; cult, 48; mantra, 122-28, 135. *See also* Tripura-sundari
srstikrama, 127
 Srstisarharakarini, 175
 Sniti, 138
stambhana, 25, 56, 195, 197, 201, 207-8, 221; defined, 286
sthula, 123, 135; defined, 286
stotras, 141, 154, 159, 164, 199; defined, 286; *Karpurddi-stotra*, 79-79; *phala*, 229. *See also* hymns; *ndma stotras*; *sahasrandma stotras*
 Subandhu, 92
s'ukla ekddas'i, 180
sukla paksa, 121
s'ula, 138
 Sumbha, 30, 32, 34-35, 71, 74, 134, 149, 230
 Sundara, 56
 Sundari. *See* Tripura-sundari
 Surya, 121, 129
susumnd nndi, 47, 159-60, 169, 243; defined, 286

INDEX

- Susumnasvarabhasini, 159
svadhsthdna cakra, 48
svarupa, 76, 126; defined, 286
Svatantra-tantra, 148, 214; defined, 286
- Tagore, Rabindranath, 212
tamas, 42-43; defined, 286; *guna*, 42-43, 126, 144, 182, 230
 Tamasi, 230
tdnasic, 170, 182
tdndava dance, 74-75, 230
 Tantra, 28, 30, 41, 83, 141, 242, 251; defined, 286
Tantraloka, 75
Tantras, 14-15, 48, 54, 59, 76, 80, 127; defined, 286
Tantrasara, 2, 75, 98, 113, 202, 234; Bagalamukhi and, 199; Bhairavi and, 172, 174; Bhuvanesvari and, 136, 139-40; blood offerings and, 240; Chinnamasta and, 163; defined, 287; Mataiigi and, 220, 122; *panca tattva* ritual and, 243, 247; *sava sadhana* and, 202-5
 tantric worship, 3, 49-55, 90. *See also* left-handed tantric worship; *pujd*; worship
tdntrika(s), 28, 153, 164, 186, 207; defined, 287
 Tantrism, 37, 47, 56, 63, 137, 250; Buddhist, 250; cults in, 235, 249; defined, 287; goddesses in, 50, 76, 114; iconography in, 76, 93; Kali and, 70, 75-79, 86, 90; Kamala and, 228; lotusea in, 140; paths in, 46, 54-55, 78; reality in, 76-78, 141, 242; rituals in, 76, 237; spirituality and, 7, 250, 278 ^ 9; texts, 14, 36, 51, 56, 58; Tripura-sundari and, 114
 Tara, 2, 9, n, 15, 20, 25, 29, 39, 44, 92-111, 245, 253m, 257n84; blood and, 100; blood offerings to, 50, 54, 100, n o; boons and, 106; Brahma and, 96; in Buddhism, 92-100, 105, 108-9; *cakras* and, 100-101; consciousness and, 47, 104; as consort, 63; corpses and, 9, 96, 98, 100, 102-3, '8 > '10 > 202, 206, 233, 245; creation and, 105; cremation fires and, 11, 100, 102-4, '8 . '10 > 244; cremation grounds and, 97, 100, 102, n o, 233; cults, 49, 93; death and, 94, n o, 244; defined, 287; as demon slayer, 21; destruction and, 103-5, ' < *dhydna* mantras, 98, 100, n o; frightening nature of, 37, 55, 96, 98, 100, 108, 110-11, 164; as Great Goddess, 21; Green, 93; *gunas* and, 42; hair of, 9, 96, 98, 100-101, 103; in Hinduism, 96-103; hymns to, 94, 100, 102, 105; iconography of, 93, 98, 101, 104-5, 110-11, 153; illustrations, 12, 99, 101, *IOJ*, 236; Kali and, 80, 92, 100-103, ' 5 Kama and, 243-44; knowledge and, 108; Kurukulla, 95, 98; lotuses and, 98, 100, 245; mantras, 95-96, 105-6, 245; maternal aspects of, 105-6, 109; offerings to, 95; order in Mahavidyas, 9, 14, 16, 23, 41, 253n4, 254nn8,9,n,12,15, 255nn29, 30; origin myths of, 93, 101-2, 106; pollution and, 103; as Rama, 25511 ^ 2, 23; Rati and, 243-44; rituals and, 95, 97; *sadhana* and, 97, 106, III; Sati and, 106; serpents and, 96, 98, 100; severed heads and, 9, 11, 98, 100, 108, 153, 238; sexual intercourse and, 241, 243-44; Siva and, 9, 38, 62, 96, 100-103, ' > 108-9, ' > '43 > 246; skulls and, 96, 98, 100, 104, n o, 153, 238, 245; symbolic significance of, 103-4; temples to, 18, 61, 102, 108; Tibet and, 92-100, 105, 108-9; tongue of, 98, 100, n o, 188; Visnu and, 21, 96-97; White, 93; worship of, 46, 94, 97, 101-2, 106, 108-11; yantra of, 139; yoga and, 97; yoni *pujd* and, 248
 Taraka, 34
 Taraplth, 61, 97, 102, 106, 108-11
Tdra:-antm, 100
 Tarini, 35, 231
tattva, 234; defined, 287
tattvas, 126; defined, 287
 temple *pujd*, 49-50, 53-54
 temples, 20, 49, 61, 102, 240; Bagalamukhi's, 50, 197, 207-8; Bajresvari-devi's, 16, 152; Camunda's, 16; Carai-devi-mata's, 15-16; Chinnamasta's, 50, 147, 164-65; Dasamahavidyas', 16-17; Dhumavati's, 15, 50, 185-87; Durga's, 16, 164; Durga Saptasati's, 16, 34, 83; Jvalamukhl's, 16; Kali's, 15, 49, 61, 70-71, 102, 151; Kall-bari's, 15; Kamakhya's, 17, 165; Kamala's, 61; Laksmi's, 15, 49, 61; Mahavidyas and, 15-18, 50; Maihar-devi's, 152; Naina-devi's, 15; Sati and, 16; Sila-devi's, 16; Tara's, 18,

- temples *{continued}*
 61, 102, 108; Tripura-sundari's, 114. *See also specific names*
- Tibet, 205; Bagalamukhi in, 207; Tara in, 92-100, 105, 108-9
- tilaka, 178, 180
- tirtbas, 248; defined, 287
- Tirumantiram (Tirumular), 114
- titbis, 45, 115, 121, 202; defined, 287
- Todala-tantra, 20
- tongue(s): Dhumavati's, 188; Kali's, 67, 71, 81-83, 179-181; Tara's, 98, 100, no, 188; Tripura-sundari's 119
- Treti Yuga, 198
- Trikdyavajra-yogini, 162
- trimurti, 41, 134; defined, 287
- Tripura, 35, 43, 118, 120
- Tripura-bala, 43
- Tripura-bhairavi, 15, 32, 43, 48, 170, 254 nn9, 12
- Tripura-rahasya, 118
- Tripura-sundari, 2, n, 14, 35, 39-40, 43-44, 62, 112-29, 113; anthropomorphic images of, 122-23, 114; auspiciousness of, 118-19; *avatdras* of, 116-17; Bagalamukhi and, 193; Bhuvanesvari and, 131; Brahma and, 112-13, 115, 117, 120-21, 125; *cakras* and, 120; consciousness and, 112; corpses and, 112, 117, 233; cosmic functions and, 117, 120; cosmic order and, 117, 122; cults, 49, 114, 122; defined, 287; as demon slayer, 116, 117, 119; *dhyana* mantras, 112-13; Durga and, 116-17; fertility and, 118-19; frightening nature of, 37, 119; gods and, 115, 117, 229, 246; hair of, 113, 119; hymns to, 112, 114, 117-19; iconography of, 112-13; illustrations, 4, 113, 124; Indra and, 116; Kali and, 117, 119-21; Lakshmi and, 112; *lirigams*, 115; lotuses and, 112, 115, 142; mantras of, 114, 116, 120, 122-28; Matarigi and, 214; mythology of, 114-20; names of, 120-22; in Nepal, 115; as Nrsirhha, 255²; order in Mahavidyas, 9, 23, 41, 253n4, 254n.; as Parasurama, 255³; reality and, 112, 115, 120, 122; roles of, 117, 120; Rudra and, 112, 117, 121; *sadhana* and, 120, 123-24; *sakti* and, 116, 118, 129; Sarasvati and, 112; sexual desires and, 118; Siva and, 38, 62, 112-21, 125, 246; skulls and, 119; sound and, 120; Tantrism and, 114; temples to, 114; tongue of, 119; triadic nature of, 120-21, 125; Visnu and, 112-21, 125; worship of, 46, 57, 114; yantra of, 112-14, 122-28, 136; yoni, 118, 120; yoni *puja* and, 248. *See also Lalita; Rajarajesvari; SodasI*
- Trisariku, 211-12
- Tulaja-devI, 35
- turmeric, 193-94, 198-99, 221
- Turner, Victor, 206
- uccdtana, 25, 56, 200; defined, 287
- uccista, 222; defined, 287. *See also leftover offerings*
- Uccista-candalinI, 213, 217
- Uccista-matarigl, 258⁷
- Uccista-matarigini, 81, 213, 216, 218, 274m
- Uddmara-tantra, 56
- Uddis'a-tantra, 238, 245
- Uddiyana, 137
- Ugra-kall, 100
- Ugra-tara, 39, 95, 98, 100, 106, no
- Uma, 138
- upa *puṛṇas*, 14; defined, 287
- Upa-vidyas, 68
- upsand *padhati*, 198
- Uṇas, 138
- Vagesvari, 134
- vdhanas, 138, 197; Bagalamukhi's, 14, 208; defined, 287; Dhumavati's, 182, 197; Durga's, 187; Lakshmi's, 197; Matarigi's, 197; Sarasvati's, 197
- Vaisnava, 20, 27, 29, 32, 116, 171, 174, 230, 241; defined, 287
- Vaisnavacara, 48
- Vaisnavi, 32, 229-30
- vajra, 138
- Vajra-varahi, 161
- Vajra-yogini, 146, 161
- vd *siddhi*, 56, 143, 194, 196-97; defined, 287
- valga, 196-97
- Valgamukhi, 196-97
- vdmd, m; *sakti*, 137
- Vamacara, 48, 54; defined, 287. *See also left-handed tantric worship*
- Vama-kall, 87
- Vdmakesvara-tantra, 113-14, 117-19
- Vamakhepa. *See Bamakhepa*
- vamana, 175

- yantra(s) (*continued*)
 43; Sakti in, 137, 140; *s'aktis* in, 138-39;
 Sarasvati in, 138; Siva in, 137, 140; Sri's,
 124; Tara's, 139; Tripura-sundari's, 112-
 14, 122-28, 136; Visnu in, 138; yonis
 and, 137, 140, 243
- yoga, 55-56, 13-9, 154, 157, 200; Bhairavl
 and, 169; *kundalini*, 47, 49, 115, 121,
 159; Matarigi and, 221; Siva and, 88;
 tantric, 57, 139, 160; Tara and, 97
- Yogamargapradayini, 154
- Yogamaya, 154
- Yogamayl, 154
- Yoganandapradayini, 154
- Yoganirata, 154
- yogi(s), 101, 197
- Yogini, 154
- yogini(s)* (female practitioners), 249;
 defined, 287
- yoginis* (female beings with magical powers),
 36, 56, 71, 158, 197, 204, 236; defined,
 287
- Yogini-tantra*, 76, 118, 248
- yonis, 17-18, 235, 244, 247-48; Bagala-
 mukhi and, 201; Bhairavl and, 172;
 Bhuvanesvari and, 141; Dhumavati's,
 188; Great Goddess as, 243, 248; Kali
 and, 80; Kamala and, 17; Matarigi and,
 17; *puja*, 243, 248; Sari's, 16-17; Tripura-
 sundari and, 118, 120; yantras and, 137,
 140, 243
- Yoni-tantra*, 243
- Yudhisthira, 84
- Yugas, 198; defined, 287. *See also* Krta Yuga

DAVID KINSLEY iv is Professor of Religion in
MacMaster University, Canada. He is the
author of *Hindu Goddesses: Visions of the
Divine Feminine in the Hindu Religious
Tradition*, and *The Sword and the Flute:
Kali and Krsna, Dark Visions of the Terrible
and Sublime in Hindu Mythology*.

Other Books by *David Kinsley*

The Divine Player

This book analyzes the relationship between play and religion in the context of Hinduism. It surveys the role of play among the Gods, the role of play in religious cult in general and Kṛṣṇa cult in particular. It argues that although playful themes pervade man's religious activity in devotion to Kṛṣṇa, cultic activity may not be reduced to play. It also points to examples of divine and cultic play in non-Hindu traditions.

The Sword and the Flute

Kālī and Kṛṣṇa, Dark Visions of the Terrible and the Sublime in Hindu Mythology

In tracing the specifically religious dimensions of the mythologies of two of the most popular Hindu deities, Kṛṣṇa and Kālī, the author grasps those qualities that have both stunned and blessed generations of Hindus and have, according to their many devotees, transported men to the "other shore" of spiritual fulfillment. He demonstrates that, whether the divine reveals itself (or is apprehended by man) in terrible or sublime form, it is ultimately redemptive. In identifying the transcendent dimensions of Kṛṣṇa and Kālī, he explains how both deities dramatically express central truths of the Hindu religious tradition.

The Hindu Goddesses

The work describes the main appearances and roles of the goddesses and also interprets the significance of each goddess within Hinduism. Each goddess is dealt with as an independent deity with a coherent mythology, theology and in some cases, cult of her own. There are separate chapters devoted to Lakṣmī, Pārvatī, Sarasvatī, Sītā, Rādhā, Durga, Kālī, and Mahādevī. Other chapters deal with goddesses in Vedic literature, goddesses associated with geographical features, and the Mātrkās, the ten Mahāvidyās and the village goddesses.